



DECEMBER 27 // 3:20 PM
YANKEE STADIUM



MICHIGAN STATE F O O T B A L L

6 NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS • 9 BIG TEN CHAMPIONSHIPS • 2015 COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF • 26 AP TOP-25 FINISHES
MICHIGAN STATE ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS • 1855 PLACE • 550 S. HARRISON RD. • EAST LANSING, MICH. 48823
OFFICE PHONE: 517-355-2271 • WEBSITE: MSUSPARTANS.COM • TWITTER: @MSU_FOOTBALL • INSTAGRAM: MSU_FOOTBALL

SCHEDULES & SCOREBOARDS

MICHIGAN STATE (6-6, 4-5 B1G)

Aug. 30	TULSA (FS1)	W, 28-7
Sept. 7	WESTERN MICHIGAN (BTN)	W, 51-17
Sept. 14	ARIZONA STATE (FOX)	L, 7-10
Sept. 21	at Northwestern (ABC)	W, 31-10
Sept. 28	INDIANA (HC) (BTN)	W, 40-31
Oct. 5	at No. 4/5 Ohio State (ABC)	L, 10-34
Oct. 12	at No. 8/8 Wisconsin (BTN)	L, 0-38
Oct. 26	No. 6/6 PENN STATE (ABC)	L, 7-28
Nov. 9	ILLINOIS (FS1)	L, 34-37
Nov. 16	at No. 14/14 Michigan (FOX)	L, 10-44
Nov. 23	at Rutgers (FS1)	W, 27-0
Nov. 30	MARYLAND (FS1)	W, 19-16

WAKE FOREST (8-4, 4-4 ACC)

Aug. 30	UTAH STATE	W, 38-35
Sept. 6	at Rice	W, 41-21
Sept. 13	NORTH CAROLINA	W, 24-18
Sept. 21	ELON	W, 49-7
Sept. 28	at Boston College	W, 27-24
Oct. 12	LOUISVILLE	L, 59-62
Oct. 19	FLORIDA STATE	W, 22-20
Nov. 2	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W, 44-10
Nov. 9	at Virginia Tech	L, 17-36
Nov. 16	at No. 3/3 Clemson	L, 3-52
Nov. 23	DUKE	W, 39-27
Nov. 30	at Syracuse	L, 30-39 (OT)

• All times listed – Eastern | Rankings – AP/Coaches

MEDIA COVERAGE

TV: ESPN

Play-by-Play: Adam Amin
Analyst: Matt Hasselbeck
Sideline: Paul Carcatera



RADIO: SPARTAN SPORTS NETWORK

Play-by-Play: George Blaha
Analyst: Jason Strayhorn
Broadcast Host: Will Tieman
Website: SpartanSportsNetwork.com
Mobile: SSN 24/7 App (iOS, Android)
Flagship Stations: Lansing: WMMQ (94.9 FM)/WJIM (1240 AM); Detroit: WJR (760 AM)
Affiliates: 32 affiliates listed at SpartanSportsNetwork.com
Satellite: Ch. 372 (XM, SiriusXM.com)



NATIONAL RADIO: ESPN RADIO

Play-by-Play: Chris Carlin | Analyst: Jack Ford
Sideline: C.J. Papa
Satellite: Ch. 80 (Sirius, XM, SiriusXM.com)

MSU ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar
Cell Phone (517) 896-0031
E-Mail phlegarb@ath.msu.edu
Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher
Cell Phone (517) 896-2413
E-Mail zfisher@ath.msu.edu

GAME

13

MICHIGAN STATE (6-6, 4-5 BIG TEN) VS. WAKE FOREST (8-4, 4-4 ACC)

Date.....	Friday, Dec. 27
Kickoff	3:20 p.m. EST
Location.....	New York, N.Y.
Stadium	Yankee Stadium (47,878)
Surface	Natural Grass
TV/Web/Mobile.....	ESPN/WatchESPN
Live Stats.....	msuspartans.com
Tickets	msuspartans.com
All-Time Series.....	First meeting
MSU Bowl Game Appearance.....	29th
MSU Record in Bowl Games	12-16



Head Coach
Mark Dantonio
MSU Record
113-57 (13th year)
Overall Record
131-74 (16th year)
Record vs. Wake Forest
0-0



Head Coach
Dave Clawson
WF Record
36-39 (Sixth year)
Overall Record
126-119 (20th year)
Record vs. MSU
0-0

FIRST-AND-10 –

• Michigan State is playing in a bowl game for the 12th time in the past 13 seasons as the Spartans take on Wake Forest in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl on Friday, Dec. 27 at 3:20 p.m. in Yankee Stadium. The game will be televised on ESPN with Adam Amin, Matt Hasselbeck and Paul Carcatera on the call. The Spartans finished the regular season with a 6-6 record after winning their final two games, while Wake Forest went 8-4 overall and tied for third in the ACC Atlantic Division with a 4-4 league mark. This marks the first-ever meeting between the two schools. Michigan State is one of three Big Ten schools to make 12 bowl appearances in the last 13 years, joining Wisconsin (13) and Ohio State (12).

• With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Dantonio owns a 113-57 (.665) record at Michigan State and has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 12 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015). Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.639, 69-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (69), home wins (67) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.665). Dantonio is 11th in Big Ten history in conference wins (69) and tied for 11th in overall victories (113). The Spartans are seeking their 11th winning season under Dantonio.

• Michigan State is making its 29th all-time appearance in a bowl game and its 12th under Dantonio, the most bowl games of any coach in program history. MSU set a school record with nine consecutive bowl appearances from 2007-15, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2011 Outback Bowl over No. 18 Georgia; 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl over TCU; 2014 Rose Bowl over No. 5 Stanford; 2015 Cotton Bowl over No. 4 Baylor). MSU is 12-16 all-time in bowl games and 5-6 under Dantonio. Dantonio's five bowl wins are also a school record and are tied for sixth most in Big Ten history. MSU has won five of its last seven bowl games.

• Michigan State is in the midst of its winningest decade in school history based on total wins, as the Spartans are 91-40 (.695) since the beginning of the 2010 season. The 91 wins this decade are third most in the Big Ten and tied for 13th most in the NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision. In addition, Michigan State is the fifth Big Ten program to win at least 90 games in a decade (Ohio State, Penn State, Michigan, Wisconsin) and the 91 wins are tied for the seventh-most ever by any Big Ten team in a decade.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

GAME NOTES: CONTENTS

Game Notes	1-27
Pronunciation Guide	14, 26
Depth Chart	28
Career Starts Chart	29
The Last Time	30
Updated Record Book	31
Numerical/Alphabetical Rosters	32-35
Updated Player Bios	36-71
Game Recaps	72-83
Mark Dantonio Bio	84-85
Assistant Coach/Game Day Locations	86
2019/Career Statistics/Drive Charts	87-99
Bowl History/Records	100-

PINSTRIPE BOWL COMMUNICATIONS

Michael Margolis, Director of Media Relations
Phone: 718-579-4503 | mmargolis@yankees.com
Website: PinstripeBowl.com | Twitter: @PinstripeBowl

PINSTRIPE BOWL COVERAGE

Daily updates, videos and quotes will be posted on msuspartans.com and on Twitter @msu_football. To be added to MSU's bowl email list, email phlegarb@ath.msu.edu.

MICHIGAN STATE QUICK FACTS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Location: East Lansing, Mich.
Enrollment: 50,351 (fall 2018)
Conference: Big Ten (East Division)
Nickname: Spartans
Colors: Green and White
President: Samuel L. Stanley Jr.
Athletics Director: Bill Beekman
Stadium (Capacity): Spartan Stadium (75,005)
Surface: Natural Grass
Press Box Number: 517-353-0630

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mark Dantonio (South Carolina, 1979)

Record at MSU: 113-57 (13th season)

Career Record: 131-74 (16th season)

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Mike Tressel (13th year; Cornell [Iowa] College, 1996)

Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs:

Brad Salem (10th year; Augustana College, 1992)

Offensive Line:

Jim Bollman (10th year overall at MSU; Ohio, 1977)

Defensive Ends:

Chuck Bullough (second year; Michigan State, 1992)

Defensive Tackles:

Ron Burton (seventh year; North Carolina, 1987)

Secondary:

Paul Haynes (fourth year overall at MSU; Kent State, 1992)

Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator:

Mark Staten (13th year; Miami-Ohio, 2001)

Wide Receivers:

Don Treadwell (ninth year overall at MSU; Miami-Ohio, 1982)

Asst. Defensive Backs:

Terrence Samuel (ninth year; Purdue, 1995)

Quarterbacks:

Dave Warner (13th year; Syracuse, 1982)

FOOTBALL HISTORY

All-Time Record: 707-465-44 (.600)

First Season of Football: 1896

Bowl Games: 28 (12-16)

National Championships: 6 (1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1966)

Big Ten Championships: 9 (1953, 1965, 1966, 1978, 1987, 1990, 2010, 2013, 2015)

Big Ten Division Championships: 3 (2011, 2013, 2015)

College Football Playoff appearances: 1 (2015)

• MSU has won five bowl games (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton, 2017 Holiday), three Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015) and three Big Ten Division titles (2011, 2013, 2015) during this decade (2010s). MSU's .695 winning percentage this decade is fourth best in school history. MSU was the only school to finish in the top-six of the national polls from 2013-15 (No. 3 in 2013, No. 5 in 2014, No. 6 in 2015) and the 36 wins from 2013-15 marked the winningest three-year stretch in the history of the program.

• Michigan State is playing just its fourth-ever game in New York City, with the previous three games also held in baseball stadiums. The Spartans' first trip to the Big Apple came on Oct. 22, 1932, in New York's Polo Grounds against Fordham. Jim Crowley, one of Notre Dame's immortal Four Horsemen, was Michigan State's head coach during the Spartans' 19-13 upset win over the previously unbeaten Rams in what would be his fourth and final season in East Lansing. He left to become Fordham's head coach in 1933, becoming the architect of the "Seven Blocks of Granite," and compiled a 56-13-7 record in nine seasons for the Rams from 1933-41. Crowley was 22-8-3 (.712) during his tenure at Michigan State (1929-32). The Spartans returned to New York on Oct. 20, 1934, to defeat Manhattan College, 39-0, at Ebbets Field, home of the Brooklyn Dodgers. Michigan State also played Manhattan College in Ebbets Field on Oct. 9, 1937, but fell, 3-0.

• Fifth-year senior Brian Lewerke is slated to start his 38th and final game at quarterback for the Spartans in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl (21-16 career record). Lewerke is looking to become just the third Spartan starting QB, along with Dan Enos and Connor Cook, to win two bowl games for MSU; he led the Spartans to a 42-17 win over Washington State in the 2017 Holiday Bowl. Lewerke needs just 27 passing yards to become the fourth Spartan QB in school history to throw for more than 8,000 career yards, and needs 29 completions to become the school's all-time leader in that category (currently second with 695 behind Kirk Cousins' 723 completions). Lewerke, who is one of only three Spartan QB to amass 9,000 total yards in his career, needs 222 total yards of offense to break the school record, currently held by Connor Cook (9,403 yards from 2012-15; Lewerke with 9,182 yards from 2016-19).

• Two-time All-American defensive end and fifth-year senior Kenny Willekes won the 2019 Burtsworth Trophy, an annual award which is given to the nation's most outstanding player who began his career as a walk-on. A year after earning first-team All-America honors from The Athletic, Willekes was a repeat selection to the Walter Camp All-America Second Team this season and also became just the third Spartan defensive end to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors twice. Last season, he was named the 2018 Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year after leading the conference with 20.5 tackles for loss. Willekes ranks first among all active FBS players with 1.27 tackles for loss per game and has a school-record 49.5 career tackles for loss overall. He set the school's all-time tackles for loss record on Senior Day vs. Maryland on Nov. 30 when he recorded 2.5 TFLs against the Terrapins. Willekes is also the first Spartan defensive player in program history to win the Governor's Award (team MVP) twice.

• Fifth-year senior defensive tackle Raequan Williams is slated to start his 42nd consecutive game in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, which would set a record for the most starts in a row under MSU head coach Mark Dantonio. Williams is one of six players in the Mark Dantonio era to start 40 consecutive games or more (DE Shilique Calhoun with 41 straight from 2013-15; LB Max Bullough, LB Denicos Allen, LB Eric Gordon and LB Greg Jones with 40 straight). Williams has 28.5 tackles for loss and 11.5 sacks in 49 career games, including 7.0 TFLs and 5.0 sacks this season.

• Michigan State played one of the most difficult schedules in the nation during the regular season, playing four AP Top 25 teams (No. 2 Ohio State, No. 11 Wisconsin, No. 13 Penn State, No. 17 Michigan) and eight bowl teams (Western Michigan, Arizona State, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin, Penn State, Illinois, Michigan).



MICHIGAN STATE-WAKE FOREST SERIES: NOTES AND STATISTICS

STAT LEADERS –

Michigan State:

Rushing – R-Fr. Elijah Collins (201 carries for 892 yards, 4.4 avg., 5 TDs)

Passing – Sr.-5 Brian Lewerke (234-of-399, .586, 2,759 yards, 16 TDs, 12 INTs)

Receiving – Jr. Cody White (58 catches for 825 yards, 14.2 avg., 5 TDs)

Tackles – Jr. Antjuan Simmons (81 tackles, 42 solos, 39 assists, 15.0 TFLs, 3.5 sacks, 3 PBUs, 1 INT)

Wake Forest:

Rushing – Sr. Cade Carney (143 carries for 556 yards, 3.9 avg., 5 TDs)

Passing – Jr. Jamie Newman (208-of-334, .623, 2,693 yards, 23 TDs, 10 INTs)

Receiving – Sr. Kendall Hinton (70 catches for 953 yards, 13.6 avg., 3 TDs)

Tackles – So. Ryan Smenda (72 tackles, 33 solos, 39 assists, 6.0 TFLs, 2.5 sacks, 3 PBUs, 1 FR)

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



PINSTRIPES BOWL MEDIA PLANNER - SUBJECT TO CHANGE

Sunday, Dec. 22	Monday, Dec. 23	Tuesday, Dec. 24	Wednesday, Dec. 25	Thursday, Dec. 26	Friday, Dec. 27	Saturday, Dec. 28
4:15 p.m. Closed practice on MSU campus at Duffy Daugherty Building.	1 p.m. Team charter flight to Newark.	1:15 p.m. First 20 minutes of practice are open to the media at Fordham University. The remainder of practice is closed. 5-7 p.m. Player shopping experience at Harman NYC Store.	9:45 a.m. - 12 p.m. 9/11 Memorial and One World Observatory tour. 1:15 p.m. Closed practice at Fordham University.	9:30 a.m. MSU head coach Mark Dantonio and three captains at New York Stock Exchange opening. 10:30 a.m. MSU youth clinic at Yankee Stadium. 12:30 p.m. MSU head coach Mark Dantonio and Wake Forest head coach Dave Clawson press conference at Yankee Stadium.	3:20 p.m. Kickoff vs. Wake Forest (ESPN/WatchESPN). Mark Dantonio and selected players available in post-game press conference.	8:30 a.m. Team charter flight to Lansing.



STAT COMPARISON (BIG TEN RANK, FBS RANK) -

	Michigan State	Wake Forest
Scoring	22.0 (12/107)	32.8 (2/39)
Total Offense	361.5 (10/101)	473.4 (2/12)
Rushing Offense	123.0 (13/116)	162.6 (9/72)
Passing Offense	238.5 (6/60)	297.8 (1/18)
Time of Possession	31:04 (6/39)	30:46 (6/46)
Third Down Conversions	.365 (10/99)	.472 (2/16)
Red Zone Offense	.787 (10/93)	.875 (4/44)
Sacks Allowed	1.42 (1/21)	1.58 (4/34)
Scoring Defense	22.7 (7/36)	29.3 (9/79)
Total Defense	319.2 (6/18)	409.8 (9/79)
Rushing Defense	108.6 (4/15)	162.6 (9/72)
Passing Defense	238.5 (6/60)	247.2 (10/97)
Third Down Conversions Defense	.335 (4/25)	.315 (2/15)
Red Zone Defense	.757 (3/22)	.886 (13/109)
Sacks	3.00 (4/15)	2.50 (8/38)
Turnover Margin	-0.08 (10/74)	0.58 (3/18)
Fewest Penalty Yards	53.8 (11/71)	32.9 (1/3)

A QUICK GLANCE AT WAKE FOREST (8-4, 4-4 ACC)

• The Demon Deacons ended regular-season action with an 8-4 overall record and a 4-4 ACC ledger, finishing third in the ACC Coastal Division. Wake Forest was receiving votes in the polls as recent as Week 14 after ranked as high as No. 20 in the coaches poll in Week 6 after opening the season 5-0, before losing four of its last seven, including three of the last four.

• In its last game, Wake Forest lost at Syracuse, 39-30 in OT. After the Orange took a 30-27 lead with 44 seconds left on a 49-yard field goal, Demon Deacon placekicker Nick Sciba drilled a 43-yard field goal as time expired to send the game to overtime. Syracuse scored a field goal on its opening possession in the extra period, then returned a fumble 94-yards to seal the win.

• On the season, Wake Forest was second in the ACC and 39th in the FBS in scoring offense (32.8 ppg) and ninth in the ACC in scoring defense (29.3 ppg).

• Wake Forest is second in the ACC and 12th in the FBS in total offense (473.4 ypg), as well as leading the ACC and ranking 18th in the FBS in passing offense (297.8 ypg) and fifth in the ACC and 47th in the FBS in rushing offense (175.7 ypg).

• The Demon Deacon defense is ninth in the ACC in total defense (409.8 ypg), ranking ninth in rushing defense (162.6 ypg) and 10th in passing defense (247.2 ypg).

AROUND THE BIG TEN

2019 BIG TEN STANDINGS

	Conf.	Games	All Games
East Division			
Ohio State	9-0	1.000	13-0 1.000
Penn State	7-2	.778	10-2 .833
Michigan	6-3	.667	9-3 .750
Indiana	5-4	.556	8-4 .667
Michigan State	4-5	.444	6-6 .500
Maryland	1-8	.111	3-9 .250
Rutgers	0-9	.000	2-10 .167
West Division			
Wisconsin	7-2	.778	10-3 .769
Minnesota	7-2	.778	10-2 .833
Iowa	6-3	.667	9-3 .750
Illinois	4-5	.444	6-6 .500
Nebraska	3-6	.333	5-7 .417
Purdue	3-6	.333	4-8 .333
Northwestern	1-8	.111	3-9 .250



BIG TEN BOWL SCHEDULE

Friday, Dec. 27 - Pinstripe Bowl - New York, NY
Michigan State vs. Wake Forest, 3:20 p.m. (ESPN)

Friday, Dec. 27 - Holiday Bowl - San Diego, CA
USC vs. Iowa, 8 p.m. (FS1)

Saturday, Dec. 28 - Cotton Bowl - Dallas, TX
Penn State vs. Memphis, 12 p.m. (ESPN)

Saturday, Dec. 28 - Fiesta Bowl (CFP) - Glendale, AZ
Ohio State vs. Clemson, 8 p.m. (ESPN)

Monday, Dec. 30 - Redbox Bowl - Santa Clara, CA
Illinois vs. California, 4 p.m. (FOX)

Wednesday, Jan. 1 - Outback Bowl - Tampa, FL
Minnesota vs. Auburn, 1 p.m. (ESPN)

Wednesday, Jan. 1 - Citrus Bowl - Orlando, FL
Michigan vs. Alabama, 1 p.m. (ABC)

Wednesday, Jan. 1 - Rose Bowl - Pasadena, CA
Wisconsin vs. Oregon, 5 p.m. (ESPN)

Thursday, Jan. 2 - Gator Bowl - Jacksonville, FL
Indiana vs. Tennessee, 7 p.m. (ESPN)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ATHLETIC COMMUNICATIONS

GENERAL INFORMATION

Mailing Address

1855 Place, 550 S. Harrison Rd.
East Lansing, MI 48823

Office Phone (517) 355-2271

Website msuspartans.com

SOCIAL MEDIA

Facebook (Athletics) MSUAthletics

Facebook (Football) MichiganStateFootball

Twitter (Football) @MSU_Football

Twitter (Athletics) @MSU_Athletics

Instagram MSU_Football

YouTube Channel MSUSpartanAthletics

STAFF

Associate AD/Communications Matt Larson

Email larson@ath.msu.edu

Athletic Communications Director Jamie Baldwin

Email jlbaldwin@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director Mike "Mex" Carey

Email carey@ath.msu.edu

Associate Director/Football Contact Ben Phlegar

Cell Phone (517) 896-0031

Email phlegarb@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director Jeff Barnes

Email jbarnes@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director Kara Fisher

Email kfisher@ath.msu.edu

Assistant Director/Football Contact Zach Fisher

Cell Phone (517) 896-2413

Email zfisher@ath.msu.edu

Director of Digital Production Nick Baker

Email nbaker@ath.msu.edu

Director of Video Systems Bob Armstrong

Email armstr84@ath.msu.edu

Senior All-Access Producer Justin Garant

Email garantju@ath.msu.edu

Creative Content Director Julian Stall

Email stalljul@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Jacob Huber

Email huberjac@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer/BTN Student U Matt McCullough

Email mccull13@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Ben Owen

Email owenbenj@ath.msu.edu

Video Producer Renae Weaver

Email weave101@ath.msu.edu

Director of Graphic Design Kyle Barnes

Email kyle.barnes@ath.msu.edu

Office Coordinator Paulette Martis

Email martis@ath.msu.edu

Staff Assistant Angie Bazzano

Email bazzanoa@ath.msu.edu

Staff Assistant Johnny Obholz

Email obholzjo@ath.msu.edu

MICHIGAN STATE
FOOTBALL

msuspartans.com

facebook

MSUAthletics/MichiganStateFootball



@msu_football

@msu_athletics



MSUSpartanAthletics

• Individually, Newman is fourth in the ACC and 39th in FBS in passing efficiency (146.7), as well as fourth in the ACC and 35th in the FBS in passing yards (244.8 ypg) and third in the conference and 28th in the nation in passing TDs (23). Newman was 208-of-334 (.623) passing for 2,693 yards with 23 TDs and 10 INTs. Newman adds 487 rushing yards on 163 carries (44.3 ypg/3.0 ypc) with six TDs.

• Sam Hartman is 55-of-95 for 830 yards (276.7 ypg) with four TDs and two INTs. He also 27 rushes for 89 yards (3.3 ypc) with one TD.

• Cade Carney leads the WF rushing attack, ranking 14th in the ACC in rushing yards per game (55.6) on 143 carries for 556 yards with five TDs. Carney adds seven catches for 28 yards (4.0 ypc).

• Sophomore wide receiver Sage Surratt tied a school record by becoming the fastest to reach the 1,000-yard receiving total in his ninth game, before suffering a season-ending injury in that ninth game of the season. Surratt finished his season with 66 receptions for 1,001 yards and 11 TDs. Only five Wake Forest players had previously reached 1,000 yards receiving in a season before Surratt reached the feat this season. Surratt still leads the ACC and is fifth in FBS in receiving yards (111.2 ypg), as well as third in the league and 13th in the nation in TDs (11).

• Kendall Hinton tops the active Demon Deacon receiving corps with 70 receptions, totaling 953 yards with three TDs, ranking second in the ACC and 16th in the FBS in receiving yards per game (95.3), along with third in the conference and 12th in the country in receptions per game (7.0).

• Sophomore linebacker Ryan Smenda Jr. spearheads the Demon Deacon defense with 72 total tackles (33 solo, 39 assists) adding 6.0 TFLs, 2.5 sacks, three pass break-ups and one fumble recovery. Smenda is 29th in the ACC in tackles with 6.0 per game.

• Junior defensive end Carlos Basham Jr. is second in the ACC and 16th in the FBS in tackles for loss with 1.4 per game, totaling 17.0 overall, adding 10.0 sacks, which ranks third in the conference and 16th in the country.

• Senior cornerback Amari Henderson is third in the ACC and 28th in the FBS in passes defended with 1.2 per game, with 14 total on 10 pass break-ups and four interceptions.

• Nick Sciba is second in the ACC and 11th in scoring (9.7 ppg), making 44-of-44 PATs and 24-of-25 FGs. Sciba's lone miss came from 48 yards in the regular-season finale at Syracuse, as he had made his first 23 FGs in a row, before the game-tying FG as time expired. Sciba also hit his season-long of 45 yards earlier in the Syracuse game, as he was 5-of-6 from 40-49 yards, 6-of-6 from 30-39 yards and 13-of-13 from 20-29 yards.

• Senior punter Dom Maggio is second in the ACC and seventh in the FBS in punting (46.8 ypg) on 68 punts, with a long of 66 yards, one of 27 punts of 50+ yards. Maggio' had 27 inside the 20 with 13 fair catches.

• Wake Forest head coach Dave Clawson has a 36-39 record in his sixth season guiding the Demon Deacons. Overall, Clawson has a head coaching record of 126-119 in his 20th season as a head coach, with stops at Fordham, Richmond and Bowling Green.

MSU/WAKE FOREST SERIES NOTES -

• The New Era Pinstripe Bowl marks the first-ever meeting between Michigan State and Wake Forest.

MSU/ACC NOTES -

• The Spartans have only played two previous ACC teams in bowl games, falling to Georgia Tech in the 1985 All-American Bowl and Boston College in the 2007 Champs Sports Bowl. It's also just the second time Dantonio has faced an ACC team during his tenure at Michigan State (2007 Champs Sports Bowl).



MICHIGAN STATE BOWL/TEAM NOTES

SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY –

• Michigan State is making its 29th bowl appearance overall and 12th under 13th-year head coach **Mark Dantonio**. The Spartans are 12-16 overall (.429) in bowl games and 5-6 under Dantonio. Dantonio's five bowl wins and 12 bowl appearances are both school records. MSU has won five of its last seven bowl games.

• Michigan State is playing in a bowl game for the 12th time in the past 13 seasons. MSU played in a school-record nine consecutive bowl games from 2007-15 (2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic, 2015 College Football Playoff Semifinal at Cotton Bowl Classic). The Spartans won their fifth bowl game under Dantonio with a 42-17 victory over Washington State in the 2017 Holiday Bowl.

• The Spartans tied a Big Ten record and set a school record with their four-game bowl winning streak (2011 Outback Bowl over No. 18 Georgia; 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl over TCU; 2014 Rose Bowl over No. 5 Stanford; 2015 Cotton Bowl over No. 4 Baylor).

• Wisconsin (13) and Ohio State (12) are the only other Big Ten teams to play in at least 12 bowl games since 2007, Dantonio's first season in East Lansing.

Here's how Michigan State has fared in its 28 previous bowl games (**MSU wins in bold**):

Date (Coach)	Bowl	Result
Jan. 1, 1938 (Charles Bachman)	Orange	Auburn 6, MSU 0
Jan. 1, 1954 (Biggie Munn)	Rose	MSU 28, UCLA 20
Jan. 2, 1956 (Duffy Daugherty)	Rose	MSU 17, UCLA 14
Jan. 1, 1966 (Duffy Daugherty)	Rose	UCLA 14, MSU 12
Dec. 22, 1984 (George Perles)	Cherry	Army 10, MSU 6
Dec. 31, 1985 (George Perles)	All-American	Georgia Tech 17, MSU 14
Jan. 1, 1988 (George Perles)	Rose	MSU 20, USC 17
Jan. 1, 1989 (George Perles)	Gator	Georgia 34, MSU 27
Dec. 25, 1989 (George Perles)	Aloha	MSU 33, Hawaii 13
Dec. 31, 1990 (George Perles)	Sun	MSU 17, USC 16
Dec. 28, 1993 (George Perles)	Liberty	Louisville 18, MSU 7
Dec. 29, 1995 (Nick Saban)	Independence	LSU 45, MSU 26
Dec. 31, 1996 (Nick Saban)	Sun	Stanford 38, MSU 0
Dec. 25, 1997 (Nick Saban)	Aloha	Washington 51, MSU 23
Jan. 1, 2000 (Bobby Williams)	Florida Citrus	MSU 37, Florida 34
Dec. 31, 2001 (Bobby Williams)	Silicon Valley	MSU 44, Fresno State 35
Dec. 29, 2003 (John L. Smith)	Alamo	Nebraska 17, MSU 3
Dec. 28, 2007 (Mark Dantonio)	Champs Sports	Boston College 24, MSU 21
Jan. 1, 2009 (Mark Dantonio)	Capital One	Georgia 24, MSU 12
Jan. 2, 2010 (Mark Dantonio)	Alamo	Texas Tech 41, MSU 31
Jan. 1, 2011 (Mark Dantonio)	Capital One	Alabama 49, MSU 7
Jan. 2, 2012 (Mark Dantonio)	Outback	MSU 33, Georgia 30 (3OT)
Dec. 29, 2012 (Mark Dantonio)	Buffalo Wild Wings	MSU 17, TCU 16
Jan. 1, 2014 (Mark Dantonio)	Rose	MSU 24, Stanford 20
Jan. 1, 2015 (Mark Dantonio)	Cotton	MSU 42, Baylor 41
Dec. 31, 2015 (Mark Dantonio)	CFP Semifinal (Cotton)	Alabama 38, MSU 0
Dec. 28, 2017 (Mark Dantonio)	Holiday	MSU 42, Washington State 17
Dec. 31, 2018 (Mark Dantonio)	Redbox	Oregon 7, MSU 6



MSU staged a 20-point fourth-quarter comeback in the 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic to defeat No. 4 Baylor, 42-41.

POLLS (DEC. 8)

ASSOCIATED PRESS

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU (47)	13-0
2.	Ohio State (12)	13-0
3.	Clemson (3)	13-0
4.	Oklahoma	12-1
5.	Georgia	11-2
6.	Florida	10-2
7.	Oregon	11-2
8.	Baylor	11-2
9T.	Auburn	9-3
	Alabama	10-2
11.	Wisconsin	10-3
12.	Utah	11-2
13.	Penn State	10-2
14.	Notre Dame	10-2
15.	Memphis	12-1
16.	Minnesota	10-2
17.	Michigan	9-3
18.	Boise State	12-1
19.	Iowa	9-3
20.	Appalachian State	12-1
21.	Navy	10-2
22.	USC	8-4
23.	Cincinnati	10-3
24.	Air Force	10-2
25.	Oklahoma State	8-4

USA TODAY/AMWAY COACHES

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU (46)	13-0
2.	Ohio State (14)	13-0
3.	Clemson (5)	13-0
4.	Oklahoma	12-1
5.	Georgia	11-2
6.	Oregon	11-2
7.	Florida	10-2
8.	Baylor	11-2
9.	Alabama	10-2
10.	Utah	11-2
11.	Wisconsin	10-3
12.	Penn State	10-2
13.	Auburn	9-3
14.	Notre Dame	10-2
15.	Memphis	12-1
16.	Minnesota	10-2
17.	Michigan	9-3
18.	Boise State	12-1
19.	Iowa	9-3
20.	Appalachian State	12-1
21.	Navy	10-2
22.	Cincinnati	10-3
23.	USC	8-4
24.	Air Force	10-2
25.	Virginia	9-4

(First-place votes) | **Bold** indicates MSU opponent

SPARTANS IN THE POLLS

Week	ASSOCIATED PRESS COACHES CFP		
	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	18	20	-
Sept. 3	19	20	-
Sept. 8	18	19	-
Sept. 15	RV	RV	-
Sept. 22	25	RV	-
Sept. 29	25	23	-
Oct. 6	RV	RV	-
Oct. 13	-	-	-
Oct. 20	-	-	-
Oct. 27	-	-	-
Nov. 3	-	-	-
Nov. 10	-	-	-
Nov. 17	-	-	-
Nov. 24	-	-	-
Dec. 1	-	-	-
Dec. 8	-	-	-



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL STAFF

COACHING STAFF

Head Coach:

Mark Dantonio (South Carolina, 1979)

Record at MSU: 113-57 (13th season)

Career Record: 131-74 (16th season)

Asst. Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:

Mike Tressel (13th year; Cornell [Iowa] College, 1996)

Offensive Coordinator/Running Backs:

Brad Salem (10th year; Augustana College, 1992)

Offensive Line:

Jim Bollman (10th year overall at MSU; Ohio, 1977)

Defensive Ends:

Chuck Bullough (second year; Michigan State, 1992)

Defensive Tackles:

Ron Burton (seventh year; North Carolina, 1987)

Secondary:

Paul Haynes (fourth year overall at MSU; Kent State, 1992)

Tight Ends/Special Teams Coordinator:

Mark Staten (13th year; Miami-Ohio, 2001)

Wide Receivers:

Don Treadwell (ninth year overall at MSU; Miami-Ohio, 1982)

Asst. Defensive Backs/Freshmen Head Coach:

Terrence Samuel (ninth year; Purdue, 1995)

Quarterbacks:

Dave Warner (13th year; Syracuse, 1982)

Offensive Analyst:

Nick Ruffing (10th year overall)

Defensive Analyst:

Steve Gardiner (sixth year overall)

Defensive Analyst:

Jesse Johnson (first year)

Special Teams Analyst:

Shayne Graham (second year)

Graduate Assistant/Defense:

Cam Cleminson

Graduate Assistant/Defense:

Jairus Jones

Graduate Assistant/Offense:

Blaine Macius

Graduate Assistant/Offense:

Ethan McGuire

Offensive Intern:

Mickey Macius

ADMINISTRATIVE/RECRUITING STAFF

Assistant AD/Director of Football Operations:

Tim Allen (12th year)

Director of Executive Football Operations:

Cody Cox (third year)

Director of Personnel/Player Development & Relations:

Dino Folino (18th year)

Executive Director of Player Personnel & Recruiting:

Sheldon White (fourth year)

Head Football Coach Executive Administrator:

Simone Proulx (12th year)

Assistant Director of Football Operations/Camp Coordinator:

Andrew Kolpacki (first year)

On-Campus Recruiting Coordinator:

Jerry VanHavel (first year)

Player Personnel Coordinator:

Butler Benton (fourth year)

Player Personnel/Recruiting:

Zac Hueter (first year)

Recruiting Interns:

Cory Giddings, Kyle Schrauben

Office Assistant:

Cindy Mejorado (21st year)

STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING STAFF

Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Ken Mannie (25th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Tommy Hoke (16th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Mike Vorkapich (24th year)

Associate Head Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Lorenzo Guess (eighth year)

Associate Strength and Conditioning Coach:

Bill Burghardt (eighth year)

ATHLETIC TRAINING STAFF

Head Athletic Trainer:

Sally Nogle (36th year)

Football Trainer:

Tamaria Hibbler (third year)

Football Trainer:

Brett Penning (second year)

Sports Performance Dietitian:

Rob Masterson

Asst. Sports Performance Dietitian:

Rayanne Nguyen

EQUIPMENT STAFF

Head Football Equipment Manager:

Juan Moreno (10th year)

Football Equipment Manager:

Dan Kalchik (second year)

COACHING TECHNOLOGY/CREATIVE MEDIA

Director of Coaching Technology/Creative Media:

Matt Harper (11th year)

Asst. Director of Coaching Technology/Creative

Director: Ben Mathers (first year)

Director of Creative Video:

Austin Flynn (first year)

Director of Graphic Design/New Media:

Lizzy Otten (first year)

ACADEMIC STAFF

Executive Director/Student-Athlete Support

Services: Todd Edwards (16th year)

Associate Director:

Mandy Chandler (22nd year)

Assistant Director:

Antwan Joseph (third year)

DANTONIO NO STRANGER TO POSTSEASON PLAY –

• Mark Dantonio is making his 27th appearance in postseason play (as a graduate assistant, assistant coach or head coach), including four NCAA I-AA playoffs and 22 bowl games. Dantonio has compiled an 11-11 record in bowl games, including a 6-6 mark as head coach (5-6 at MSU, 1-0 at Cincinnati).

• Dantonio will be making his 12th bowl appearance at MSU, extending his school record for most bowl appearances by a head coach (previous record: George Perles with seven from 1983-94). Dantonio is 5-6 in bowl games at Michigan State, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose; 2015 Cotton). Dantonio has led his teams to 14 bowl appearances in 16 seasons as a head coach (12 at MSU, two at Cincinnati; did not coach in 2007 International Bowl with UC).

• Dantonio will be coaching in the 23rd bowl game of his career in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl.

Here are the results of Dantonio's 22 previous postseason bowl appearances:

Season	Bowl	Opponent (Result)
Ohio State – graduate assistant (1-1)		
1983	Fiesta	Pittsburgh (W, 28-23)
1984	Rose	USC (L, 17-20)
Kansas – defensive secondary coach (1-0)		
1992	Aloha	BYU (W, 23-20)
Michigan State – defensive secondary coach (1-3)		
1995	Independence	LSU (L, 26-45)
1996	Sun	Stanford (L, 0-38)
1997	Aloha	Washington (L, 23-51)
1999	Florida Citrus	Florida (W, 37-34)
Ohio State – defensive coordinator (2-1)		
2001	Outback	South Carolina (L, 28-31)
2002*	Fiesta	Miami-Fla. (2OT: W, 31-24)
2003	Fiesta	Kansas State (W, 35-28)
* National Champions		
Cincinnati – head coach (1-0)		
2004	Fort Worth	Marshall (W, 32-14)
Michigan State – head coach (5-6)		
2007	Champs Sports	Boston College (L, 21-24)
2009	Capital One	Georgia (L, 12-24)
2010	Alamo	Texas Tech (L, 31-41)
2011	Capital One	Alabama (L, 7-49)
2012	Outback	Georgia (3OT: W, 33-30)
2012	Buffalo Wild Wings	TCU (W, 17-16)
2014	Rose	Stanford (W, 24-20)
2015	Cotton	Baylor (W, 42-41)
2015	CFP Semifinal (Cotton)	Alabama (L, 0-38)
2017	Holiday	Washington State (W, 42-17)
2018	Redbox	Oregon (L, 6-7)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



SPARTANS IN THE BIG APPLE –

• The Spartans have an all-time record of 2-1 in games played in New York City, but those three previous appearances all came in the 1930s. Those games were also played in baseball stadiums.

• The Spartans' first trip to the Big Apple came on Oct. 22, 1932, in New York's Polo Grounds against Fordham. Jim Crowley, one of Notre Dame's immortal Four Horsemen, was Michigan State's head coach during the Spartans' 19-13 upset win over the previously unbeaten Rams in what would be his fourth and final season in East Lansing. He left to become Fordham's head coach in 1933, becoming the architect of the "Seven Blocks of Granite," and compiled a 56-13-7 record in nine seasons for the Rams from 1933-41. Crowley was 22-8-3 (.712) during his tenure at Michigan State (1929-32).

• Here's an account from that game from the *Spartan Sports Encyclopedia*: "In their fifth game of the season, the Spartans played the previously unbeaten and unscored-upon Fordham Rams at New York City's Polo Grounds. Bobby Monnett's opening play, an 80-yard touchdown dash, furnished the winning inspiration for his teammates in what would be a 19-13 upset victory. In an unimaginable maneuver by today's standards, Coach Crowley used only 16 players during the entire afternoon. The visit to New York City would prove costly. Enamored by Crowley's style, Fordham officials began a relentless and ultimately successful campaign of luring the popular coach to the Bronx school."

• Under Coach Charlie Bachman, the Spartans returned to New York on Oct. 20, 1934, to defeat Manhattan College, 39-0, at Ebbets Field, home of the Brooklyn Dodgers. Michigan State also played Manhattan College in Ebbets Field on Oct. 9, 1937, but fell, 3-0.

PLENTY OF SPARTAN CONNECTIONS IN NEW YORK CITY –

• There are numerous Michigan State football connections in New York. Former Spartan All-American running back Le'Veon Bell, who led the Big Ten in rushing in 2012 with 137.9 yards per game, is in his first year with the Jets after spending five years with the Steelers (2013-17). Bell is a three-time Pro Bowl and two-time All-Pro selection. He ranks fourth in MSU history with 3,346 rushing yards and his 1,793 yards in 2012 was the second-highest single-season total in Spartan history.

• New York Giants second-year head coach Pat Shurmur was a four-year letterwinner (1983, 1985-87) at Michigan State under Coach George Perles. Shurmur was a first-team All-Big Ten selection at center as a senior in 1987, when the co-captain helped lead the Spartans to the Big Ten Championship and a win in the Rose Bowl over USC. He served as an assistant coach at MSU from 1990-97, and spent three years on the same staff as current Spartan head coach Mark Dantonio (1995-97) under Nick Saban.

• A graduate of Michigan State University, New York Jets first-year head coach Adam Gase was a student assistant coach at MSU in 1999 under former Spartan head coach Nick Saban.

• Former Spartan All-Americans Carl Banks and Brad Van Pelt were both inducted into the New York Giants Ring of Honor in 2011. Banks and Van Pelt are also both members of the Michigan State Athletics Hall of Fame.

• Banks is one of three Spartan linebackers to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors three times (1981-83) and was a first-team All-American as a senior in 1983. He was the No. 3 overall draft pick by the Giants in the 1984 NFL Draft and won two Super Bowls (XXI and XXV) and recorded over 500 tackles in New York; he was named to the NFL's All-Decade Team of the 1980s and was a Pro Bowl selection in 1987. He currently serves on the Giants radio broadcast team.

• Van Pelt won the 1972 Maxwell Award and was a two-time All-American safety at MSU in 1971-72. Van Pelt spent 11 seasons with the Giants (1973-83) and was a five-time Pro-Bowl selection (1976-80).

• Former Spartan wide receiver Plaxico Burress caught the game-winning touchdown pass in Super Bowl XLII with just 35 seconds remaining as the New York Giants handed the New England Patriots their first loss of the season.

• Former Spartans Greg Jones (LB) and Devin Thomas (WR), who both lettered under Mark Dantonio, won Super Bowl rings with the Giants (XLVI over New England).



Jim Crowley



ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - MICHIGAN STATE HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....113
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....109
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46).....70
4.	George Perles (1983-94).....68
5.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19).....58

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Win Pct.
1.	John Macklin (1911-15).....853 (29-5)
2.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53).....846 (54-9-20)
3.	Jim Crowley (1929-32).....712 (22-8-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19).....699 (58-23-7)
5.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....665 (113-57)

BIG TEN GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....72
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....69
3.	George Perles (1983-94).....53

Rk.	Coach (Years) [Min. 10 games].....Win Pct.
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....639 (69-39)
2.	Denny Stolz (1973-75).....604 (14-9-1)
3.	Nick Saban (1995-99).....603 (23-15-1)

BOWL APPEARANCES

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Bowls
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....12
2.	George Perles (1983-94).....7

BOWL WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Bowl Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....5
2.	George Perles (1983-94).....3

AP TOP-25 FINISHES

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....7
	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....7
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53).....6

WINS OVER AP TOP-25 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....25
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....21
3.	George Perles (1983-94).....14

WINS OVER AP TOP-10 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....17
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....10
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53).....5

HOME GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72).....68
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....67
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46).....46

Rk.	Coach (Years).....Pct.
1.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53).....892 (33-4)
2.	Jim Crowley (1929-32).....886 (19-2-1)
3.	John Macklin (1911-15).....857 (18-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19).....845 (45-7-3)
5.	Charles Bachman (1933-46).....790 (46-10-6)
6.	Mark Dantonio (2007-).....736 (67-24)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - BIG TEN HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	205
2. Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	199
3. Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	194
4. Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	162
5. Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	161
6. Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	143
7. Henry Williams (Minnesota, 1900-21)	136
8. Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	131
9. Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	122
10. Barry Alvarez (Wisconsin, 1999-2005)	119
11. Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	113
Fielding Yost (Michigan, 1901-06, '17-23, '25-26 in B1G)	113
13. John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	111
14. Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	109

BIG TEN WINS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	153
2. Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	143
3. Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	115
4. Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	97
5. Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	96
6. Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	95
7. Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	81
8. Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	76
9. Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	72
10. John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	70
11. Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	69

MOST 10-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Bo Schembechler (Michigan) (1971, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '78, '80, '85, '86, '89)	11
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '03, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10*)	8*
3. Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	7
Joe Paterno (Penn State) (1993, '94, '96, '99, 2005, '08, '09)	7^
5. Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2010, '11, '13, '14, '15, '17)	6
Lloyd Carr (Michigan) (1997, '98, '99, 2002, '03, '06)	6
7. Kirk Ferentz (Iowa) (2002, '03, '04, '09, '15)	5
Woody Hayes (Ohio State) (1954, '68, '73, '74, '75)	5
Fielding Yost (Michigan) (1901, '02, '03, '04, '05)	5
John Cooper (Ohio State) (1993, '95, '96, '97, '98)	5

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)

MOST 11-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	7
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '03, '06, '07, '09, '10*)	6*
3. Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2010, '11, '13, '14, '15)	5
Joe Paterno (Penn State) (1994, '96, 2005, '08, '09*)	5^

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)

MOST 12-WIN SEASONS

Rk. Coach (Years)	Wins
1. Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18)	6
2. Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '06, '10*)	3*
3. Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2013, '15)	2

* wins vacated in 2010

ELEVEN SPARTANS EARN ALL-BIG TEN HONORS -

• A total of 11 Michigan State players earned All-Big Ten recognition this season, including fifth-year senior defensive end Kenny Willekes, who became just the third Spartan defensive end in school history to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors twice (Bubba Smith, 1965-66; Shilique Calhoun, 2013-15). Since 2007, MSU head coach Mark Dantonio has helped produce 41 first-team All-Big Ten selections.

2019 ALL-BIG TEN TEAMS - MICHIGAN STATE SELECTIONS

MEDIA

First Team - Defense

Sr. DE Kenny Willekes

Second Team - Defense

Jr. CB Josiah Scott

Sr. DT Raequan Williams

Third Team - Defense

Sr. LB Joe Bachie

Third Team - Offense

R-Fr. RB Elijah Collins

Honorable Mention - Defense

Sr. S David Dowell

Sr. DT Mike Panasiuk

Jr. LB Antjuan Simmons

Honorable Mention - Offense

Jr. WR Cody White

Honorable Mention - Special Teams

Jr. PK Matt Coghlin

Sr. P Jake Hartbarger

COACHES

Second Team - Defense

Sr. DE Kenny Willekes

Third Team - Defense

Sr. DT Raequan Williams

Honorable Mention - Defense

Sr. LB Joe Bachie

Sr. DT Mike Panasiuk

Jr. CB Josiah Scott

Jr. LB Antjuan Simmons

Honorable Mention - Offense

R-Fr. RB Elijah Collins

Jr. WR Cody White

Honorable Mention - Special Teams

Sr. P Jake Hartbarger

YOUTH MOVEMENT -

• Michigan State has played 15 true freshmen this season, the most ever in one season under Mark Dantonio (previous: 13 in 2017). Seven of those 15 players have played more than four games. Beginning in the 2018 season, true freshmen can play in up to four games and still preserve their redshirt season.

• Here's a look at the true freshmen who have seen game action thus far in 2019: WR Julian Barnett (12 games), TE Adam Berghorst (3 games)*, OT Devontae Dobbs (4 games)*, OG J.D. Duplain (9 games), DE Michael Fletcher (1 game)*, S Tate Hallock (4 games)*, LB Marcel Lewis (2 games)*, WR Cade McDonald (1 game)*, K Evan Morris (2 games)*, WR Tre Mosley (5 games), LS Jude Pedrozo (12 games), OL Nick Samac (6 games), LB Charles Willekes (1 game)*, RB Anthony Williams (11 games), RB Brandon Wright (5 games).

* Redshirt year still preserved heading into bowl game

• For the first time under Mark Dantonio, three true freshmen started on the offensive line in a game, as center Nick Samac, left guard J.D. Duplain and left tackle Devontae Dobbs started at Rutgers on Nov. 23. The Spartans also started wide receiver Julian Barnett against the Scarlet Knights. Michigan State and Stanford are the only teams in the FBS this season to start three true freshmen on the offensive line in the same game.

• Michigan State has started five true freshmen on offense, tied for the most in the FBS, along with Stanford and Arizona State: C Nick Samac (4 games), LG J.D. Duplain (4 games), WR Julian Barnett (3 games), WR Tre Mosley (1 game) and LT Devontae Dobbs (1 game).

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



SPARTANS HAVE HAD TO OVERCOME MULTIPLE INJURIES TO KEY PERSONNEL IN 2019 –

• Michigan State has suffered a rash of injuries this season to key personnel. From the preseason depth chart, 17 players have missed time due to injury for a total of 82 games, including nine starters on offense.

OFFENSE

Position	Player	Games Missed
LT	Cole Chewins	12 (entire season)
WR	Jalen Nailor	9 (WMU, ASU, NU, IU, OSU, UW, PSU, ILL, MICH)
OL	Kevin Jarvis	9 (NU, IU, OSU, UW, PSU, ILL, MICH, RU, UMD)
LT	AJ Arcuri	6 (WMU, ASU, NU, IU, OSU, UW)
OL	Tyler Higby	5 (PSU, ILL, MICH, RU, UMD)
C	Matt Allen	4 (ILL, MICH, RU, UMD)
WR	Darrell Stewart	4 (ILL, MICH, RU, UMD)
TE	Matt Dotson	4 (NU, MICH, RU, UMD)*
OL	Blake Bueter	2 (OSU, UW)
WR	C.J. Hayes	2 (PSU, ILL)
OG	Luke Campbell	2 (RU, UMD)
FB	Max Rosenthal	1 (Tulsa)
TE	Trenton Gillison	1 (UW)

* out for season with Achilles injury

Offense totals: 61 games missed

DEFENSE/SPECIAL TEAMS

Position	Player	Games Missed
LS	Ryan Armour	11 (last 11 games)*
CB	Shakur Brown	6 (WMU, ASU, NU, IU, OSU, UW)
DE	Jack Camper	3 (Tulsa, WMU, ASU)
S	Tre Person	1 (Tulsa)

* out for season with leg injury

Defense/Special Teams totals: 21 games missed

2019 SPARTAN SPORTS NETWORK RADIO AFFILIATES

City	Call Letters
Alma	WQBK (FM 104.9)
Alma	WFYC (AM 1280)
Alpena	WKJZ (FM 94.9)
Ann Arbor	WLBY (AM 1290)
Bad Axe	WLEW (AM 1340)
Battle Creek	WBCK (FM 95.3)
Benton Harbor/South Haven	WCSY (FM 103.7)
Detroit	WJR (AM 760)
Escanaba	WRPP (FM 92.7)
Flint	WWCK (AM 1570)
Gaylord	WMJZ (FM 101.5)
Grand Haven	WGHN (FM 92.1)
Grand Rapids	WBFX (FM 101.3)
Hastings	WBCH (FM 100.1)
Iron Mountain	WMIQ (AM 1450)
Jackson	WIBM (AM 1450/FM 101.9)
Kalamazoo	WKZO (AM 590)
	WQLR (AM 1660)
Lansing	WJIM (AM 1240 & FM 106.9)
	WMMQ (FM 94.9)
Ludington/Manistee	WLDN (FM 98.7)
Marquette/Ishpeming	WRUP (FM 98.3)
Midland	WLUN (FM 100.9)
Munising	WQXO (AM 1400)
	WQXO (FM 97.7)
Ontonagon	WUPY (FM 101.1)
Petoskey	WJML (AM 1110)
Port Huron	WPHM (AM 1380)
Saginaw	WILZ (FM 104.5)
Tawas City	WQLB (FM 103.3)
Traverse City	WCCW (FM 107.5)



SpartanSportsNetwork.com

Live broadcasts for all of Michigan State's games are available online at SpartanSportsNetwork.com and also on the Spartan Sports Network mobile app for the iPhone and Android devices.

THE MARK DANTONIO SHOW

The Spartan Radio Network will produce and distribute Mark Dantonio's weekly radio show call-in show Thursdays from 7-8 p.m. The Spartan Radio Network, featuring 32 affiliates throughout the state, will broadcast the show live from Reno's East, located at 1310 Abbot Road in East Lansing. Spartan play-by-play announcer George Blaha serves as host for this live show that features insight from Coach Dantonio, special guests and phone calls. The Mark Dantonio Show can be heard locally on flagship station WJIM Radio (AM 1240) and WMMQ (FM 94.9).

DEFENSIVE NOTES

SPARTAN ROSTER FULL OF EXPERIENCE –

• The Spartan defense features six seniors and a combined 277 career starts among the projected starters on the depth chart (DT Raequan Williams, 41 starts; DT Mike Panasiuk, 40 starts; DE Kenny Willekes, 37 starts; S David Dowell, 35 starts; CB Josiah Scott, 29 starts; LB Tyriq Thompson, 24 starts; DE Jacob Panasiuk, 23 starts; CB Josh Butler, 16 starts; LB Antjuan Simmons and S Xavier Henderson, 12 starts each; LB Noah Harvey and CB Shakur Brown, four starts each). Three players (Williams, David Dowell, Willekes) have started 30 consecutive games together, and five players (those previous three plus Thompson and Jacob Panasiuk) have started 22 straight games together. Mike Panasiuk had his starting streak of 37 consecutive games snapped vs. Illinois on Nov. 9 after being limited in practice earlier in the week due to sickness; Panasiuk did play in the game against the Fighting Illini and had one tackle and one pass break-up.

A HISTORY OF STOPPING THE RUN –

• Michigan State ranked first in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018, allowing just 77.9 yards per game, the fifth-lowest in school history and the lowest since 1999 (76.2 ypg). MSU's 77.9 ypg average was the lowest by a non-Alabama team since 2009 (Texas, 72.4 ypg). The Spartans held their opponents to under 100 yards rushing eight times. MSU also ranked first in the Big Ten in conference games in rushing defense (93.8 ypg). MSU only gave up 30 rushes of 10-plus yards in 2018, tied for second fewest in the FBS.

• Stopping the run has been the main theme for MSU on defense in the Dantonio era, and it led to ranking No. 1 in the NCAA FBS in rushing defense in 2014 (88.5 ypg) and 2018 (77.9 ypg). In addition, MSU has led the Big Ten in rushing defense six times (2011-14, 2017-18) under Dantonio. Since the Big Ten began awarding stat champions in all games in 1985, Michigan State (2011-14) became only the second team in conference history to lead the league in rushing defense four years in a row (Michigan, 1990-93). The Spartans have been ranked in the Top 25 in rushing defense eight times in the last 10 seasons, including a run of five straight years in the top 11 (2011-15). MSU has led the Big Ten in rushing defense the past two seasons and ranked No. 1 in the FBS in 2018 (77.9 ypg) and No. 2 in 2017 (95.3 ypg).



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN SINGLE-GAME BESTS UNDER DANTONIO

Here's a look at the top single-game totals produced by Michigan State during head coach Mark Dantonio's tenure (2007-19; 170 games):

Rushing Yards: 368 vs. Indiana, 2007

Passing Yards: 445 vs. Northwestern, 2017*

Total Yards: 662 vs. Indiana, 2014

First Downs: 33 vs. Indiana, 2015

Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed: -73 yards by Tulsa, 2019*

Fewest Passing Yards Allowed: 11 by Indiana, 2014

Fewest Total Yards Allowed: 48 by Florida Atlantic, 2011

Fewest First Downs Allowed: 1 by Florida Atlantic, 2011

Sacks By: 9 vs. Ohio State, 2011

Turnovers Forced: 6 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Points (Game): 73 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Points (Half): 49 (1st) vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014 (school record)

Points (Quarter): 28 (1st) vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Victory Margin: 59 vs. Eastern Michigan, 2014

Fewest Points Allowed (Game): 0 by Rutgers, 2016; by Purdue, 2013; by Florida Atlantic, 2011; by Florida Atlantic, 2008

* school record

"THE ONE" WEEKLY AWARD

Tulsa: Kenny Willekes
Western Michigan: Brian Lewerke
Northwestern: Joe Bachie/Mark Dantonio
Indiana: Brian Lewerke
Rutgers: Cody White

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Brian Lewerke
Western Michigan: Elijah Collins
Northwestern: Matt Seybert
Indiana: Brian Lewerke
Rutgers: Cody White

SPARTAN DEFENSIVE PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Kenny Willekes
Western Michigan: Xavier Henderson
Northwestern: Joe Bachie
Indiana: Raequan Williams
Rutgers: Josiah Scott

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Matt Coghlin
Western Michigan: Matt Coghlin
Northwestern: Brandon Sowards
Indiana: Brandon Sowards
Rutgers: Brandon Sowards

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE WEEK

Western Michigan: Jordan Reid
Northwestern: Luke Campbell
Indiana: Luke Campbell
Rutgers: Matt Seybert

• MSU is currently ranked 15th in the FBS in rushing defense in 2019, allowing 108.6 rushing yards per game.

• Michigan State posted a dominant defensive performance in the victory over Tulsa on Aug. 30. **The Spartans held the Golden Hurricane to -73 yards rushing, a school-record low for a Spartan opponent (previous: -63 yards by Pittsburgh in 1950). That mark also tied a Big Ten single-game record (Iowa held Purdue to -73 yards rushing in 1989) and it's the fewest rushing yards by any FBS team since 2000, when Mississippi State held Florida to -78 yards rushing.** MSU also limited Tulsa to 80 yards of total offense, the lowest output by a Spartan opponent since 2011 (Florida Atlantic, 48).

• MSU has held seven of its 12 opponents in 2019 below 100 yards rushing (-73 by Tulsa; 67 by Western Michigan; 76 by Arizona State; 70 by Indiana; 36 by Illinois; 83 by Michigan; 83 by Rutgers). In 170 games under Dantonio, Michigan State has held its opponent under 100 yards rushing 87 times (.512). MSU is 72-15 (.828) in those games, including a 62-10 (.861) record since 2010.

THREE-AND-OUT –

• In 12 games this season, the Spartans have forced their opponents to go three-and-out on 56 of 147 possessions (.381 percent; 4.7 per game). [Three-and-out: either holding opponent without a first down within its first three plays on a new series or forcing a turnover in the first three plays.]

SPARTAN THREE-AND-OUT CHART –

Opponent	Possessions	Three-and-Out	Percent	Punts	Turnovers
Tulsa	14	9	.643	6	3
Western Michigan	12	3	.250	2	1
Arizona State	9	2	.222	2	0
Northwestern	13	5	.385	4	1
Indiana	13	6	.462	5	1
Ohio State	14	3*	.214	2	0
Wisconsin	9	3	.333	3	0
Penn State	14	6	.429	6	0
Illinois	16	7	.438	7	0
Michigan	10	0	.000	0	0
Rutgers	11	8	.727	6	2
Maryland	12	4	.333	2	2
Totals	147	56	.381	45	10

* Ohio State missed a field goal after not converting a first down.

HISTORY OF STINGY DEFENSES UNDER DANTONIO –

• In 2018, Michigan State finished ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense (77.9 ypg), No. 8 in scoring defense (17.2 ppg), No. 8 in third-down defense (.302), No. 10 in total defense (303.2 ypg) and No. 10 in first-downs defense (213).

• The Spartans led the Big Ten in rushing defense (77.9 ypg) for the sixth time in the Dantonio era (2011-14, 2017-18).

• For the third time under Dantonio, Michigan State led the Big Ten in scoring defense in 2018, allowing just 17.2 points per game, which tied for eighth fewest in the FBS. The Spartans also ranked No. 1 in the Big Ten in scoring defense in 2012 (16.3 ppg) and 2013 (13.2 ppg). MSU also ranked No. 1 in the Big Ten in conference games in scoring defense (16.6 ppg) in 2018.

• Michigan State has finished in the FBS Top 10 in total defense six times under Dantonio (No. 6 in 2011, No. 4 in 2012, No. 2 in 2013, No. 8 in 2014, No. 7 in 2017, No. 10 in 2018) and No. 1 in the Big Ten on three occasions (2011, 2012, 2013). **Since 2011, only Michigan State and Alabama have ranked in the FBS Top 10 in total defense six times.**

• The Spartans have been ranked in the Top 25 in rushing defense eight times in the last 10 seasons, including a run of five straight years in the top 11 (No. 9 in 2011, No. 8 in 2012, No. 2 in 2013, No. 1 in 2014, No. 11 in 2015) and back-to-back top-two finishes (No. 2 in 2017, No. 1 in 2018).

• 2018 marked the fourth time Michigan State has ranked in the FBS Top 10 in total defense, scoring defense and rushing defense in the same season under Dantonio (2011, 2012, 2013, 2018).



KENNY WILLEKES NAMED ALL-AMERICAN, WINS BURLSWORTH TROPHY –

- Two-time All-American defensive end and fifth-year senior Kenny Willekes won the 2019 Burlsworth Trophy, an annual award which is given to the nation's most outstanding player who began his career as a walk-on.

- The Burlsworth Trophy is named in honor of Brandon Burlsworth. Without one Division I scholarship offer, Burlsworth walked on to the Arkansas Razorback team in 1994, worked his way to being a three-year starter and was eventually named an All-American in 1998. Burlsworth was selected as the 63rd overall pick by the Indianapolis Colts in the 1999 NFL draft, but was tragically killed in a car accident 11 days later. The Burlsworth Foundation was created in his memory and supports the physical and spiritual needs of children, in particular those children who have limited opportunities. MSU head coach Mark Dantonio joined Willekes at the award ceremony in Springdale, Arkansas, on Dec. 9.



- A year after earning first-team All-America honors from The Athletic, Willekes was a repeat selection to the Walter Camp All-America Second Team this season and also became just the third Spartan defensive end to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors twice. Last season, he was named the 2018 Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year after leading the conference with 20.5 tackles for loss.

- **Willekes ranks first among all active FBS players with 1.27 tackles for loss per game and has a school-record 49.5 career tackles for loss overall.** He set the school's all-time tackles for loss record on Senior Day vs. Maryland on Nov. 30 when he recorded 2.5 TFLs against the Terrapins.

- **Willekes is also the first Spartan defensive player in program history to win the Governor's Award (team MVP) twice. Last season, he became the first defensive end to win team MVP at MSU.**

- A chemistry major, Willekes earned a scholarship in the spring of 2017 and hasn't looked back since. He entered the program as a walk-on linebacker for the 2015 season but has emerged as one of the top pass rushers in the nation during his career. He earned his undergraduate degree in December.

- Willekes leads MSU and ranks tied for fourth in the Big Ten with a career-high nine sacks and is fourth overall in school history with 24.5 sacks. He also ranks first among all Big Ten defensive linemen with 69 tackles and has 14.5 tackles for loss this season. In 39 career games, including 37 starts, he has 220 tackles overall.

- **Willekes was named the National Defensive Player of the Week by the Walter Camp Football Foundation and also the Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week for his impressive performance in the season opener vs. Tulsa.** Willekes scored his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter. Earlier in the second quarter, he recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal. He also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter. Overall, Willekes led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards).

- After leading the Big Ten with 20.5 tackles for loss as a junior, Willekes was named the 2018 Smith-Brown Big Ten Defensive Lineman of the Year and a first-team All-American by The Athletic. Willekes became the second Spartan to win the award (Shilique Calhoun in 2013), which is named after MSU's Bubba Smith and Penn State's Courtney Brown and given to the Big Ten's most outstanding defensive lineman, and was the first Spartan defensive end to earn first-team All-America honors since Robaire Smith in 1998. Willekes was also named to the All-Big Ten First Team by the coaches, media, Associated Press, Athlon Sports, ESPN.com, Phil Steele and Pro Football Focus, and earned second-team All-America honors from the Football Writers Association of America (FWAA), Phil Steele, Sporting News and Walter Camp Football Foundation. Unfortunately, Willekes suffered a broken fibula in the 2018 Redbox Bowl against Oregon, but he fully recovered in time for the 2019 season to once again earn first-team All-Big Ten honors.

FUTURE SCHEDULES

2020

Sept. 5: NORTHWESTERN
 Sept. 12: at BYU
 Sept. 19: TOLEDO
 Sept. 26: MIAMI (FLA.) (HC)
 Oct. 3: at Iowa
 Oct. 10: MICHIGAN
 Oct. 17: OHIO STATE
 Oct. 24: at Indiana
 Oct. 31: MINNESOTA
 Nov. 14: at Penn State
 Nov. 21: RUTGERS
 Nov. 28: at Maryland

2021

Sept. 4: at Northwestern
 Sept. 11: YOUNGSTOWN STATE
 Sept. 18: at Miami (Fla.)
 Sept. 25: NEBRASKA
 Oct. 2: WESTERN KENTUCKY (HC)
 Oct. 16: at Michigan
 Oct. 23: PENN STATE
 Oct. 30: at Ohio State
 Nov. 6: at Purdue
 Nov. 13: INDIANA
 Nov. 20: at Rutgers
 Nov. 27: MARYLAND

2022

Sept. 3: WESTERN MICHIGAN
 Sept. 10: AKRON
 Sept. 17: at Boise State
 Sept. 24: OHIO STATE
 Oct. 1: at Illinois
 Oct. 8: WISCONSIN (HC)
 Oct. 15: Bye
 Oct. 22: MICHIGAN
 Oct. 29: at Penn State
 Nov. 5: MINNESOTA
 Nov. 12: RUTGERS
 Nov. 19: at Indiana
 Nov. 26: at Maryland

2023

Sept. 2: TBA
 Sept. 9: RICHMOND
 Sept. 16: BOISE STATE
 Sept. 23: MARYLAND
 Sept. 30: Bye
 Oct. 7: at Michigan
 Oct. 14: PENN STATE
 Oct. 21: at Iowa
 Oct. 28: at Minnesota
 Nov. 4: INDIANA (HC)
 Nov. 11: at Ohio State
 Nov. 18: NEBRASKA
 Nov. 25: at Rutgers

2024

Aug. 31: TBA
 Sept. 7: TBA
 Sept. 14: TBA
 Sept. 21: at Boston College
 Sept. 28: at Maryland
 Oct. 5: MINNESOTA
 Oct. 12: NORTHWESTERN (HC)
 Oct. 19: at Indiana
 Oct. 26: at Purdue
 Nov. 2: MICHIGAN
 Nov. 9: Bye
 Nov. 16: RUTGERS
 Nov. 23: OHIO STATE
 Nov. 30: at Penn State

2025

Aug. 30: WESTERN MICHIGAN
 Sept. 6: TBA
 Sept. 13: TBA
 Sept. 20: BOSTON COLLEGE
 Sept. 27: at Minnesota
 Oct. 4: Bye
 Oct. 11: at Michigan
 Oct. 18: INDIANA
 Oct. 25: at Wisconsin
 Nov. 1: MARYLAND
 Nov. 8: ILLINOIS
 Nov. 15: at Rutgers
 Nov. 22: at Ohio State
 Nov. 29: PENN STATE

FUTURE NONCONFERENCE GAMES

Sept. 9, 2028: at Washington | Sept. 8, 2029: OREGON
 Sept. 7, 2030: at Oregon | Sept. 6, 2031: WASHINGTON



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

DEFENSIVE TDs SCORED IN DANTONIO ERA

• Michigan State has scored 32 defensive touchdowns since Mark Dantonio took over as head coach prior to the 2007 season.

2007 (5)

- Travis Key 31-yard interception return vs. Pittsburgh, second quarter
- Ervin Baldwin 12-yard fumble return vs. Indiana, third quarter
- Otis Wiley 54-yard interception return vs. Ohio State, third quarter
- Sir Darean Adams 25-yard fumble return vs. Ohio State, third quarter
- Travis Key 20-yard fumble recovery vs. Purdue, fourth quarter

2008 (2)

- Otis Wiley 31-yard interception return vs. California, second quarter
- Johnny Adams 40-yard interception return vs. Purdue, second quarter

2009 (2)

- Danny Fortener 45-yard interception return vs. Illinois, third quarter
- Chris L. Rucker 11-yard fumble return vs. Purdue, first quarter

2010 – None

2011 (5)

- Jeremy Langford 37-yard fumble return vs. Florida Atlantic, fourth quarter
- Isaiah Lewis 37-yard interception return vs. Central Michigan, second quarter
- Isaiah Lewis 39-yard interception return vs. Michigan, fourth quarter
- Johnny Adams 86-yard interception return vs. Indiana, third quarter
- Darqueze Dennard 38-yard interception return vs. Georgia, third quarter, 2012 Outback Bowl

2012 – None

2013 (5)

- Kurtis Drummond 21-yard interception return vs. Western Michigan, first quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 16-yard fumble return vs. Western Michigan, fourth quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 4-yard fumble return vs. South Florida, second quarter
- Shilique Calhoun 56-yard interception return vs. South Florida, third quarter
- Denicos Allen 45-yard fumble return vs. Purdue, second quarter

2014 (3)

- Darien Harris 15-yard interception return vs. Purdue, fourth quarter
- RJ Williamson 29-yard interception return vs. Michigan, third quarter
- RJ Williamson 22-yard interception return vs. Maryland, third quarter

2015 (4)

- RJ Williamson 64-yard fumble return vs. Air Force, first quarter
- Riley Bullough 44-yard interception return vs. Maryland, second quarter
- Demetrious Cox 77-yard fumble return vs. Penn State, second quarter
- Malik McDowell 13-yard interception return vs. Penn State, fourth quarter

2016 (2)

- Justin Layne 43-yard interception return vs. Northwestern, first quarter
- Demetrious Cox 30-yard interception return vs. Rutgers

2017 (1)

- Tyson Smith 38-yard interception return vs. Bowling Green, first quarter

2018 (1)

- Shakur Brown 69-yard interception return vs. Indiana, first quarter

2019 (2)

- Kenny Willekes 0-yard fumble recovery vs. Tulsa, second quarter
- Michael Dowell 0-yard fumble recovery vs. Indiana, first quarter

• A 6-4, 260-pound native of Rockford, Michigan, Willekes collected a league-best 20.5 tackles for loss in 2018, good for second most in a Spartan single season and eighth most in the FBS in 2018. He also led the Spartans with 8.5 sacks, which ranked tied for fifth in the Big Ten. He registered a career-high 78 tackles to rank first among all defensive lineman in the nation, including a career-high 13 against Ohio State on Nov. 3.

• After playing in just one game as a redshirt freshman in 2016, Willekes earned third-team All-Big Ten honors in 2017 with a team-leading 14.5 tackles for loss and seven sacks.

• Willekes has recorded two sacks in a game six times in his career (2017: Michigan, Minnesota, Maryland; 2018: Utah State, Maryland; 2019: Western Michigan).

MIKE PANASIUK & RAEQUAN WILLIAMS CONSISTENT IN THE MIDDLE OF SPARTAN D-LINE –

• Defensive tackles Mike Panasiuk and Raequan Williams have started alongside each other on the interior of the defensive line for 40 games during their careers. The duo had their streak of 37 straight starts snapped against Illinois on Nov. 9 as Panasiuk missed the opening series; the streak dated back to the Ohio State game on Nov. 19, 2016. Williams and Panasiuk are a big reason why MSU ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018 and ranked No. 2 in 2017.

• Williams is slated to start his 42nd consecutive game in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl, which would set a record for the most starts in a row under MSU head coach Mark Dantonio. Williams is one of six players in the Mark Dantonio era to start 40 consecutive games or more (DE Shilique Calhoun with 41 straight from 2013-15; LB Max Bullough, LB Denicos Allen, LB Eric Gordon and LB Greg Jones with 40 straight).

• Williams, a first-team All-Big Ten selection by The Associated Press the past two seasons (2018-19), recorded career bests in tackles (53), tackles for loss (10.5) and pass break-ups (5) as a junior. The Chicago native ranks second among active Spartans with 28.5 career tackles for loss, including 11.5 career sacks, in 49 career games (41 consecutive starts).

• Panasiuk, a stalwart on the Spartan defensive line with 40 starts at defensive tackle, was named honorable mention All-Big Ten for the third year in a row in 2019. Panasiuk's numbers are hard to measure in terms of impact, but the Roselle, Illinois, native is a big reason why MSU ranked No. 1 in the FBS in rushing defense in 2018, allowing just 77.9 yards per game. Panasiuk had 6.0 tackles for loss and two pass break-ups, and led the Spartan defensive tackles unit in production points last year. He recorded an interception and blocked a field goal in the fourth quarter in the victory over Purdue.

• In 50 career games, Panasiuk has 97 tackles, including 18.0 for losses with four sacks. This season, Panasiuk has recorded career highs in tackles (33), tackles for loss (9.0) and sacks (2.0). He posted a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss, including a sack and forced fumble, at No. 4 Ohio State on Oct. 5.

ANTJUAN SIMMONS MAKING THE MOST OUT OF HIS STARTING OPPORTUNITY –

• Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons has burst onto the scene in his first year as a starter for the Spartans, leading the team and ranking tied for sixth in the Big Ten in tackles for loss (15.0 for 57 yards). He also leads the team with 81 tackles overall (42 solo, 39 assists) and is tied for fourth on the team with 3.5 sacks (24 yards) to go along with three pass break-ups and one interception.

• Simmons started the first eight games at Star (weakside) linebacker, then started twice at middle linebacker before returning to the Star position at Rutgers. He led the team in production points (unofficial team stat) during the regular season.

• Simmons played behind former three-year starting Star linebacker Andrew Dowell in 2017 and 2018. Simmons has 147 career tackles, including 17.0 for losses, in 38 games of action.



OFFENSIVE NOTES

BRIAN LEWERKE STARTING HIS 38TH AND FINAL COLLEGIATE GAME IN PINSTRIPE BOWL –

• Fifth-year senior Brian Lewerke is slated to start his 38th and final game at quarterback for the Spartans in the New Era Pinstripe Bowl (21-16 career record). Lewerke is looking to become just the third Spartan starting QB, along with Dan Enos and Connor Cook, to win two bowl games for MSU; he led the Spartans to a 42-17 win over Washington State in the 2017 Holiday Bowl.

• Lewerke needs just 27 passing yards to become the fourth Spartan QB in school history to throw for more than 8,000 career yards, and needs 29 completions to become the school's all-time leader in that category (currently second with 695 behind Kirk Cousins' 723 completions).

• Lewerke, who is one of only three Spartan QB to amass 9,000 total yards in his career, needs 222 total yards of offense to break the school record, currently held by Connor Cook (9,403 yards from 2012-15; Lewerke with 9,182 yards from 2016-19).

• Lewerke is in his third season as the starting quarterback for the Spartans. He is just the second Spartan quarterback under Mark Dantonio to be named a captain twice (Kirk Cousins, three times, 2009-11). After a record-setting sophomore season in 2017, Lewerke's junior year was hampered by a shoulder injury he suffered in the win at No. 8 Penn State on Oct. 13, but he bounced back for his senior season and ranks among the Big Ten leaders in pass attempts (first with 399), pass completions (first with 234), passing (third with 229.9 ypg), total offense (fourth with 256.3 ypg), total passing yards (fourth with 2,759) and TD passes (seventh with 16). He was named one of 20 finalists for the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award, which is presented annually to the nation's top senior college quarterback. The Phoenix, Arizona, native has completed 234-of-399 passes (.586) for 2,759 yards, 16 touchdowns and 12 interceptions.

• Against Illinois on Nov. 9, Lewerke became the first Spartan quarterback to eclipse 7,000 yards passing and 1,000 yards rushing in his career. Lewerke currently ranks fourth at MSU with 7,973 yards passing and third among QBs with 1,209 yards rushing.

• Lewerke is one of three Spartan QBs in school history to throw for 2,000 yards in three consecutive seasons, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook. Lewerke threw for a career-best 2,793 yards as a sophomore in 2017, 2,040 yards as a junior in 2018, and is at 2,759 yards as a senior in 2019.

• Lewerke also ranks among the school leaders in pass attempts (first with 1,212), total offense (second with 9,182 yards), pass completions (second with 695), passing yards (fourth with 7,973), passing TDs (tied for fourth with 46) and passing yards per game (fifth with 199.3 ypg).

• Lewerke had a season-high 378 total yards of offense against Indiana (300 passing, 78 rushing) on Sept. 28, the ninth-highest single-game total in school history and fourth highest of his career (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017; 425 vs. Penn State in 2017; 396 vs. Notre Dame in 2017).

• Lewerke has thrown for more than 300 yards passing eight times in his career (third in MSU history) and more than 200 yards passing 20 times (fourth in MSU history).

• In his first full year as the starter in 2017, Brian Lewerke became the first quarterback in school history to throw for more than 2,500 yards and rush for more than 500 yards in the same season. Lewerke finished 2017 with the second-most yards of total offense in an MSU season with 3,352 (Drew Stanton with 3,415 in 2005). He also finished the 2017 campaign ranked among MSU's single-season leaders in passing completions (third with 246), passing attempts (fourth with 417), passing yards (seventh with 2,793) and touchdown passes (tied for eighth with 20). He rushed for 559 yards on 124 carries with five TDs.

• In 2017, Lewerke set MSU sophomore records for total offense (3,352 yards), passing yards (2,793), passing attempts (417) and passing completions (246). He also finished the season with 559 yards rushing on 124 carries, the fourth most by a Spartan quarterback in a single season and the most since Drew Stanton had 687 in 2004.

• Lewerke was named the 2017 Holiday Bowl Offensive MVP after finishing with 286 yards of total offense against Washington State. He was 13-of-21 passing for 213 yards and three touchdowns, and set a Spartan bowl record for most rushing yards by a quarterback (14 carries for 73 yards). Lewerke was 9-of-10 passing for 162 yards and two TDs in the second quarter alone. Lewerke's three touchdown passes tied a Spartan bowl record (accomplished three previous times).

TOP SINGLE-GAME PERFORMANCES

Joe Bachie Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
14	Northwestern (13-1)	9/21/19
13	Indiana (4-9)	10/21/17
12	Arizona State (4-8)	9/14/19
12	Rutgers (5-7)	11/24/18
11	Ohio State (6-5)	10/5/19
11	Utah State (3-8)	8/31/18
11	Maryland (2-9)	11/18/17
11	Western Michigan (2-9)	9/9/17
10	Michigan (2-8)	10/20/18
10	Arizona State (9-1)	9/8/18
10	Michigan (6-4)	10/7/17
10	Bowling Green (4-6)	9/2/17

Elijah Collins Rushing

Yds.	Opponent (Carries)	Date
192	Western Michigan (17)	9/7/19
170	Illinois (28)	11/9/19
109	Rutgers (31)	11/23/19

Brian Lewerke Passing

Total	Opponent (C-A)	Date
445*	Northwestern (39-57)	10/28/17
400	Penn State (33-55)	11/4/17
342	Maryland (30-41)	11/30/17
340	Notre Dame (31-51)	9/23/17
329	Northwestern (31-51)	10/6/18
314	Western Michigan (23-32)	9/7/19
314	Arizona State (27-39)	9/8/18
300	Indiana (18-36)	9/28/19
291	Arizona State (24-38)	9/14/19
287	Utah State (23-33)	8/31/18
259	Penn State (24-52)	10/13/18
251	Illinois (19-36)	11/9/19
250	Bowling Green (22-33)	9/2/17
239	Rutgers (21-30)	11/23/19
228	Northwestern (18-31)	9/21/19
222	Rutgers (21-31)	11/25/17
218	Ohio State (20-38)	10/5/19
213	Washington State (13-21)	12/28/17
213	Indiana (14-25)	9/22/18
212	Iowa (18-28)	9/30/17

Brian Lewerke Total Offense

Total	Opponent (Pass/Rush)	Date
475*	Northwestern (445/30)	10/28/17
425	Penn State (400/25)	11/4/17
396	Notre Dame (340/56)	9/23/17
378	Indiana (300/78)	9/28/19
368	Maryland (342/26)	11/30/19
347	Illinois (251/96)	11/9/19
340	Northwestern (329/11)	10/6/18
319	Bowling Green (250/69)	9/2/17
318	Utah State (287/31)	8/31/18
316	Arizona State (291/25)	9/14/19
315	Western Michigan (314/1)	9/7/19
302	Arizona State (314/-12)	9/8/18

Rocky Lombardi Passing

Total	Opponent (C-A)	Date
318	Purdue (26-46)	10/27/18

Josiah Scott Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
12	Ohio State (9-3)	10/5/19

Antjuan Simmons Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
10	Wisconsin (6-4)	10/12/19

Darrell Stewart Receiving

Yds.	Opponent (Catches)	Date
185	Western Michigan (10)	9/7/19
121	Arizona State (9)	9/14/19
117	Indiana (5)	9/28/19

Cody White Receiving

Yds.	Opponent (Catches)	Date
165	Northwestern (9)	10/28/17
136	Rutgers (11)	11/23/19
115	Ohio State (8)	11/10/18
113	Arizona State (9)	9/8/18

Kenny Willekes Tackles

Total	Opponent (S-A)	Date
13	Ohio State (4-9)	11/10/18
12	Indiana (5-7)	9/29/19
10	Notre Dame (3-7)	9/23/17

*school record



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester: bo-mee-stir
 #29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor
 #86 Jonathan Brys: BRIES (rhymes with fries)
 #4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn
 #54 Jack Henrichs: hen-rix
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #79 Mustafa Khaleefah: MOO-stuh-fuh cuh-LEE-fuh
 #14 Brian Lewerke: luh-WUHR-key
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-veld
 #23 Eli McLean: Mc-Lane
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #72 Mike Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #96 Jacob Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-bert
 #34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #16 Brandon Sowards: SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E
 #41 Charles Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #48 Kenny Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #99 Raequan Williams: RAY-kwon

SEASON CAPTAINS

LB Joe Bachie, QB Brian Lewerke, DE Kenny Willekes,
 DT Raequan Williams

GAME CAPTAINS

Game.....	Captain(s)
Tulsa.....	Season captains
Western Michigan.....	Darrell Stewart
Arizona State.....	David Dowell
Northwestern.....	Mike Panasiuk
Indiana.....	Matt Allen
Ohio State.....	Josiah Scott
Wisconsin.....	Tyriq Thompson
Penn State.....	Season captains
Illinois.....	Rocky Lombardi
Michigan.....	Tyriq Thompson
Rutgers.....	Antjuan Simmons

HONORARY CAPTAINS

Game.....	Captain(s)
Tulsa.....	MSU President Dr. Samuel L. Stanley Jr.
Indiana.....	Lorenzo White
Penn State.....	Felton Davis III
Illinois.....	Gerald Holmes

- **Lewerke set school single-game records for passing yards (445), total offense (475) and completions (39) in the triple-overtime loss at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017.** His 57 passing attempts also marked a career high and tied for the second most in school history (record: 61 by Brian Hoyer vs. Penn State in 2006); MSU's previous single-game records were 400 passing yards (Bill Burke vs. Michigan, 1999), 416 yards of total offense (Connor Cook vs. Indiana, 2015) and 35 completions (Jeff Smoker vs. Ohio State, 2003). Lewerke also threw a career-high four touchdowns against the Wildcats, tied for the second most in school history (accomplished 13 previous times). Lewerke's 445 yards passing and 475 total yards against Northwestern were both the most by a Big Ten quarterback in a single game in 2017.

- A week after setting numerous school records at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017, Lewerke had another impressive game against Penn State on Nov. 4, becoming the first Spartan quarterback to throw for 400 yards in back-to-back games. He threw for a school-record 445 yards at Northwestern, and for 400 against Penn State; the 400 yards tied for the second-most yards by a Spartan QB in a single game (Bill Burke with 400 in win over Michigan in 1999). Lewerke became one of just three Big Ten quarterbacks in the last 20 years to throw for 400 yards in two consecutive games (Drew Brees, Purdue, 1998; C.J. Bacher, Northwestern, 2007).

- Lewerke played in four games and started twice (Northwestern, Maryland) as a redshirt freshman in 2016 before suffering a season-ending injury (broken tibia) in the fourth quarter of the Michigan game on Oct. 29. He bounced back quickly from the injury and fully participated in all of spring practice in 2017. In 2016, Lewerke became the first Spartan freshman quarterback to start a game (Northwestern) since 2004 (Stephen Reaves vs. Central Michigan).

DARRELL STEWART'S CAREER YEAR SLOWED IN SECOND HALF DUE TO INJURY –

- Fifth-year senior wide receiver Darrell Stewart was having a career year and ranked near the top of the Big Ten leaders in receptions and receiving yards before suffering an injury in the Penn State game on Oct. 26. Stewart has missed the last four games, but his 694 receiving yards and four TD catches are still career highs. He still ranks second on the team in catches (47), receiving yards (694) and TD receptions (4).

- Stewart has three 100-yard receiving games in 2019 and put together back-to-back 100-yard receiving games (career-high 185 yards vs. Western Michigan on Sept. 7 and 121 vs. Arizona State on Sept. 14) for the first time at MSU since Aaron Burbridge had four straight 100-yard games in 2015. Stewart's impressive performance to start the season made him a late add to the Biletnikoff Award Watch List.

- Stewart leads MSU with 14 catches of 20-plus yards; although he led MSU in receptions in 2018 with 48, he had just two catches of 20-plus yards last season.

- Stewart had a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches against Western Michigan on Sept. 7; the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000). In addition, Stewart's 10 catches were the second most in his career (11 at Northwestern in 2017); he had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone. Stewart had four catches of 20-plus yards (42 yards for TD; 33 yards, 22 yards, 21 yards) and also threw a 17-yard pass to Brian Lewerke. Stewart also had two kick returns for 41 yards to compile a career-high 226 all-purpose yards.

- Stewart led Michigan State in 2018 with 48 receptions and ranked third on the team with 413 receiving yards. Stewart missed two games (Central Michigan, Penn State) with an ankle injury.

- The Houston, Texas, native is tied for fourth in the school record book with 148 career receptions and ranks 24th with 1,637 receiving yards. He also has seven TDs in 42 career games, including 20 starting assignments.

ELIJAH COLLINS EMERGING AS ONE OF THE TOP FRESHMAN TAILBACKS IN THE FBS –

- Redshirt freshman Elijah Collins, a third-team All-Big Ten selection by the media and Pro Football Focus, is averaging a team-best 74.3 yards rushing per game (201 carries for 946 yards; 4.4 avg.), which ranks fifth in the Big Ten. His 74.3 ypg also ranks first in the conference and ninth in the country for freshman running backs. Collins leads the team with five rushing touchdowns.

- In his first career start at tailback on Sept. 7 against Western Michigan, Collins recorded 192 rushing yards on 17 carries, the second most by a Spartan freshman in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005). In addition, Collins' 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history. Collins had three rushes of 20-plus yards (career-long 58-yarder in third quarter; 29-yarder on second play from scrimmage; 24-yarder in second quarter).

- Collins recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on 28 carries against Illinois on Nov. 9. The 170 rushing yards were the second most by a Spartan against Illinois (Ringer with 194 in 2005). Collins also scored two TDs for the first time in his career.



- Collins carried the ball a career-high 31 times for 109 yards in the victory at Rutgers on Nov. 23, becoming the first Spartan since Jeremy Langford in 2014 (35 vs. Michigan) to carry the ball 30 times in a game.

- **Collins' 892 rushing yards are the most by a Spartan freshman since Sedrick Irvin had 1,067 as a true freshman in 1996. Collins is also seeking to become MSU's first 1,000-yard rusher since Jeremy Langford in 2014.** In addition, Collins is the first Spartan freshman to record three 100-yard rushing games (192 vs. Western Michigan, 170 vs. Illinois, 109 vs. Rutgers) since Ringer in 2005. Collins redshirted in 2018 and played a total of six offensive snaps in three games.

CODY WHITE STEPPING UP IN THE SECOND HALF OF THE SEASON –

- With senior Darrell Stewart missing the last four games due to injury, junior wide receiver Cody White had a big second half of the season to emerge as the team's leading receiver. White had 28 catches for 426 yards in the last month of the regular season (7 for 128 vs. Illinois; 6 for 78 at Michigan; 11 for 136 at Rutgers; 4 for 84 vs. Maryland) to finish with a career high and team-best 58 receptions for 825 yards and five touchdowns. He earned honorable mention All-Big Ten accolades by the coaches and media.

- The Novi, Michigan, native tied an MSU single-game record with three TD catches at Rutgers to go along with a career-high 11 receptions for 136 yards. He ranks among the Big Ten leaders in receptions (fifth with 58), receptions per game (tied for fifth with 4.8), receiving yards (eighth with 825) and receiving yards per game (eighth with 68.8 ypg).

- White has five career 100-yard receiving games (11 catches for 136 yards and three TDs at Rutgers in 2019; seven for 128 vs. Illinois in 2019; nine for 113 yards and one TD at Arizona State in 2018; eight for 115 vs. Ohio State in 2018; nine for 165 at Northwestern in 2017).

- White was having a sensational start to his second season in the Green and White with 20 catches for 300 yards in the first four games of the 2018 season, but unfortunately White suffered a broken left hand in the second quarter of the Central Michigan game on Sept. 29 while diving for a catch in the end zone. White was forced to sit out four games but returned to action on Nov. 3 at Maryland; although he missed four games, he still led the Spartans in receiving yards (555; 61.7 ypg) and ranked second in receptions (42).

- A BTN All-Freshman Team selection in 2017, White closed his first year in the Green and White with the most receiving yards by a true freshman in school history with 490. His 35 catches were second most by a true freshman (Sedrick Irvin with 40 in 1996) and most by a true freshman wide receiver (B.J. Cunningham had 41 catches for 528 yards as a redshirt freshman in 2008). White recorded 30 of his 35 catches in the second half of the season.

- In his first career start, White was named the Big Ten Co-Freshman of the Week after setting a Spartan freshman single-game record with 165 receiving yards at Northwestern on Oct. 28, 2017. That total was also the 20th-most overall by an MSU player in a single game and the third most by a Spartan against Northwestern.

- In 34 career games, including 25 starts, White has 135 catches for 1,870 yards and 11 touchdowns. He ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in receptions (eighth with 135), receiving yards (14th with 1,870) and TD catches (tied for 19th with 11).

SPARTANS HAVE USED SIX DIFFERENT STARTING O-LINE COMBINATIONS IN 12 GAMES –

- Due to a rash of injuries, Michigan State has used six different starting offensive line combinations in 12 games, including four of the last five games.

- The Spartans have started 11 different offensive linemen this season (C Matt Allen, LT AJ Arcuri, LG Blake Bueter, OG Luke Campbell, RG Matt Carrick, LT Devontae Dobbs, LG J.D. Duplain, LT Kevin Jarvis, LT Tyler Higby, RT Jordan Reid, C Nick Samac), including three true freshmen (Dobbs, Duplain, Samac) and four left tackles (Jarvis, Higby, Arcuri, Dobbs).

- Junior right tackle Jordan Reid is the only Spartan offensive lineman to start all 12 games. He has started 25 consecutive games at right tackle for MSU.

- **For the first time under Mark Dantonio, three true freshmen started on the offensive line in a game, as center Nick Samac, left guard J.D. Duplain and left tackle Devontae Dobbs started at Rutgers on Nov. 23.** The Spartans also started wide receiver Julian Barnett against the Scarlet Knights. Michigan State and Stanford are the only teams in the FBS this season to start three true freshmen on the offensive line in the same game.

BY THE NUMBERS

1

Mark Dantonio is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple B1G titles, win a Rose Bowl, and coach in the College Football Playoff.

2

MSU is one of two schools in the country, along with Florida, to win multiple National Championships in both football and men's basketball.

3

Mark Dantonio has won a school-record three Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015).

10

Michigan State has defeated 10 AP Top-10 teams under Dantonio, including nine since 2013.

12

Michigan State has made 12 bowl games under Mark Dantonio, the most by any Spartan head coach in school history.

14

MSU has defeated 14 AP Top 25 teams since 2013 (14-15 record vs. ranked teams last six-plus seasons).

64

MSU has ranked among the nation's Top 25 in attendance each of the last 64 seasons.

69

Mark Dantonio has won 69 Big Ten games, second most of any Spartan coach (Duffy Daugherty, 72).

87

In the Dantonio era, Michigan State has held its opponent below 100 yards rushing in 87 of 170 games (.512 percent).

91

MSU has won 91 games since the beginning of the 2010 season, third most in the Big Ten and tied for 13th most in the FBS during that time period.

113

Mark Dantonio has won 113 games at MSU, most in school history and tied for 11th in Big Ten history.

131

Mark Dantonio's 131 career wins rank 12th among active FBS head coaches.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

MSU'S ALL-TIME OVERTIME RESULTS

Date	Opponent	Result
10/10/1998	Indiana (2OT)	W, 38-31
10/30/2004	at Michigan (3OT)	L, 37-45
9/17/2005	at Notre Dame	W, 44-41
10/1/2005	Michigan	L, 31-34
10/6/2007	Northwestern	L, 41-48
10/27/2007	at Iowa (2OT)	L, 27-34
10/3/2009	Michigan	W, 26-20
9/18/2010	Notre Dame	W, 34-31
1/2/2012	vs. Georgia (3OT)	W, 33-30
10/13/2012	Iowa (2OT)	L, 16-19
10/27/2012	at Wisconsin	W, 16-13
10/1/2016	at Indiana	L, 21-24
10/28/2017	at Northwestern (3OT)	L, 31-39

All-Time Overtime Record: 6-7 (.462)

Overtime Record Under Dantonio: 4-5 (.444)

COACHING STAFF - GAMEDAY LOCATIONS

On the field...

Head coach Mark Dantonio

Offensive line coach Jim Bollman

Defensive tackles coach Ron Burton

Secondary coach Paul Haynes

Offensive coordinator/running backs coach Brad Salem

Defensive coordinator/linebackers Mike Tressel

Wide receivers coach Don Treadwell

In the booth...

Defensive ends coach Chuck Bullough

Asst. defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel

Tight ends/special teams coach Mark Staten

Quarterbacks coach Dave Warner



SPECIAL TEAMS NOTES

JAKE HARTBARGER RANKS AMONG MSU'S ALL-TIME PUNTING LEADERS -

• Sixth-year senior Jake Hartbarger is averaging a 43.1 yards per punt, which ranks fourth in the Big Ten. He has 16 punts of 50-plus yards and has placed 29 percent of his punts (17-of-59) inside the 20. Hartbarger was added to the Ray Guy Award Watch List on Sept. 30.

• Hartbarger was granted a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season. Hartbarger injured his right leg in the second game of the 2018 season at Arizona State on Sept. 8 and was forced to miss the remainder of the year. A three-year starter, Hartbarger entered the 2018 season as a candidate for the Ray Guy Award. Hartbarger's injury led to MSU starting four punters in 2018, the most of any team in the FBS, and a total of five Spartans punted.

• Hartbarger ranks among MSU's all-time punting leaders in punting yards (fourth with 10,374 yards), punts (fourth with 245) and punting average (sixth 42.3 avg.).

• A native of Waterville, Ohio, Hartbarger averaged 42.0 yards per punt and placed a career-high 28 punts inside the 20 to earn honorable mention All-Big Ten accolades as a junior in 2017. He also earned honorable mention All-Big Ten honors by the coaches and media in 2019.

• Hartbarger is one of only two Spartans in school history to earn Academic All-Big Ten honors five times. He graduated with a bachelor's degree in hospitality business in December 2018 and received his master's degree in marketing research in December 2019.

PLACEKICKER MATT COGLIN NAMED FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN IN 2018 -

• A 2018 Lou Groza Award semifinalist and first-team All-Big Ten selection by the media, junior Matt Coghlin has the fourth-highest field-goal percentage of any kicker in MSU history through his two-plus seasons (.757, 53-of-70).

• Coghlin also ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in PAT percentage (first at 100 percent; 91-of-91), field goals made (sixth with 53), PATs (10th with 91) and points scored (ninth with 256).

• Coghlin ranks among the 2019 Big Ten leaders in field goals (second with 20), kick scoring (third at 8.0 ppg) and scoring (fifth with 8.0 ppg).

• In the 2019 season opener against Tulsa, Coghlin tied a career high with four field goals (38 yards, 47 yards, 44 yards, 40 yards) and was named one of the Lou Groza Three Stars of the Week; he also kicked four field goals against Maryland on Nov. 30 in the season finale and at Rutgers in 2017. He made three more against Western Michigan (38, 23, 20) and connected on seven straight to open the season.

• Coghlin kicked the game-winning field goal vs. Indiana on Sept. 28, a 21-yarder, with five seconds remaining. Although he missed his first field goal (43 yards) of the game, Coghlin connected on a 44-yarder with 3:33 left that extended MSU's lead to 31-24.

• In 2018, Coghlin ranked among the Big Ten leaders in field goals made (tied for second with 18), field-goal percentage (tied for fourth at .818) and scoring (ninth at 6.5 ppg). He made 18 of his 22 field-goal attempts in 2018 (5-of-5 from 20-29 yards; 9-of-10 from 30-39 yards; 4-of-5 from 40-49 yards; 0-2 from 50-plus yards).

• Coghlin was named the Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week against Indiana in 2018 after he scored on a 6-yard TD run on a fake field goal in the third quarter and made all five of his point-after attempts. He became the first Spartan to score an offensive touchdown and then kick the PAT on his own TD since Sam Williams in 1958 against Wisconsin.

• Coghlin set a new school record with 18 consecutive field goals, stretching from the 2017-18 season, before a kick was blocked in the Purdue game on Oct. 27, 2018. That streak was also tied for the fourth longest in Big Ten history.

• In 2018, Coghlin became the sixth Spartan placekicker to earn first-team All-Big Ten honors, and the third under Dantonio (Brett Swenson in 2009; Dan Conroy in 2012). The Cincinnati, Ohio, native currently ranks fourth in MSU history in field-goal percentage (46-of-61, .754).

• Coghlin also was named the Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week after kicking the game-winning 34-yard field goal as time expired against No. 7 Penn State in 2017.



HEAD COACH MARK DANTONIO NOTES

MARK DANTONIO ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL COACHES IN BIG TEN HISTORY –

- Now in his 13th season as head coach of the Spartans, Mark Dantonio owns a 113-57 (.665) record. Dantonio has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 11 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015).



- The winningest coach in school history with 113 victories, Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.639, 69-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (69), home wins (67) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.665). Dantonio has 10 winning seasons in his 12 years in East Lansing, including a school-record 12 bowl bids (Daugherty owns school record with 11 winning seasons from 1954-72).

- With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1984.

- Dantonio's incredible run at Michigan State ranks among the best in Big Ten history. Dantonio is one of just six Big Ten coaches to have at least six 10-win seasons on their resume (Bo Schembechler, Michigan; Jim Tressel, Ohio State; Joe Paterno, Penn State; Lloyd Carr, Michigan; Urban Meyer, Ohio State) and one of four to have at least five 11-win seasons (Tressel, Paterno, Meyer).

- Dantonio is one of just 14 coaches in Big Ten history to record 100 victories. He is currently tied for 11th in Big Ten history with 113 wins.

- Overall, Dantonio owns a 131-74 (.639) record in his 15-plus seasons as a head coach (18-17 in three seasons at Cincinnati; 113-57 in 12-plus seasons at MSU). Dantonio's 131 career wins rank 12th among active FBS coaches and second most in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz; 173).

- Dantonio won his 71st game at MSU on Oct. 25, 2014, against Michigan to move into second place all-time in victories in school history. Dantonio won his 100th career game as a head coach on Oct. 17, 2015, at Michigan Stadium as the Spartans rallied to defeat the Wolverines, 27-23, on a 38-yard fumble return as time expired. His career record stands at 131-74 (.639) in 15-plus seasons.

- Dantonio's .639 winning percentage (69-39) in Big Ten games ranks first in MSU history (minimum 10 Big Ten games). He ranks second in school history in conference wins (record: Duffy Daugherty, 72), which also ranks 11th in Big Ten history.

- Dantonio led the Spartans to the 2015 Big Ten Championship with a 16-13 victory over previously undefeated and fourth-ranked Iowa. It marked Dantonio's third Big Ten Championship (2010, 2013, 2015), establishing a school record (previous: Daugherty and George Perles with two each).

- Dantonio became the first coach in Big Ten history to record five 11-win seasons in a six-year span (11 in 2010; 11 in 2011; 13 in 2013, 11 in 2014; 12 in 2015), and his five 11-win seasons are tied with Joe Paterno of Penn State for third most in Big Ten history (Urban Meyer of Ohio State with seven; Jim Tressel of Ohio State with six; Paterno with five at Penn State as Big Ten member). Prior to Dantonio's arrival, MSU had not recorded an 11-win season in its history, and had just two 10-win seasons (1965, 1999).

SPARTANS IN THE NFL



Michigan State has 13 former players listed on active rosters for National Football League teams as of Dec. 20, 2019.

Le'Veon Bell, RB	New York Jets
Shilique Calhoun, DE	New England Patriots
Jack Conklin, OT	Tennessee Titans
Kirk Cousins, QB	Minnesota Vikings
Darqueze Dennard, CB	Cincinnati Bengals
William Gholston, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers
Brian Hoyer, QB	Indianapolis Colts
Justin Layne, CB	Pittsburgh Steelers
Montae Nicholson, S	Washington Redskins
Taylor Pepper, LS	Miami Dolphins
Drew Stanton, QB	Cleveland Browns
Trae Waynes, CB	Minnesota Vikings
Khari Willis, S	Indianapolis Colts

Reserve/Physically Unable to Perform:

Brian Allen, C	Los Angeles Rams
Garrett Celek, TE	San Francisco 49ers



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

ACTIVE CAREER LEADERS

RUSHING YARDS

1. Brian Lewerke (335 att.)	1,209
2. Elijah Collins (203 att.)	900

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

1. Brian Lewerke	9
2. Elijah Collins	5

PASSING YARDS (C-A-I-TD)

1. Brian Lewerke (695-1212-31-46)	7,973
-----------------------------------	-------

RECEPTIONS

1. Darrell Stewart	148
2. Cody White	135

RECEIVING YARDS

1. Cody White	1,870
2. Darrell Stewart	1,637

SCORING LEADERS

1. Matt Coghlin	256
2. Cody White	74
3. Brian Lewerke	60

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

1. Darrell Stewart	2,360
2. Cody White	2,018

TACKLES

1. Joe Bachie	285
2. Kenny Willekes	214
3. David Dowell	170

TACKLES FOR LOSS

1. Kenny Willekes	49.5
2. Raequan Williams	28.5
3. Joe Bachie	27.5

SACKS

1. Kenny Willekes	24.5
2. Raequan Williams	11.5
3. Joe Bachie	8.0

INTERCEPTIONS

1. David Dowell	8
2. Josiah Scott	7
3. Joe Bachie	5

PASS BREAK-UPS

1. Josiah Scott	25
2. Joe Bachie	11
Josh Butler	11

Most 11-Win Seasons - Big Ten Coaching History

Rank	Coach	Times
1.	Urban Meyer, Ohio State	7 (2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018)
2.	Jim Tressel, Ohio State	6 (2002, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2010*)
3.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	5 (2010, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015)
	Joe Paterno, Penn State	5^ (1994, 1996, 2005, 2008, 2009)

* wins vacated; ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)

Most 10-Win Seasons - Big Ten Coaching History

Rank	Coach	Times
1.	Bo Schembechler, Michigan	11 (1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1980, 1985, 1986, 1989)
2.	Jim Tressel, Ohio State	8 (2002, 2003, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2009, 2010*)
3.	Urban Meyer, Ohio State	7 (2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018)
	Joe Paterno, Penn State	7^ (1993, 1994, 1996, 1999, 2005, 2008, 2009)
5.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	6 (2010, 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2017)
	Lloyd Carr, Michigan	6 (1997, 1998, 1999, 2002, 2003, 2006)

* wins vacated; ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)

• A two-time Big Ten Coach of the Year (2010, 2013), Dantonio has led Michigan State to Top 25 finishes seven times (2008: No. 24 in both polls; 2010: No. 14 in both polls; 2011: No. 10 USA TODAY/No. 11 AP; 2013: No. 3 in both polls; 2014: No. 5 in both polls; 2015: No. 6 in both polls; 2017: No. 15 AP/No. 16 USA TODAY). His seven AP Top-25 finishes are tied for the most in school history. Duffy Daugherty's teams posted seven Top-25 finishes during his 19-year tenure from 1954-72.

• Michigan State extended its school record by playing in a bowl game for the ninth consecutive season in 2015 (2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff Semifinal at Cotton Bowl).

• Dantonio also ranks first in school history with 12 bowl appearances, including a school-record streak of nine straight bowl games from 2007-15. He is 5-6 in bowl games at Michigan State, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton). Dantonio has led his teams to 14 bowl berths in 16 seasons as a head coach (12 at MSU, two at Cincinnati).

• Dantonio is one of just four Spartan head coaches to coach in at least 100 games at MSU and ranks second in Spartan history with 170 games coached at Michigan State (Duffy Daugherty: 183; Dantonio: 170; George Perles: 139; Charlie Bachman: 114).

• Dantonio is the third-longest tenured coach in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz, Iowa: 21st season; Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern: 14th season) and eighth-longest in the FBS at the same school.

Longest Tenured FBS Coaches - Same School (Active, Consecutive Years)

Rank	Coach, Team	Hiring Date
1.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa	Dec. 2, 1998 (21st year)
2.	Gary Patterson, TCU	Dec. 8, 2000 (19th year)
3.	Kyle Whittingham, Utah	Dec. 9, 2004 (16th year)
4.	Frank Solich, Ohio	Dec. 17, 2004 (15th year)
5.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State	Jan. 3, 2005 (15th year)
6.	Rick Stockstill, Middle Tennessee	Dec. 12, 2005 (14th year)
7.	Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern	July 7, 2006 (14th year)
8.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State	Nov. 27, 2006 (13th year)

• Thirty-one Spartans have been chosen in the NFL Draft under Dantonio's watch, including three first-round selections (CB Darqueze Dennard, No. 24 in 2014 to Cincinnati; CB Trae Waynes, No. 11 in 2015 to Minnesota; OT Jack Conklin, No. 8 in 2016 to Tennessee).

• Since 2007, Dantonio has helped develop 10 different first-team All-Americans and 12 selections overall: RB Javon Ringer (2008); LB Greg Jones (2009-10); DT Jerel Worthy (2011); RB Le'Veon Bell (2012); CB Darqueze Dennard and P Mike Sadler (2013); S Kurtis Drummond (2014); C Jack Allen (2014-15); OT Jack Conklin (2015); and DE Kenny Willekes (2018). In addition, Dantonio has helped produce 41 first-team All-Big Ten selections.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• Under Dantonio, Spartan teams have produced some of the longest winning streaks in school history. MSU's 13-game Big Ten winning streak from 2012-14 was its second-longest conference run, while MSU's 12-game winning streak that began on Nov. 15, 2014, and ended on Nov. 7, 2015, was tied for the third longest overall in school history. Dantonio also had an 11-game winning streak during the 2013-14 seasons. In addition, Michigan State has produced a 67-24 record (.736) in home games since 2007, including four undefeated home seasons (2010, 2011, 2013, 2015) and three one-loss seasons (2008, 2014, 2017).

MAJOR MILESTONE WINS IN THE DANTONIO ERA -

Game/Win	Date	Result	Milestone
1/1	Sept. 1, 2007	MSU 55, UAB 17	First win at MSU
7/5	Oct. 13, 2007	MSU 52, Indiana 27	First Big Ten win
12/7	Nov. 17, 2007	MSU 35, Penn State 31	MSU secures first bowl bid since 2003
22/14	Oct. 25, 2008	MSU 35, Michigan 21	First win over Michigan; MSU's first win at Michigan Stadium since 1990
31/18	Oct. 3, 2009	MSU 26, No. 22 Michigan 20 (OT)	First win over AP ranked opponent
42/25	Sept. 18, 2010	MSU 34, Notre Dame 31 (OT)	"Little Giants" play defeats Irish in OT
45/28	Oct. 9, 2010	MSU 34, No. 18 Michigan 17	Second straight win in Ann Arbor
51/33	Nov. 27, 2010	MSU 28, Penn State 22	MSU wins Big Ten title for first time since 1990
57/37	Oct. 1, 2011	MSU 10, Ohio State 7	First win over Ohio State
58/38	Oct. 15, 2011	MSU 28, No. 11 Michigan 14	Fourth straight win over Michigan
59/39	Oct. 22, 2011	MSU 37, No. 4 Wisconsin 31	"Rocket" defeats Badgers on last play
63/42	Nov. 19, 2011	MSU 55, Indiana 3	MSU wins inaugural B1G Legends Division
66/44	Jan. 2, 2012	MSU 33, No. 18 Georgia 33 (3OT)	First bowl victory
79/51	Dec. 29, 2012	MSU 17, TCU 16	Second consecutive bowl win
88/59	Nov. 2, 2013	MSU 29, No. 23 Michigan 6	UM held to school-record low 48 yards rushing
92/63	Dec. 7, 2013	MSU 34, No. 2 Ohio State 24	Spartans win first outright B1G title since 1987
93/64	Jan. 1, 2014	MSU 24, No. 5 Stanford 20	MSU wins first Rose Bowl since 1988;
			Third straight bowl win
100/70	Oct. 18, 2014	MSU 56, Indiana 17	Dantonio wins 70th game at MSU
101/71	Oct. 25, 2014	MSU 35, Michigan 11	Fourth-straight win vs. UM in Spartan Stadium
105/74	Nov. 29, 2014	MSU 34, Penn State 10	MSU wins 10 games for 4th time in 5 years
106/75	Jan. 1, 2015	MSU 42, Baylor 41	MSU rallies from 20 points down in the fourth quarter to win fourth straight bowl game
113/82	Oct. 17, 2015	MSU 27, No. 12 Michigan 23	MSU wins on 38-yard fumble recovery as time expires to defeat Michigan for seventh time in eight years; 100th career win
117/85	Nov. 21, 2015	MSU 17, No. 2 Ohio State 14	Snapped OSU's 23-game winning streak
118/86	Nov. 28, 2015	MSU 55, Penn State 16	MSU wins 11th game; clinches B1G East
119/87	Dec. 5, 2015	MSU 16, No. 4 Iowa 13	Dantonio wins school-record 3rd B1G title; MSU clinches berth in CFP
136/93	Sept. 30, 2017	MSU 17, Iowa 10	Dantonio wins 54th B1G game, second-most in school history
137/94	Oct. 7, 2017	MSU 14, No. 7 Michigan 10	Eighth win over UM in last 10 meetings
141/97	Nov. 4, 2017	MSU 27, No. 7 Penn State 24	Ninth win over AP Top 10 team
145/100	Dec. 28, 2017	MSU 42, No. 21 Wash. State 17	100th win at Michigan State; fifth bowl win
151/104	Oct. 13, 2018	MSU 21, No. 8 Penn State	10th win over AP Top 10 team
160/109	Sept. 7, 2019	MSU 51, Western Michigan 17	Ties Duffy Daugherty for most wins at MSU (109)
162/110	Sept. 21, 2019	MSU 31, Northwestern 10	Becomes MSU's all-time winningest coach (110)

TRACKING TURNOVERS

Takeaways (21)	Qtr.	MSU Result
FUM-Tulsa (Willekes)	2	FG
FUM-Tulsa (Willekes)	2	TD*
INT-Tulsa (Simmons)	2	FG
INT-WMU (Henderson)	2	FG
INT-WMU (Thompson)	3	TD
FUM-WMU (D. Williams)	4	TD
INT-Northwestern (Scott)	2	TD
INT-Northwestern (Beesley)	4	TD
INT-Northwestern (Bachie)	4	Punt
FUM-Indiana (M. Dowell)	4	TD*
INT-Ohio State (Fields)	3	Punt
FUM-Ohio State (Fields)	4	INT
INT-Penn State (Clifford)	3	INT
FUM-Illinois (Hallock/D. Williams)	2	TD
INT-Illinois (Brown)	4	Punt
FUM-Michigan (D. Williams)	4	Punt
INT-Rutgers (Henderson)	2	Missed FG
FUM-Rutgers (Scott)	4	TD
INT-Maryland (Scott)	1	Downs
FUM-Maryland (Simmons)	1	INT
FUM-Maryland (Harvey/Panasiuk)	3	FG
TOTAL: 21 takeaways for 67 points (12-for-21 scoring)		

Turnovers (22)	Qtr.	Opp. Result
INT-WMU (Lewerke)	2	Missed FG
FUM-WMU (Heyward)	2	INT
FUM-ASU (Lewerke)	1	Punt
FUM-Northwestern (White)	1	Downs
FUM-Ohio State (White)	1	Missed FG
FUM-Ohio State (Lewerke/Collins)	1	FG
INT-Ohio State (Lewerke)	4	Punt
INT-Wisconsin (Lewerke)	4	TD*
INT-Wisconsin (Lombardi)	4	End of game
FUM-Penn State (Sowards)	3	TD
INT-Penn State (Lewerke)	3	Punt
FUM-Penn State (Lewerke)	4	Punt
INT-Penn State (Lombardi)	4	End of game
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	2	Punt
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	2	TD
FUM-Illinois (Team)	4	INT
INT-Illinois (Lewerke)	4	TD*
INT-Michigan (Lewerke)	3	TD
INT-Michigan (Lewerke)	4	FG
INT-Rutgers (Lewerke)	3	Punt
INT-Maryland (Lewerke)	1	Punt
INT-Maryland (Lewerke)	1	TD
TOTAL: 22 turnovers for 47 points (8-for-22 scoring)		

MSU: -1 turnovers (-0.08 margin), +20 margin on points off turnovers





2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

2019 HONORS & AWARDS

#76 AJ ARCURI (Jr., OT)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#35 JOE BACHIE (Sr., LB)

- Third-team All-Big Ten (media)
- Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches, Pro Football Focus)
- Lott IMPACT Trophy Quarterfinalist
- Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Lott IMPACT Trophy National Co-Player of the Week (vs. Northwestern)
- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)

#41 REID BURTON (Jr., RB)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#62 LUKE CAMPBELL (Jr., OG)

- MSU Jim Adams Award (unsung hero: offense)
- Academic All-Big Ten

#61 COLE CHEWINS (Sr.-5, OT)

- Academic All-Big Ten
- National Football Foundation Campbell Trophy Semifinalist
- MSU Patsy Ross Scholar-Athlete Award

#4 MATT COGLIN (Jr., PK)

- Honorable mention All-Big Ten (media)
- Academic All-Big Ten

#24 ELIJAH COLLINS (R-Fr., RB)

- Third-team All-Big Ten (media, Pro Football Focus)
- Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches)
- MSU Outstanding Underclass Back Award (offense)
- Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Western Michigan)

#6 DAVID DOWELL (Sr., S)

- Honorable mention All-Big Ten (media)
- Academic All-Big Ten

#10 MICHAEL DOWELL (R-Fr., S)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#67 J.D. DUPLAIN (Fr., OG)

- MSU Outstanding Underclass Lineman Award (offense)

#81 PARKS GISSINGER (R-Fr., TE)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#98 COLE HAHN (So., PK)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#25 JAKE HARTBARGER (Sr.-6, P)

- Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches, media)
- Academic All-Big Ten
- MSU-Football Players Association Community Service Award
- Ray Guy Award Final Watch List
- Ray Guy Honor Roll vs. Ohio State (Ray's 8)

#45 NOAH HARVEY (So., LB)

- MSU Tommy Love Award (most improved player: defense)

#4 C.J. HAYES (So., WR)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#54 JACK HENRICHS (So., OT)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#49 DAVID KRUSE (R-Fr., LB)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#14 BRIAN LEWERKE (Sr., QB)

- Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Finalist
- MSU Downtown Coaches Club Award (most outstanding player: offense)

#9 DOMINIQUE LONG (Jr., S)

- CoSIDA Academic All-District First Team
- Academic All-Big Ten
- MSU Downtown Coaches Club Award (most outstanding player: special teams)

#43 JACK MANDRYK (So., S)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#23 ELI McLEAN (R-Fr., QB)

- Academic All-Big Ten

#42 BRENT MOSSBURG (So., DE)

- Academic All-Big Ten

CENTURY MARK –

- **Mark Dantonio** won his 100th game at Michigan State in the 2017 Holiday Bowl over Washington State. He is one of eight active FBS coaches to own 100 wins at his current school.

FBS Coaches With 100 Wins at Current School (Active - entering bowl season)

Rank	Coach, School (Seasons)	Wins at current school
1.	Gary Patterson, TCU (19)	172*
2.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa (21)	161*
3.	Nick Saban, Alabama (13)	151
4.	Kyle Whittingham, Utah (15)	131
5.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State (15)	129*
	Dabo Swinney, Clemson (11)	129
7.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State (13)	113*
8.	Frank Solich, Ohio (15)	112
...	Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern (14)	99*

* winningest coach in school history

Most Victories by Active FBS Coaches (entering bowl season)

Rank	Coach, Current School (Overall Years)	All-Time Wins
1.	Mack Brown, North Carolina (31)	250
2.	Nick Saban, Alabama (24)	242
3.	Brian Kelly, Notre Dame (30)	241
4.	Kirk Ferentz, Iowa (23)	173
5.	Gary Patterson, TCU (19)	172
6.	Frank Solich, Ohio (21)	170
7.	Les Miles, Kansas (16)	145
8.	Chris Petersen, Washington (14)	145
	Rocky Long, San Diego State (20)	145
10.	Skip Holtz, Louisiana Tech (20)	143
11.	Mike Leach, Washington State (18)	139
12.	Mark Dantonio, Michigan State (16)	131
13.	Mike Gundy, Oklahoma State (15)	129

WALK-OFF WINS IN THE DANTONIO ERA –

- Michigan State has eight walk-off wins (scoring as time expired in regulation or in overtime) under Mark Dantonio, including two on the final play of regulation in 2015 (Michigan, Ohio State). In addition, MSU has scored a game-winning touchdown on the final play of the game five times under Dantonio (twice in regulation, three times in overtime).

Walk-Off Wins Under Mark Dantonio (scoring on final play of regulation or winning in overtime)

Date	Result	Winning Play
Oct. 3, 2009	MSU 26, Michigan 20 (OT)	Larry Caper 23-yard TD
Sept. 18, 2010	MSU 34, Notre Dame 31 (OT)	Aaron Bates 29-yard TD pass to Charlie Gantt on fake FG
Oct. 22, 2011	MSU 37, Wisconsin 31	Kirk Cousins 44-yard "Rocket" TD pass to Keith Nichol
Jan. 1, 2012	MSU 33, Georgia 30 (3OT)	Anthony Rashad White blocks FG in triple OT
Oct. 27, 2012	MSU 16, Wisconsin 13 (OT)	Andrew Maxwell 12-yard TD pass to Bennie Fowler
Oct. 17, 2015	MSU 27, Michigan 23	Jalen Watts-Jackson 38-yard fumble recovery for TD
Nov. 21, 2015	MSU 17, Ohio State 14	Michael Geiger 41-yard field goal
Nov. 4, 2017	MSU 27, Penn State 24	Matt Coghlin 34-yard field goal

- In addition, MSU has posted 22 fourth-quarter comebacks under Dantonio (2007: Penn State; 2008: Wisconsin; 2009: Purdue; 2010: Notre Dame, Northwestern, Purdue; 2011: Georgia; 2012: Indiana, Wisconsin, TCU; 2013: Ohio State; 2014: Baylor; 2015: Michigan, Ohio State, Iowa; 2017: Indiana, Penn State; 2018: Utah State, Penn State, Rutgers; 2019: Indiana, Maryland).



SPARTAN FOOTBALL PROGRAM NOTES

DECADE OF SUSTAINED EXCELLENCE –

• Michigan State is in the midst of its winningest decade in school history based on total wins, as the Spartans are 91-40 (.695) since the beginning of the 2010 season. The 91 wins this decade are third most in the Big Ten and tied for 13th most in the NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision. In addition, Michigan State is the fifth Big Ten program to win at least 90 games in a decade (Ohio State, Penn State, Michigan, Wisconsin) and the 91 wins are tied for the seventh-most ever by any Big Ten team in a decade.

• During that span, MSU has won five bowl games (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton, 2017 Holiday), three Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015) and three Big Ten Division titles (2011, 2013, 2015). MSU's .695 winning percentage this decade is fourth best in school history. MSU was the only school to finish in the top-six of the national polls from 2013-15 (No. 3 in 2013, No. 5 in 2014, No. 6 in 2015) and the 36 wins from 2013-15 marked the winningest three-year stretch in the history of the program.

• In addition, the Spartans have earned 12 bowl bids since 2007, including a school-record four consecutive bowl victories (2012 Outback against No. 18 Georgia, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings against TCU, 2014 Rose Bowl Game against No. 5 Stanford, 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic against No. 4 Baylor), which also tied a Big Ten record.

• MSU's highest winning percentage by decade is currently the 1950s (.766, 70-21-1 record), but the 91 wins this current decade are already the most of any previous decade in school history (previous: 70 in 1950s).

• The Spartans have had sustained success in the Big Ten Conference under Dantonio. MSU has won two of the past six Big Ten Championships (2013, 2015) and three overall this decade, also claiming a championship in 2010. Dantonio is second in school history and 11th in Big Ten history with 69 conference wins. The Spartans are 56-28 (.667) in regular-season Big Ten play since 2010.

Winningest NCAA FBS Teams Since 2010 (entering bowl season)

Rank	Team	Total Wins
1.	Alabama	123
2.	Clemson	116
3.	Oklahoma	109
4.	Boise State	107
5.	Ohio State	105*
6.	Wisconsin	102
7.	LSU	101
8.	Oregon	100
9.	Georgia	99
10.	Stanford	98
11.	Florida State	96
12.	Oklahoma State	93
13.	Michigan State	91
	Northern Illinois	91
15.	San Diego State	89
16.	TCU	87
17.	Penn State	86

* Ohio State vacated 12 wins from the 2010 season

Winningest Big Ten Teams by Decade (entering bowl season)

Rk.	Team	Wins	Decade	Coaches
1.	Ohio State	105 (105-17, .861)*	2010s	Tressel/Fickel/Meyer/Day
2.	Ohio State	102 (102-25, .803)	2000s	Cooper/Tressel
	Wisconsin	102 (102-34, .750)	2010s	Bielema/Andersen/Chryst
4.	Penn State	97 (97-26, .789)	1990s	Paterno
5.	Michigan	96 (96-13-3, .848)	1970s	Schembechler
6.	Michigan	93 (93-26-3, .775)	1990s	Moeller/Carr
7.	Michigan State	91 (91-40, .695)	2010s	Dantonio
	Ohio State	91 (91-20-3, .811)	1970s	Hayes/Bruce
9.	Michigan	89 (89-29-2, .750)	1980s	Schembechler
10.	Penn State	86 (86-42, .672)	2010s	Paterno/Bradley/O'Brien/ Franklin
	Wisconsin	86 (86-43, .667)	2000s	Alvarez/Bielema

*12 wins vacated in 2010. Actual record: 117-17 (.873)

2019 HONORS & AWARDS

#58 TERRY O'CONNOR (R-Fr., LB)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#96 JACUB PANASIUK (Jr., DE)

• MSU Outstanding Underclass Lineman Award (defense)
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Tulsa)

#72 MIKE PANASIUK (Sr., DT)

• Second-team All-Big Ten (Pro Football Focus)
• Honorable Mention All-Big Ten (coaches, media)
• MSU Up Front Award (most outstanding lineman: defense)

#37 DANTE RAZZANO (Jr., LB)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#55 JORDAN REID (Jr., OT)

• MSU Up Front Award (most outstanding lineman: offense)

#49 MAX ROSENTHAL (So., FB)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#36 NOAH SARGENT (Jr., RB)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#80 MATT SEYBERT (Sr., TE)

• MSU President's Award (senior perseverance: offense)
• Academic All-Big Ten

#22 JOSIAH SCOTT (Jr., CB)

• Second-team All-Big Ten (media)
• Third-team All-Big Ten (Pro Football Focus)
• Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches)
• MSU Jim Adams Award (unsung hero: defense)
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)

#55 ZACH SLADE (R-Fr., DE)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#34 ANTIJUAN SIMMONS (Jr., LB)

• Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches, media)
• MSU Outstanding Underclass Back Award (defense)
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Tulsa)

#16 BRANDON SOWARDS (Sr., WR)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#25 DARRELL STEWART (Sr., WR)

• MSU Biggie Munn Award (most inspirational player: offense)
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Western Michigan)

#17 TYRIO THOMPSON (Sr., LB)

• MSU President's Award (senior perseverance: defense)

#92 DEARI TODD (So., DT)

• Academic All-Big Ten

#7 CODY WHITE (Jr., WR)

• Honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches, media)
• MSU Tommy Love Award (most improved player: offense)
• MSU Danziger Award (Outstanding Detroit-Area Player)

#48 KENNY WILLEKES (Sr., DE)

• Second-team All-American (Walter Camp)
• Burlsworth Trophy winner
• Governor's Award (team MVP)
• First-team All-Big Ten (media)
• Second-team All-Big Ten (coaches)
• MSU Biggie Munn Award (most inspirational player: defense)
• MSU Iron Man Award
• MSU Downtown Coaches Club Award (most outstanding player: offense)
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Arizona State)
• Walter Camp National Defensive Player of the Week vs. Tulsa
• Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week vs. Tulsa

#99 RAEQUAN WILLIAMS (Sr., NT)

• First-team All-Big Ten (Associated Press)
• Second-team All-Big Ten (media)
• Third-team All-Big Ten (coaches, Pro Football Focus)
• MSU Iron Man Award
• MSU Clarence Underwood Jr. Sportsmanship Award
• Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week (vs. Northwestern)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN STREAKS

Consecutive Games Started (Position players)

Raequan Williams, DT	41
David Dowell, S	35
Kenny Willekes, DE	30
Jordan Reid, OT	25

Most Consecutive Games Started (Dantonio era)

Raequan Williams, DT (2016-19)	^41
Shilique Calhoun, DE (2013-15)	41
Max Bullough, LB (2011-13)	40
Denicos Allen, LB (2011-13)	40
Eric Gordon, LB (2007-10)	40
Greg Jones, LB (2007-10)	40
Charlie Gantt, LB (2007-10)	39
Mike Panasiuk, DT (2016-19)	37
Connor Cook, QB (2013-15)	36
David Dowell, S (2017-19)	^35
Joe Bachie, LB (2017-19)	34
Kurtis Drummond, S (2011-14)	34
Jack Conklin, OT (2013-15)	34
Kirk Cousins, QB (2009-11)	34

^Active streak

SPARTAN STARTS

Most Starts Overall (years started, Dantonio era)

Marcus Rush, DE (2011-14)*	53
Joel Foreman, OG (2007-10)	49
Eric Gordon, LB (2007-10)	49
Jack Allen, OL (2012-15)	47
Greg Jones, LB (2007-10)	46
Shilique Calhoun, DE (2012-15)	42
B.J. Cunningham, WR (2008-11)	42
Raequan Williams, DT (2016-19)	41
Isaiah Lewis, S (2010-13)	40
Darqueze Dennard, CB (2010-13)	40
Max Bullough, LB (2011-13)	40
Denicos Allen, LB (2011-13)	40
Mike Panasiuk, DT (2016-19)	40
Connor Cook, QB (2013-15)	39
Johnny Adams, CB (2008, 2010-12)	39
Kirk Cousins, QB (2009-11)	39
Charlie Gantt, TE (2007-10)	39
Brian Allen, OL (2014-17)	38
Jack Conklin, OT (2013-15)	38
Jerel Worthy, DT (2009-11)	38
Dan France, OT (2011-13)	37
Kenny Willekes, DE (2017-19)	37
Brian Lewerke, QB (2016-19)	37
David Dowell, S (2017-19)	35
Joe Bachie, LB (2017-19)	34
Kurtis Drummond, S (2011-14)	34
Chris L. Rucker, CB (2007-10)	34

* school record

BIG GAME SPARTANS (WINS OVER AP RANKED TEAMS SINCE 2013)

					
No. 23 MICHIGAN W, 29-6 11/2/13 Spartan Stadium	No. 2 OHIO STATE W, 34-24 12/7/13 Big Ten Champ.	No. 5 STANFORD W, 24-20 1/1/14 Rose Bowl	No. 19 NEBRASKA W, 27-22 10/4/14 Spartan Stadium	No. 4 BAYLOR W, 42-41 1/1/15 Cotton Bowl	No. 7 OREGON W, 31-28 9/12/15 Spartan Stadium
					
No. 12 MICHIGAN W, 27-23 10/17/15 Michigan Stadium	No. 2 OHIO STATE W, 17-14 11/21/15 Ohio Stadium	No. 4 IOWA W, 16-13 12/5/15 Big Ten Champ.	No. 18 NOTRE DAME W, 36-28 9/17/16 Notre Dame Stadium	No. 7 MICHIGAN W, 14-10 10/7/17 Michigan Stadium	No. 7 PENN STATE W, 27-24 11/4/17 Spartan Stadium
					
No. 21 WASH. ST. W, 42-17 12/28/17 SDCCU Stadium	No. 8 PENN STATE W, 21-17 10/13/18 Beaver Stadium				

PLAYING THEIR BEST UNDER THE SPOTLIGHT –

• The Spartans have consistently produced wins against highly ranked teams under Mark Dantonio. MSU is 10-10 in its last 20 games against teams ranked in The Associated Press Top 10.

• Michigan State has won 14 of its last 28 games played against AP Top 25 opponents. Dantonio ranks second in school history in wins over AP Top 10 teams (10) and AP Top 25 teams (21).

• Under Dantonio, the Spartans are 21-32 in 53 games played against teams ranked in The Associated Press Top 25; however, MSU is 20-23 against ranked teams since 2010 and 14-15 since 2013. The 21 wins over AP Top 25 teams rank second among head coaches in MSU history (Duffy Daugherty with 25 from 1954-72). Dantonio is 10-13 against AP Top 10 teams at MSU (10-10 since 2011).

RARE AIR –

• Michigan State and Florida are the only schools in the country to win multiple National Championships in football and men's basketball. MSU has won six national titles in football (1951, 1952, 1955, 1957, 1965, 1966) and two in men's basketball (1979, 2000). Michigan State is also the only school in the nation to win multiple National Championships in football, men's basketball and hockey.

AMONG THE ELITE IN THE NFL DRAFT –

• Michigan State is one of only four schools to have had at least one player chosen every year since the inception of the common NFL Draft in 1967. MSU joins Florida, Michigan and USC as the only programs with at least one draft choice for 52 consecutive years.

ALL IN THE FAMILY, PT. 1 –

• Michigan State has five sets of brothers on its 2019 roster: David (Sr.)/Michael (R-Fr.) Dowell; Tanner (So.)/Tate (Fr.) Hallock; Mike (Sr.)/Jacob (Jr.) Panasiuk; Jacob (R-Fr.)/Zach (R-Fr.) Slade; Charles (Fr.)/Kenny (Sr.) Willekes. MSU's five sets of brothers is tied for the most in the country, matched by Nebraska and Clemson.



ALL IN THE FAMILY, PT. 2 –

• Michigan State has a deep family legacy on the 2019 roster, from siblings to fathers to relatives. In fact, 16 players and five staff members have direct family connections who played Spartan football.

Legacy: Matt Allen (brothers Jack and Brian); David/Michael Dowell (brother Andrew); Tanner/Tate Hallock (father Ty); Jacob Isaia (grandfather Bob Apisa); David Kruse (brother Connor); Corey Pryor (father Corey Sr.); Noah Sargent (father Mike); Alante Thomas (brother Lawrence)

Brothers: David/Michael Dowell; Tanner/Tate Hallock; Mike/Jacob Panasiuk; Jacob/Zach Slade, Charles/Kenny Willekes.

Coaches/Staff: Chuck Bullough (father, Hank; brother, Shane; nephews Max, Riley and Byron Bullough); Ron Burton (son, Reid); Dino Folino (sons, Anthony and Danny); Don Treadwell (son, Blake); Sheldon White (son, Cody).



2019 OPPONENTS UPDATE/SCHEDULE NOTES

2019 OPPONENTS UPDATE –

Date vs.

MSU	Opponent	Last Game Result	Next Game
Aug. 30	Tulsa (4-8)	at East Carolina (W, 49-24)	End of season
Sept. 7	Western Michigan (7-5)	at Northern Illinois (L, 17-14)	Western Kentucky (Dec. 30)
Sept. 14	Arizona State (7-5)	vs. Arizona (W, 24-14)	Florida State (Dec. 31)
Sept. 21	at Northwestern (3-9)	at Illinois (W, 29-10)	End of season
Sept. 28	Indiana (8-4)	at Purdue (W, 44-41, 2OT)	Tennessee (Jan. 2)
Oct. 5	at Ohio State (12-0)	vs. Wisconsin (W, 34-21)	Clemson (Dec. 28)
Oct. 12	at Wisconsin (10-2)	vs. Ohio State (L, 34-21)	Oregon (Jan. 1)
Oct. 26	Penn State (10-2)	vs. Rutgers (W, 27-6)	Memphis (Dec. 28)
Nov. 9	Illinois (6-6)	vs. Northwestern (L, 29-10)	California (Dec. 30)
Nov. 16	at Michigan (9-3)	vs. Ohio State (L, 56-27)	Alabama (Jan. 1)
Nov. 23	at Rutgers (2-10)	at Penn State (L, 27-6)	End of season
Nov. 30	Maryland (3-9)	at Michigan State (L, 19-16)	End of season

• Michigan State played one of the most difficult schedules in the nation during the regular season, playing four AP Top 25 teams (No. 2 Ohio State, No. 11 Wisconsin, No. 13 Penn State, No. 17 Michigan) and eight bowl teams (Western Michigan, Arizona State, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin, Penn State, Illinois, Michigan).

• MSU was the first team in the FBS this season to play three straight games against AP Top 10 opponents (No. 4 Ohio State on Oct. 5; No. 8 Wisconsin on Oct. 12; No. 6 Penn State on Oct. 26). It marked just the third time in school history MSU played three games in row against AP Top 10 teams (1970, 1972).



SPARTAN COACHING STAFF NOTES

DANTONIO ANNOUNCES RESTRUCTURING OF STAFF FOR 2019 SEASON –

• Michigan State head football coach Mark Dantonio announced on Jan. 10 a restructuring of his staff for the 2019 season.

• Brad Salem, who is entering his 10th season under Dantonio at MSU, was promoted to offensive coordinator for the Spartans. Salem spent his first three seasons in East Lansing as the running backs coach and was the quarterbacks coach the last six years. A former Division II head coach at Augustana (S.D.) for five seasons from 2005-09, Salem will also return to coaching the running backs, where he previously mentored All-Big Ten players Le'Veon Bell and Edwin Baker.

• Dave Warner will return to coaching the quarterbacks, where he first started at MSU from 2007-12, after serving as co-offensive coordinator and running backs coach from 2013-18.

• Jim Bollman will make the switch from co-offensive coordinator and coaching tight ends to the offensive line, while Mark Staten, who has been on Dantonio's coaching staff the past 15 seasons, will rejoin the tight ends room and also add duties of special teams coordinator.

• Don Treadwell, who served as Dantonio's offensive coordinator for three seasons (2004-06) at Cincinnati and four years (2007-10) at Michigan State, will return to the offense coaching the wide receivers. Treadwell rejoined the Spartan staff in 2018 as an assistant defensive backs coach while mentoring the freshmen.

• Terrence Samuel, the wide receivers coach from 2011-18, will transition into the role that Treadwell had last season on the defensive side of the ball, in addition to serving as the freshmen head coach.

COLLEGE FOOTBALL PLAYOFF RANKINGS (FINAL)

Rk.	School	Record
1.	LSU	13-0
2.	Ohio State	13-0
3.	Clemson	13-0
4.	Oklahoma	12-1
5.	Georgia	11-2
6.	Oregon	11-2
7.	Baylor	11-2
8.	Wisconsin	10-3
9.	Florida	10-2
10.	Penn State	10-2
11.	Utah	11-2
12.	Auburn	9-3
13.	Alabama	10-2
14.	Michigan	9-3
15.	Notre Dame	10-2
16.	Iowa	9-3
17.	Memphis	12-1
18.	Minnesota	10-2
19.	Boise State	12-1
20.	Appalachian State	12-1
21.	Cincinnati	10-3
22.	USC	8-4
23.	Navy	9-2
24.	Virginia	9-4
25.	Oklahoma State	8-4



COLLEGE FOOTBALL
PLAYOFF



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

SPARTAN OFFENSIVE SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Noah Sargent
Western Michigan: Parks Gissinger
Northwestern: Andre Welch
Indiana: Payton Thorne
Rutgers: Cade McDonald

SPARTAN DEFENSIVE SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Maverick Hansen
Western Michigan: Jack Mandryk
Northwestern: Terry O'Connor
Indiana: David Kruse
Rutgers: David Kruse

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS SCOUT TEAM PLAYERS OF THE WEEK

Tulsa: Charles Willekes
Western Michigan: Terry O'Connor
Northwestern: David Kruse
Indiana: Tate Hallock
Rutgers: Luke Fulton

BIGGEST COMEBACKS (since 2007)

Rk.	Deficit	Final
1.	20, 4th quarter vs. Baylor (40-20), 1/1/15.....	MSU, 41-40
2.	17, 2nd qtr. vs. Indiana (17-0), 10/6/12	MSU, 31-27
	17, 2nd qtr. vs. N-western (17-0), 10/23/10.....	MSU, 35-27
	17, 3rd qtr. vs. Penn State (24-7), 11/17/07....	MSU, 35-31
5.	16, 3rd qtr. vs. Georgia (16-0), 1/1/12 ..	MSU, 33-30 (3OT)

• Defensive coordinator/linebackers coach Mike Tressel, who helped direct the No. 1 rushing defense in the nation in 2018 and was nominated for the Broyles Award, has added the title of assistant head coach.

• The rest of the defensive staff (Chuck Bullough, defensive ends; Ron Burton, defensive tackles; Paul Haynes, secondary) will remain in their same roles. Bullough and Burton were named the national defensive line coaches of the year by Football Scoop.

STAFF CONTINUITY SPARKS DANTONIO'S SUCCESS AT MSU –

• MSU head coach Mark Dantonio has repeatedly stressed the importance of continuity on his coaching staff as one of the main reasons for Michigan State's success during his tenure. Three of MSU's nine assistant coaches have been at MSU since Dantonio's arrival in 2007 (tight ends coach/special teams coordinator Mark Staten, assistant head coach/defensive coordinator/linebackers coach Mike Tressel, quarterbacks coach Dave Warner). Those three also coached under Dantonio at Cincinnati. Dantonio, Staten and Tressel have been on the same staff since 2004.

• In addition, offensive coordinator/running backs coach Brad Salem is in his 10th year on the staff, assistant defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel is in his ninth year, and defensive tackles coach Ron Burton is in his seventh year. Offensive line coach Jim Bollman, who is also in his seventh season, has coached with Dantonio on three previous occasions: Youngstown State (1986-90), Michigan State (1995-97) and Ohio State (2001-03).

• Three of Dantonio's assistants left Michigan State to become head coaches at FBS schools: Don Treadwell (Miami-Ohio, 2011-13), Dan Enos (Central Michigan, 2010-14) and Pat Narduzzi (Pittsburgh, fifth season).



ACADEMIC NOTES

FIFTEEN SPARTANS EARN DEGREES AFTER FALL SEMESTER –

• Fifteen members of the 2019 Spartan football team earned degrees following the fall semester at Michigan State University. Five of those players received master's degrees: **Josh Butler** (media and information), **Cole Chewins** (finance), **David Dowell** (kinesiology), **Jake Hartbarger** (marketing research) and **Brandon Sowards** (human resources).

• In addition, nine players earned their undergraduate degrees: **Ryan Armour** (agribusiness management), **Joe Bachie** (interdisciplinary studies in social science), **Peter Fisk** (advertising management), **Tyler Higby** (communication), **Davis Lewandowski** (advertising management), **Mike Panasiuk** (interdisciplinary studies in social science), **Dante Razzano** (supply chain management), **Kenny Willekes** (chemistry) and **Raequan Williams** (advertising management).

• Quarterback **Brian Lewerke**, who graduated last December with a bachelor's degree in economics, added a second degree in interdisciplinary studies in social science. Seniors **Matt Seybert** (communication, May 2019) and **Tyriq Thompson** (journalism, December 2018) also had previously earned their undergraduate degrees.

• From his first day on the job, Michigan State head coach Mark Dantonio has pledged to support student-athletes as they pursue excellence, both in the classroom and on the playing field. During his 13 seasons, a total of 238 players have earned their undergraduate degrees. In addition, 219 have earned Academic All-Big Ten honors, including nine Academic All-America selections.

TWENTY-FIVE SPARTANS NAMED TO ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN TEAM –

• Twenty-five Michigan State football players were named to the 2019 Academic All-Big Ten Team. To be eligible for Academic All-Big Ten selection, students must be on a varsity team, as verified by being on the official squad list; have been enrolled full-time at the institution for a minimum of 12 months; and carry a cumulative grade-point average of 3.0 or higher.

• Michigan State's list of honorees includes 17 multi-year selections. **Jake Hartbarger** and **Brandon Sowards** made school history by becoming the first Spartan players to earn Academic All-Big Ten honors five times; both Hartbarger and Sowards received a sixth-year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season after battling injuries. In addition, **Cole Chewins**, a two-time Academic All-American, is just the 30th Spartan in program history to garner Academic All-Big Ten accolades on four occasions.

• **AJ Arcuri**, **Reid Burton**, **Luke Campbell**, **Matt Coglin**, **David Dowell** and **Dante Razzano** are on the academic all-conference team for the third year in a row, while **Cole Hahn**, **C.J. Hayes**, **Jack Henrichs**, **Dominique Long**, **Jack Mandryk**, **Brent Mossburg**, **Noah Sargent** and **DeAri Todd** made the honor roll for the second straight season.



• In 13 seasons under head coach Mark Dantonio, student-athletes have been named Academic All-Big Ten 219 times, including the third year in a row with 25 honorees or more (school-record 31 in 2018; 27 in 2017).
 • Complete 2019 Michigan State Academic All-Big Ten Team: **AJ Arcuri** (3), Packaging; **Reid Burton** (3), English; **Luke Campbell** (3), Kinesiology; **Cole Chewins** (4), Finance (Master's); **Matt Coghlin** (3), Finance; **David Dowell** (3), Kinesiology (Master's); **Michael Dowell** (1), Business; **Parks Gissinger** (1), Business; **Cole Hahn** (2), Kinesiology; **Jake Hartbarger** (5), Marketing Research (Master's); **C.J. Hayes** (2), Communication; **Jack Henrichs** (2), Actuarial Science; **David Kruse** (1), Animal Science; **Dominique Long** (2), Mechanical Engineering; **Jack Mandryk** (2), Business; **Eli McLean** (1), Business; **Brent Mossburg** (2), Business; **Terry O'Connor** (1), Kinesiology; **Dante Razzano** (3), Supply Chain Management; **Max Rosenthal** (1), Advertising Management; **Noah Sargent** (2), Economics; **Matt Seybert** (1), Advertising Management; **Zach Slade** (1), Kinesiology; **Brandon Sowards** (5), Human Resources (Master's); DeAri Todd (2), Kinesiology.

DOMINIQUE LONG NAMED ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT –

• Michigan State junior safety **Dominique Long** was named to the 2019 Academic All-District Football Team, as selected by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). Long owns a 3.71 grade-point average as a mechanical engineering major.

• A two-time Academic All-Big Ten selection, Long will earn his third letter for the Spartans this fall. He was named the team's Downtown Coaches Club Award Winner for most outstanding player on special teams. Through 12 games, he leads the team with 11 special teams tackles (eight punt return, three kick return). He has a career-high 15 tackles overall and one pass break-up. In the season opener against Tulsa, Long blocked his first career punt.

SPARTANS POST RECORD GSR SCORE –

• The Spartan football program posted its all-time high GSR (graduation success rate) of 90 percent in the most recent NCAA figures that were released in October 2019 (graduation rates for classes 2008-11).

DEFENSIVE LEADERBOARD

Rk.	Player	Production Points
1.	LB Antjuan Simmons	220
2.	LB Joe Bachie	181
3.	DT Raequan Williams	161
4.	DE Kenny Willekes	132
5.	DT Mike Panasiuk	126
6.	CB Josiah Scott	105
7.	LB Tyriq Thompson	96
8.	DE Jacob Panasiuk	64
9.	S Xavier Henderson	60
10.	DE Drew Beesley	59

SPECIAL TEAMS TACKLES

Rk.	Player	Special Teams Tackles
1.	S #9 Dominique Long	11 (3 KO, 8 punt)
2.	LB #21 Chase Kline	8 (7 KO, 1 punt)
	S #43 Jack Mandryk	8 (8 KO)
4.	LB #45 Noah Harvey	7 (3 KO, 4 punt)
5.	S #10 Michael Dowell	6 (6 KO)
6.	CB #14 Davion Williams	5 (2 KO, 3 punt)
7.	LS #40 Jude Pedrozo	4 (4 punt)
8.	CB #18 Kalon Gervin	3 (2 KO, 1 punt)
	LB #33 Jeslord Boateng	3 (3 KO)
	LB #31 Edward Warinner	3 (3 KO)



2020 EARLY SIGNING CLASS

SPARTANS ANNOUNCE 2020 EARLY SIGNING CLASS –

• Michigan State head coach Mark Dantonio introduced the program's early signing class during a press conference on Dec. 18 inside the Spartan Stadium North End Zone media center. The Spartans welcomed 19 new players to the program, including players from 10 different states and Canada. MSU signed six players from Ohio, three from Michigan, two from Georgia and one each from Illinois, Indiana, Minnesota, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Texas and Virginia, along with one from Canada.

• For a complete look at MSU's class, including bios and quotes, visit Signing Day Central on msuspartans.com.

Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Hometown (Previous School/High School)
Simeon Barrow	DT	6-3	235	Grovetown, Ga. (Grovetown)
Cole DeMarzo	LB	6-3	192	Hilton Head Island, S.C. (Hilton Head)
Avery Dunn	DE	6-4	215	Shaker Heights, Ohio (Shaker Heights)
Dallas Fincher	OL	6-3	277	Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
Montorie Foster	WR	6-2	180	Cleveland, Ohio (St. Edward)
Angelo Grose ^	CB	5-10	170	Mansfield, Ohio (Mansfield Senior)
Tommy Guajardo	TE	6-3	226	Dearborn, Mich. (Dearborn)
Cal Haladay ^	LB	6-1	205	Elysburg, Pa. (Southern Columbia)
Devin Hightower ^	LB	6-1	215	Twinsburg, Ohio (Hoban)
Noah Kim	QB	6-2	180	Centreville, Va. (Westfield)
Kyle King ^	DL	6-3	249	Greenfield, Ind. (New Palestine)
Terry Lockett Jr.	WR	5-11	171	St. Paul, Minn. (Minnehaha Academy)
Chris Mayfield	DL	6-3	255	Hilliard, Ohio (Hilliard Bradley)
Jack Olsen ^	K	5-10	170	Wheaton, Ill. (Wheaton-Warrenville South)
Jeff Pietrowski	DE	6-2	250	Medina, Ohio (St. Edward)
Darius Snow ^	DB	6-2	196	Frisco, Texas (Hebron)
Justin Stevens ^	OT	6-5	292	Dartmouth, Nova Scotia (Clarkson)
Ian Stewart	WR	6-4	196	Woodhaven, Mich. (O.A. Carlson)
Ricky White	WR	6-0	162	Marietta, Ga. (Marietta)

^ early enrollee



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

LORENZO WHITE INDUCTED INTO COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

• Former Michigan State two-time All-American running back Lorenzo White was officially inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame on Dec. 10 at the 62nd annual National Football Foundation Annual Awards Dinner, held at the New York Hilton Midtown's Grand Ballroom.

• White is the 10th former Michigan State player inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame, joining halfback John Pingel (inducted in 1968), tackle Don Coleman (1975), linebacker George Webster (1987), defensive end Bubba Smith (1988), safety Brad Van Pelt (2001), wide receiver Gene Washington (2011), linebacker Percy Snow (2013), running back Clinton Jones (2015) and wide receiver Kirk Gibson (2017). Former Spartan head coaches Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1959), Charles Bachman (1978), Duffy Daugherty (1984) and Frank "Muddy" Waters (2000) are also members of the College Football Hall of Fame.

• White is the most accomplished running back in the rich history of Michigan State football, ranking first in the school record books in rushing yards (4,887), rushing attempts (1,082), rushing touchdowns (43) and 100-yard games (23).

• The two-time first-team All-American and All-Big Ten selection (1985, 1987) finished fourth in the Heisman Trophy balloting in both of those seasons. His 4,887 rushing yards ranked second in Big Ten history following his departure from East Lansing and still rank eighth all-time in league history. He was named the No. 1 running back in the Big Ten in the 1980s by the Big Ten Network and led the Spartans in rushing four consecutive seasons (1984-87).

• As a sophomore in 1985, White rushed for a school record and then-Big Ten record 2,066 yards. His 1,908 yards during the regular season at the time was the fourth-best single-season rushing total in the history of college football and the highest by a sophomore. He rushed for 200 or more yards on four occasions, including a 286-yard effort against Indiana, and his 11 100-yard games in 1985 are still a school record. White was named the UPI Big Ten Co-MVP and also the college running back of the year by the Touchdown Club of Columbus and the Washington, D.C. Touchdown Club. He also earned MSU's George Alderton Award for male athlete of the year and the team's Governor's Award for Most Valuable Player.

• During the 1987 season, White helped MSU to its first Rose Bowl since 1966 by rushing for 1,572 yards, second in school history at the time and still fourth in the Spartan record book. His 132.6 rushing yards per game during the regular season ranked No. 6 nationally. In the Rose Bowl win over USC, White ran for 113 yards and two touchdowns. White earned his second Big Ten MVP award from UPI in 1987 and was also named the Chicago Tribune Silver Football winner, which is given annually to the best player in the Big Ten.

• Along the way to the Rose Bowl, White rushed for 100-plus yards seven times in 1987. His most remarkable performance fittingly came in his last home game at Spartan Stadium with the Big Ten title and a Rose Bowl berth on the line against No. 16 Indiana. He established a school record for attempts in a game with 56 against Indiana – one shy of the NCAA record – while finishing with a career-high 292 yards on the ground, which is the second-highest total by a Spartan. His dominating showing led MSU to a 27-3 victory over the Hoosiers to clinch the Big Ten Championship.



STATISTICAL TRENDS UNDER MARK DANTONIO

SPARTAN TRENDS UNDER DANTONIO –

Here's how Michigan State has fared during head coach Mark Dantonio's tenure (2007-19: 170 games):

	2019	Overall
Games played in Spartan Stadium:	4-3	67-24
Games played on the road/neutral site:	2-3	46-33
Games played in August:	1-0	5-1
Games played in September:	3-1	36-13
Games played in October:	0-3	33-21
Games played in November:	2-2	32-15
Games played in December:	0-0	4-4
Games played in January:	0-0	3-3
When leading at halftime:	6-1	85-14
When trailing at halftime:	0-5	20-36
When tied at halftime:	0-0	8-7
When scoring first:	6-2	78-24
When opponent scores first:	0-4	35-33
When scoring 30-plus points:	3-1	66-13
When allowing 30-plus points:	1-4	11-31
When allowing 20-fewer points:	5-1	74-10
When allowing 17-fewer points:	5-1	70-9
When leading after first quarter:	4-2	64-15
When trailing after first quarter:	1-3	27-28
When tied after first quarter:	1-1	22-14
When leading after three quarters:	5-1	90-15
When trailing after three quarters:	1-5	18-37
When tied after three quarters:	0-0	5-5
Overtime games:	0-0	4-5
When gaining more first downs than opponent:	5-2	88-24
When gaining fewer first downs than opponent:	1-3	21-28
When gaining same number of first downs as opponent:	0-1	4-5
When gaining 200+ yards rushing:	1-1	41-7
When opponent gains 200+ yards rushing:	0-2	6-15
When rushing 40+ times in a game:	3-1	75-10
When rushing 35+ times in a game:	4-2	93-20
When outrushing opponent:	4-2	92-23
When being outrushed by opponent:	2-4	21-34
When opponent is held under 100 yards rushing:	4-3	72-15
When gaining 200+ yards passing:	5-3	69-35
When opponent gains 200+ yards passing:	2-3	49-33
When gaining more total yards than opponent:	6-2	97-23
When gaining fewer total yards than opponent:	0-4	16-34
When leading in time of possession:	3-3	89-25
When trailing in time of possession:	3-3	24-31
When splitting in time of possession:	0-0	0-1



SCORING TRENDS UNDER DANTONIO –

• Since 2010, Michigan State is 54-6 (.900) when scoring 30-plus points in a game (only losses: 2011 Big Ten Championship Game to Wisconsin; 2014 to eventual National Champion Ohio State; 2015 at Nebraska; 2016 vs. Northwestern; 2017 at Northwestern; 2019 to Illinois). Overall, MSU is 66-13 (.835) when scoring 30-plus points under Dantonio.

• MSU has allowed 20 or fewer points under Dantonio 84 times (49 percent); MSU's record in those games is 74-10 (.881).

• MSU has allowed 17 or fewer points under Dantonio 79 times (46 percent); MSU's record in those games is 70-9 (.886).

• MSU has only given up 30 or more points under Dantonio 42 times (25 percent; record: 11-31).

TURNOVER MARGIN THE KEY INGREDIENT FOR SPARTAN SUCCESS –

• Michigan State's record-setting three-year stretch in which it won 36 games from 2013-15 was fueled by creating turnovers and limiting mistakes. The Spartans ranked in the NCAA Football Bowl Subdivision Top 10 and led the Big Ten in turnover margin for three consecutive seasons from 2013-15 (No. 10 in 2013 at +0.93; No. 2 in 2014 at +1.46; No. 4 in 2015 at +1.00).

• Michigan State has forced at least one turnover in 138 of 170 games under head coach **Mark Dantonio** (81 percent of the games since 2007).

• Michigan State is 75-18 (.806) when forcing at least two turnovers in a game under head coach **Mark Dantonio**.

SPARTANS TOUGH ON HOME TURF –

• Under **Mark Dantonio**, Michigan State has produced a 67-24 record (.736) in home games since 2007, including a 15-game winning streak (7-0 in 2010, 7-0 in 2011, won first game in 2012) and a 12-game winning streak (7-0 in 2013; won first five in 2014), which ranks second and tied for third, respectively, in Spartan Stadium history.

• **Mark Dantonio** is 32-5 (.865) against nonconference opponents in Spartan Stadium (only losses: 2009 to Central Michigan; 2012 to No. 20 Notre Dame; 2016 to BYU; 2017 to Notre Dame; 2019 to Arizona State).

• Dantonio is 13-0 in home openers at MSU and the Spartans' 21-game winning streak in home openers is tied for the fifth-long longest in the nation.

RUNNING GAME KEY FOR SPARTANS UNDER DANTONIO –

• Under **Mark Dantonio**, Michigan State is 92-23 (.800) when outrushing its opponent, including a 76-16 record (.826) since 2010. Conversely, MSU is 21-34 (.382) under Dantonio when being outgained on the ground by its opponent. The Spartans are 41-7 (.854) in games when gaining 200 or more rushing yards under Dantonio.

• Under Dantonio, when Michigan State runs at least 40 times in a game, the Spartans are 75-10 (.882). Here's the breakdown by year: 2007 (6-2), 2008 (7-0), 2009 (4-0), 2010 (4-0), 2011 (3-0), 2012 (6-1), 2013 (7-0), 2014 (11-0), 2015 (7-0), 2016 (3-5), 2017 (9-0), 2018 (5-1) and 2019 (3-1).

ROUGH SLEDDING AGAINST SPARTANS –

• In 170 games under Dantonio, Michigan State has held its opponent under 100 yards rushing 87 times (.512 percent). MSU is 72-15 (.828) in those games, including a 62-10 (.861) record since 2010.

SPARTANS SUCCESSFUL IN NONCONFERENCE GAMES –

• **Mark Dantonio** is 41-17 (.707) against nonconference opponents, including a 32-5 (.865) mark in Spartan Stadium. Dantonio is 31-1 (.969) against teams in the Group of Five conferences.

TRACKING EXPLOSIVE PLAYS (20-PLUS YARDS)

Player	No.	TD	R	P	KR	PR	IR	FR
Darrell Stewart	19	3	0	14	5	0	0	0
Cody White	13	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
Elijah Collins	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
Anthony Williams	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
C.J. Hayes	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Matt Seybert	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Brian Lewerke	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Jalen Nailor	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Julian Barnett	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Matt Dotson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Tyriq Thompson	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Brandon Sowards	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Laress Nelson	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Josiah Scott	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Xavier Henderson	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	64	5	13	38	10	1	2	0

TOTAL: 64 (5 TD)

Rushing: 13

Passing: 38

Kickoff Returns: 10

Punt Returns: 1

Interception Returns: 2

Fumble Returns: 0

Blocked Kick Returns: 0

LONGEST PLAYS OF THE YEAR

Rushing

58, Elijah Collins vs. Western Michigan (9/7)

Rushing Touchdown

42, Brian Lewerke vs. Illinois (11/9)

Passing

49, Brian Lewerke to Cody White vs. Penn State (10/26)

Passing Touchdown

42, Brian Lewerke to Darrell Stewart vs. W. Michigan (9/7)

Punt Return

22, Brandon Sowards vs. Indiana (9/28)

Kick Return

31, Darrell Stewart vs. Northwestern (9/21)

Interception Return

34, Josiah Scott vs. Ohio State (10/5)

Fumble Return

5, Josiah Scott vs. Rutgers (11/23)

Punt

61, Jake Hartbarger vs. Tulsa (8/30) and Wisconsin (10/12)

Field Goal

47, Matt Coghlin vs. Tulsa (8/30)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

MICHIGAN STATE DEPTH CHART (AS OF NOV. 25, 2019)

SPARTAN OFFENSE

X	7	CODY WHITE (Jr., 6-3, 215)
	17	Tre Mosley (Fr., 6-2, 192)
	82	Javez Alexander (R-Fr., 6-2, 193)
LT	76	AJ ARCURI (Jr., 6-7, 306) OR
	74	DEVONTAE DOBBS (Fr., 6-4, 295)
	70	Tyler Higby (Sr.-5, 6-5, 300)
LG	62	LUKE CAMPBELL (Jr., 6-5, 305) OR
	67	J.D. DUPLAIN (Fr., 6-3, 289)
C	59	NICK SAMAC (Fr., 6-4, 293)
	66	Blake Bueter (So., 6-4, 315)
RG	56	MATT CARRICK (So., 6-4, 332) OR
	66	BLAKE BUETER (So., 6-4, 315)
	94	Jacob Isaia (R-Fr., 6-3, 305)
RT	55	JORDAN REID (Jr., 6-4, 305)
	79	Mustafa Khaleefah (So., 6-5, 305)
TE	80	MATT SEYBERT (Sr.-5, 6-4, 252)
	88	Trenton Gillison (R-Fr., 6-4, 249)
	81	Parks Gissinger (R-Fr., 6-2, 238)
	44	Adam Berghorst (Fr., 6-6, 250)
F	8	JALEN NAILOR (So., 6-0, 191)
	13	Laress Nelson (Jr., 5-8, 179)
	16	Brandon Sowards (Sr.-6, 6-0, 191)
Z	2	JULIAN BARNETT (Fr., 6-2, 189) OR
	4	C.J. HAYES (So., 6-1, 206)
	82	Javez Alexander (R-Fr., 6-2, 193)
QB	14	BRIAN LEWERKE (Sr.-5, 6-3, 216)
	12	Rocky Lombardi (So., 6-3, 217)
	6	Theo Day (R-Fr., 6-5, 222)
TB	24	ELIJAH COLLINS (R-Fr., 6-0, 217)
	9	Anthony Williams (Fr., 6-0, 194)
	26	Brandon Wright (Fr., 6-2, 237)

SPARTAN DEFENSE

DE	96	JACUB PANASIUK (Jr., 6-3, 245)
	86	Drew Beesley (Jr., 6-2, 252)
	5	Michael Fletcher (Fr., 6-6, 259)
NT	99	RAEQUAN WILLIAMS (Sr.-5, 6-4, 303)
	93	Naquan Jones (Jr., 6-4, 338)
DT	72	MIKE PANASIUK (Sr., 6-4, 293)
	64	Jacob Slade (R-Fr., 6-3, 298)
DE	48	KENNY WILLEKES (Sr.-5, 6-4, 260)
	91	Jack Camper (So., 6-4, 258)
	42	Brent Mossburg (So., 6-2, 235)
	44	Adam Berghorst (Fr., 6-6, 250)
STAR	34	ANTJUAN SIMMONS (Jr., 6-0, 216)
	33	Jeslord Boeteng (R-Fr., 6-1, 228)
	37	Dante Razzano (Jr., 6-2, 227)
MIKE	17	TYRIQ THOMPSON (Sr.-5, 6-1, 228)
	37	Dante Razzano (Jr., 6-2, 227)
	31	Ed Warinner (R-Fr., 6-0, 229)
SAM	45	NOAH HARVEY (So., 6-3, 229)
	21	Chase Kline (R-Fr., 6-4, 235)
FC	22	JOSIAH SCOTT (Jr., 5-10, 171)
	18	Kalon Gervin (R-Fr., 5-11, 186)
	14	Davion Williams (R-Fr., 6-0, 177)
FS	6	DAVID DOWELL (Sr.-5, 6-1, 209)
	24	Tre Person (Jr., 5-10, 167)
	20	Emmanuel Flowers (So., 6-1, 186)
BS	3	XAVIER HENDERSON (So., 6-1, 203)
	9	Dominique Long (Jr., 6-2, 197)
	10	Michael Dowell (R-Fr., 6-1, 215)
BC	29	SHAKUR BROWN (So., 5-10, 183) OR
	19	JOSH BUTLER (Sr.-5, 6-0, 182)
	12	Chris Jackson (R-Fr., 6-0, 193)

SPARTAN SPECIAL TEAMS

KO	98	COLE HAHN (So., 5-10, 198)	LS	40	JUDE PEDROZO (Fr., 6-1, 224)
	92	Evan Morris (Fr., 6-5, 221)		81	Parks Gissinger (R-Fr., 6-2, 238)
	97	Tyler Hunt (So., 6-2, 228)	HLD	97	TYLER HUNT (So., 6-2, 228)
PK	4	MATT COGLIN (Jr., 5-9, 187)		25	Jake Hartbarger (Sr.-6, 6-4, 194)
	98	Cole Hahn (So., 5-10, 198)	KR	9	ANTHONY WILLIAMS (Fr., 6-0, 194)
P	25	JAKE HARTBARGER (Sr.-6, 6-4, 194)		2	Julian Barnett (Fr., 6-2, 189)
	97	Tyler Hunt (So., 6-2, 228)	PR	16	BRANDON SOWARDS (Sr.-6, 6-0, 191)
	94	Jack Bouwmeester (Fr., 6-2, 193)		7	Cody White (Jr., 6-3, 215)
				13	Laress Nelson (Jr., 5-8, 179)

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #14 Brian Lewerke: luh-WUHR-key
 #15 Brandon Sowards: SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn

#29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor
 #34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #48 Kenny Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #54 Jack Henrichs: hend-rix
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-veld
 #71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH

#72 Mike Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e
 #79 Mustafa Khaleefah: MOO-stuh-fuh kuh-LEE-fuh
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-bert
 #82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E

#93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester: bo-mee-stir
 #96 Jacob Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #99 Raequan Williams: RAY-kwon



2019 STARTING LINEUPS/CAREER STARTS

Career Starts by Position (2019 Season/Career)

TB

24-Collins (11/11)

QB

14-Lewerke (12/37)
12-Lombardi (0/3)

Z/F

25-Stewart (7/20)
4-Hayes (2/2)
13-Nelson (1/1)
8-Nailor (3/4)
16-Sowards (0/4)

TE

80-Seybert (11/11)
89-Dotson (4/7)
88-Gillison (2/2)
49-Rosenthal (2/2)

RT

55-Reid (12/26)

RG

56-Carrick (10/10)
66-Bueter (2/9)[^]
94-Isaia (1/1)[^]

C

59-Samac (4/4)
64-Allen (8/15)

LG

67-Duplain (4/4)
62-Campbell (9/26)[^]

LT

76-Arcuri (4/4)
70-Higby (4/30)[^]
75-Jarvis (3/20)[^]
74-Dobbs (1/1)
61-Chewins (0/25)

X

7-White (11/25)
2-Barnett (2/2)
17-Mosley (1/1)

FC

19-Butler (7/16)
29-Brown (4/4)
18-Gervin (1/1)

DE

96-Panasiuk (12/23)
91-Camper (0/1)
86-Beesley (0/1)

NT

99-Williams (12/41)

DT

72-Panasiuk (11/40)
93-Jones (1/1)

DE

48-Willekes (12/37)

BC

22-Scott (12/29)

O-Line starts:

[^] Higby 30 (21 at LG in 2016-17-18; 7 at LT in 2018-19; 2 at C at 2018)

[^] Campbell 26 (4 at RG in 2018-19; 1 at LT in 2018;

9 at LG in 2018-19; 12 at RT in 2017)

[^] Jarvis 20 (17 at RG in 2017-18; 3 at LT in 2019)

[^] Bueter 9 (3 at RG; 4 at C in 2018; 1 as extra OL and 1 at LG in 2019)

[^] Isaia (1 as fullback in I-formation in 2019)

Defense:

*Simmons: 12 starts in 2019 (10 at Star; 2 at Mike)

*Person: 4 at CB in 2018

*Thompson: 22 starts at Sam, 2 at Mike

*Harvey: 2 starts at Star, 2 at Sam

SAM

45-Harvey (4/4)

MIKE

17-Thompson (12/24)^{*}

STAR

34-Simmons (12/12)^{*}

FS

6-D. Dowell (12/35)
24-Person (0/4)^{*}

SS

3-Henderson (12/12)

2019 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	X	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	TE/F	Z	QB	FB/TE	TB
Tulsa	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Nailor	Lewerke	Seybert	Heyward
Western Michigan	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Stewart	Hayes	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Arizona State	White	Jarvis	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Gillison	Collins
Northwestern	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Seybert	Stewart	Lewerke	Gillison	Collins
Indiana	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Stewart	Hayes	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Ohio State	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Wisconsin	White	Higby	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Dotson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Penn State	White	Arcuri	Campbell	Allen	Carrick	Reid	Nelson	Stewart	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Illinois	White	Arcuri	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Reid	Mosley	Barnett	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Michigan	Bueter [^]	Arcuri	Duplain	Samac	Campbell	Reid	Isaia [^]	Rosenthal [^]	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Rutgers	White	Dobbs	Duplain	Samac	Bueter	Reid	Nailor	Barnett	Lewerke	Seybert	Collins
Maryland	White	Arcuri	Duplain	Samac	Carrick	Reid	Seybert	Nailor	Lewerke	Rosenthal	Collins

[^] Michigan State lined up in the I-formation with six offensive linemen and two fullbacks (Isaia, Rosenthal) to start the Michigan game.

2019 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS

Game	DE	DT	NT	DE	STAR	MIKE	SAM	FC	FS	SS	BC
Tulsa	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Western Michigan	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Arizona State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Northwestern	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Indiana	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Ohio State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Gervin	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Wisconsin	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Penn State	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Bachie	Thompson	Butler	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Illinois	Willekes	N. Jones	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Harvey	Simmons	Thompson	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Michigan	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Harvey	Simmons	Thompson	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Rutgers	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Thompson	Harvey	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott
Maryland	Willekes	M. Panasiuk	Williams	J. Panasiuk	Simmons	Thompson	Harvey	Brown	D. Dowell	Henderson	Scott



INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	71
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	66
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	61
4. Bill Burke (1996-99)	46
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	46

PASSING YARDS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,194
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,131
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	8,932
4. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	7,973
5. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	6,524

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,212
2. Connor Cook (2012-15)	1,170
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	1,150
4. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	1,128

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	723
2. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	695

RUSHING YARDS (QUARTERBACK ONLY)

1. Charlie Baggett (1973-75)	1,706
2. Drew Stanton (2003-06)	1,512
3. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,209

TOTAL YARDS

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,403
2. Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	9,182
3. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,004

QUARTERBACK WINS (STARTS ONLY)

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	34 (34-5)
2. Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	27 (27-12)
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	21 (21-16)
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	21 (21-16)

QUARTERBACK STARTS (RECORD)

1. Connor Cook (2012-15)	39 (34-5)
Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	39 (27-12)
3. Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	37 (21-16)
Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	37 (21-16)

PASS RECEPTIONS

1. B.J. Cunningham (2008-11)	218
2. Aaron Burbridge (2012-15)	165
3. Tony Lippett (2011-14)	149
4. Matt Trannon (2003-06)	148
Darrell Stewart (2016-19)	148
6. Andre Rison (1985-88)	146
7. Courtney Hawkins (1988-91)	138
8. Cody White (2017-19)	135
Charles Rogers (2001-02)	135

TACKLES FOR LOSS

1. Kenny Willekes (2016-19)	49.5
2. Julian Peterson (1998-99)	48.0

SACKS

1. Larry Bethea (1974-77)	33.0
2. Shilique Calhoun (2012-15)	27.0
3. Julian Peterson (1998-99)	25.0
4. Kenny Willekes (2016-19)	24.5

FIELD-GOAL PERCENTAGE

1. Paul Edinger (1996-99)	.793 (46-58)
2. Brett Swenson (2006-09)	.780 (71-91)
3. Dan Conroy (2008-12)	.775 (55-71)
4. Matt Coghlin (2017-19)	.757 (53-70)
5. Michael Geiger (2013-16)	.737 (56-76)

FIELD GOALS

1. Brett Swenson (2006-09)	71
2. Dave Rayner (2001-04)	62
3. John Langeloh (1987-90)	57
4. Michael Geiger (2013-16)	56
5. Dan Conroy (2009-12)	55
6. Matt Coghlin (2017-19)	53

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

TOTAL OFFENSE

1. Drew Stanton (2005)	3,415 (310.5 ypg)
2. Brian Lewerke (2017)	3,352 (257.8)
3. Connor Cook (2014)	3,294 (253.4)
4. Jeff Smoker (2003)	3,279 (252.2)
5. Kirk Cousins (2011)	3,277 (234.1)
6. Connor Cook (2015)	3,187 (245.2)
7. Brian Lewerke (2019)	3,076 (256.3)

RUSHING YARDS (QUARTERBACK ONLY)

1. Charlie Baggett (1974)	748
2. Drew Stanton (2004)	687
3. Charlie Baggett (1975)	645
4. Brian Lewerke (2017)	559
5. Mark Niesen (1972)	467
6. Drew Stanton (2006)	445
7. Jimmy Raye (1966)	436

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1. Jeff Smoker (2003)	488
2. Andrew Maxwell (2012)	446
3. Kirk Cousins (2011)	419
4. Brian Lewerke (2017)	417
5. Connor Cook (2015)	408
6. Brian Lewerke (2019)	399

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1. Jeff Smoker (2003)	302
2. Kirk Cousins (2011)	267
3. Brian Lewerke (2017)	246
4. Drew Stanton (2005)	236
5. Brian Lewerke (2019)	234
Andrew Maxwell (2012)	234

PASSING YARDS

1. Jeff Smoker (2003)	3,395
2. Kirk Cousins (2011)	3,316
3. Connor Cook (2014)	3,214
4. Connor Cook (2015)	3,131
5. Drew Stanton (2005)	3,077
6. Kirk Cousins (2010)	2,825
7. Brian Lewerke (2017)	2,793
8. Brian Lewerke (2019)	2,759

FIELD GOALS

1. Dan Conroy (2012)	23
2. Paul Edinger (1998)	22
Brett Swenson (2008)	22
Dave Rayner (2003)	22
Dave Rayner (2004)	22
6. Paul Edinger (1999)	21
7. Matt Coghlin (2018)	20

INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

PASSING YARDS

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	445
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	400
Bill Burke (vs. Michigan 1999)	400
...	
T20. Brian Lewerke (vs. Maryland 2019)	342

TOTAL OFFENSE

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	475
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	425
3. Connor Cook (vs. Indiana 2015)	416
4. Drew Stanton (vs. Minnesota 2004)	410
5. Drew Stanton (vs. Hawaii 2004)	406
6. Brian Lewerke (vs. Notre Dame 2017)	396
7. Jeff Smoker (vs. Fresno State 2001)	393
8. Bill Burke (vs. Michigan 1999)	383
9. Brian Lewerke (vs. Indiana 2019)	378

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1. Brian Hoyer (vs. Penn State 2006)	61
2. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	57
3. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	56
4. Brian Lewerke (vs. Notre Dame 2017)	55
Jeff Smoker (vs. Ohio State 2003)	55

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1. Brian Lewerke (vs. Northwestern 2017)	39
2. Jeff Smoker (vs. Ohio State 2003)	35
3. Kirk Cousins (vs. Notre Dame 2011)	34
4. Brian Lewerke (vs. Penn State 2017)	33

RECEPTIONS

1. Matt Trannon (vs. Eastern Michigan 2006)	14
2. Devin Thomas (vs. Indiana 2007)	13
Plaxico Burress (vs. Florida 2000)	13
4. Felton Davis III (vs. Penn State 2017)	12
B.J. Cunningham (vs. Notre Dame 2011)	12
Blair White (vs. Northwestern 2009)	12
Mitch Lyons (vs. Michigan 1992)	12
8. Cody White (vs. Rutgers 2019)	11
Darrell Stewart (vs. Northwestern 2017)	11
Four others with...	11

TD RECEPTIONS

1. Cody White (vs. Rutgers 2019)	3
Nine previous times...	3

TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

RUSHING DEFENSE

1. -73 yards by Tulsa, 2019
2. -63 yards by Pittsburgh, 1950
3. -60 yards by Northwestern, 1981



2019 NUMERICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
2	Julian Barnett	WR/CB	6-2	189	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	203	So.	So.	1L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
4	Matt Coghlin	K	5-9	187	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
4	C.J. Hayes	WR	6-1	206	So.	Jr.	1L	Bowling Green, Ky. (South Warren)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-5	259	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
5	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	185	So.	So.	TR	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
6	Theo Day	QB	6-5	222	Fr.	So.	RS	Canton, Mich. (Divine Child)
6	David Dowell	S	6-1	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
7	Cody White	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Novi, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
8	Jalen Nailor	WR	6-0	191	So.	So.	1L	Palmdale, Calif. (Bishop Gorman)
9	Dominique Long	S	6-2	197	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
9	Anthony Williams	RB	6-0	194	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Chicago, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
10	Michael Dowell	S	6-1	215	Fr.	So.	RS	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	197	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
12	Chris Jackson	CB	6-0	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Marietta, Ga. (Lassiter)
12	Rocky Lombardi	QB	6-3	217	So.	Jr.	1L	Clive, Iowa (Valley)
13	Marcel Lewis	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Eastpointe, Mich. (Chippewa Valley)
13	Laress Nelson	WR	5-8	179	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (American Heritage)
14	Brian Lewerke	QB	6-3	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle)
14	Davion Williams	CB	6-0	177	Fr.	So.	RS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
16	Brandon Sowards	WR	6-0	191	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Wyandotte, Mich. (Roosevelt)
16	Joe Stevens	CB	5-11	165	So.	So.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Harrison)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	192	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
17	Tyriq Thompson	LB	6-1	228	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)
18	Kalon Gervin	CB	5-11	186	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Technical)
18	Tre'Von Morgan	WR	6-6	218	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Massillon, Ohio (Massillon Washington)
19	Josh Butler	CB	6-0	182	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Mesquite, Texas (West Mesquite)
20	Emmanuel Flowers	S	6-1	186	So.	Jr.	SQ	Chino Hills, Calif. (Ayala)
20	Davis Lewandowski	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Okemos, Mich. (Okemos)
21	Chase Kline	LB	6-4	235	Fr.	So.	RS	Chardon, Ohio (Chardon)
22	Josiah Scott	CB	5-10	171	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Hamilton, Ohio (Fairfield)
23	Eli McLean	QB	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Clarkston, Mich. (Notre Dame Prep)
23	Andre Welch	RB	5-9	175	Jr.	Jr.	1L	East Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-0	217	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
24	Tre Person	S	5-10	167	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)
25	Jake Hartbarger	P	6-4	194	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Waterville, Ohio (Anthony Wayne)
25	Darrell Stewart	WR	6-2	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (Nimitz)
26	Brandon Wright	RB	6-2	237	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	183	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
29	Shakur Brown	CB	5-10	183	So.	Jr.	1L	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
30	Tanner Hallock	LB	6-1	226	So.	Jr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
31	Edward Warinner	LB	6-0	229	Fr.	So.	RS	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
32	Corey Pryor	S	5-10	210	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (Jackson)
33	Jeslord Boateng	LB	6-1	228	Fr.	So.	RS	Dublin, Ohio (Dublin Coffman)
34	Antjuan Simmons	LB	6-0	216	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Ann Arbor, Mich. (Pioneer)
35	Joe Bachie	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Brook Park, Ohio (Berea-Midpark)
36	Noah Sargent	RB	6-0	204	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Fenton, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
36	Torrell Williams	CB	5-11	170	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Cranbrook-Kingswood)
37	Dante Razzano	LB	6-2	227	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Niles, Mich. (Edwardsburg)
38	Luke Fulton	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Youngstown, Ohio (Cardinal Mooney)
39	Alante Thomas	RB	5-9	193	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
40	Jonathan Brys	DL	6-6	253	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (New Mexico)
40	Jude Pedrozo	LS	6-1	224	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
41	Reid Burton	FB	6-1	225	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
41	Charles Willekes	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
42	Nick Hunter	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grayling, Mich. (Grayling)
42	Brent Mossburg	DE	6-2	235	So.	Jr.	SQ	Carleton, Mich. (Airport)
43	Jack Mandryk	S	6-0	193	So.	Jr.	SQ	Hudsonville, Mich. (Hudsonville)
44	Adam Berghorst	DE	6-7	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Zeeland, Mich. (Zeeland East)
45	Noah Harvey	LB	6-3	229	So.	Jr.	1L	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)
47	Ryan Armour	LS	6-0	240	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (St. Francis)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; RS: Redshirted; JC: Junior College; TR: Transfer; SQ: Squad Member; L: Letters Earned.

2019 NUMERICAL ROSTER



No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
48	Kenny Willekes	DE	6-4	260	Sr.	Sr.-5	2L	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
49	David Kruse	LB	6-0	203	Fr.	So.	RS	Lowell, Mich. (Lowell)
49	Max Rosenthal	FB	6-2	262	So.	Jr.	1L	Winnetka, Ill. (New Trier Township Winnetka)
53	Peter Fisk	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Deerfield (Mass.) Academy)
54	Jack Henrichs	OT	6-6	292	So.	Jr.	SQ	Mequon, Wis. (Homestead)
54	Jack Saylor	DE	6-2	234	So.	So.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Ohio Dominican)
55	Jordan Reid	OT	6-4	305	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mount Clemens, Mich. (Cass Tech)
55	Zach Slade	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-4	332	So.	Jr.	1L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	282	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
58	Spencer Brown	OL	6-6	326	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Commerce Twp., Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
58	Terry O'Connor	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	So.	RS	Traverse City, Mich. (Traverse City Central)
59	Nick Samac	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
60	Bryce Wilker	OL	6-5	302	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Belding, Mich. (Belding Area)
61	Cole Chewins	OT	6-8	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
62	Luke Campbell	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
63	Jacob Lafave	DT	6-3	273	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brighton, Mich. (Brighton)
64	Matt Allen	C	6-3	303	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Hinsdale, Ill. (Hinsdale Central)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-3	298	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
66	Blake Bueter	OL	6-4	315	So.	Jr.	1L	Howell, Mich. (Detroit Catholic Central)
67	J.D. Duplain	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
68	Dan VanOpstall	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	So.	RS	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison)
69	Tommy Liesveld	OL	6-6	293	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
70	Tyler Higby	OG	6-5	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
71	James Ohonba	OL	6-4	321	Fr.	So.	RS	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
72	Damon Kaylor	OL	6-5	323	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Huntington, Ind. (Huntington North)
72	Mike Panasiuk	DT	6-4	293	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
74	Devontae Dobbs	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
75	Kevin Jarvis	OG	6-4	307	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Chicago, Ill. (Maine South)
76	AJ Arcuri	OT	6-7	306	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
79	Mustafa Khaleefah	OT	6-5	305	So.	Jr.	SQ	Dearborn Heights, Mich. (Dearborn)
80	Matt Seybert	TE	6-4	252	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (Buffalo)
81	Parks Gissinger	TE	6-2	238	Fr.	So.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Chaminade College Prep)
82	Javez Alexander	WR	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Sandusky, Ohio (Sandusky)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	187	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
86	Drew Beesley	DE	6-2	252	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Rochester Hills, Mich. (Warren De La Salle)
87	Jahz Watts	WR	6-0	176	So.	Jr.	SQ	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
88	Trenton Gillison	TE	6-4	249	Fr.	So.	RS	Pickerington, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
89	Matt Dotson	TE	6-5	252	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
89	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-2	311	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
91	Jack Camper	DE	6-4	258	So.	Jr.	1L	Virginia Beach, Va. (IMG Academy)
92	Evan Morris	P/K	6-5	221	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
92	DeAri Todd	DT	6-2	276	So.	Jr.	SQ	Lorain, Ohio (Clearview)
93	Naquan Jones	DT	6-4	338	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Evanston, Ill. (Evanston Township)
94	Jack Bouwmeester	P	6-2	193	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia (Bendigo Catholic)
94	Jacob Isaia	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	So.	RS	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DT	6-1	318	Fr.	So.	RS	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
96	Jacob Panasiuk	DE	6-3	245	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	280	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
97	Tyler Hunt	K/P	6-2	228	So.	Jr.	1L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
98	Cole Hahn	K	5-10	198	So.	Jr.	1L	West Des Moines, Iowa (Valley)
99	Raequan Williams	DT	6-4	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Chicago, Ill. (DePaul College Prep)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; RS: Redshirted; JC: Junior College; TR: Transfer; SQ: Squad Member; L: Letters Earned.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #14 Brian Lewerke:
 luh-WUHR-key
 #15 Brandon Sowards:
 SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn
 #29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor

#34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #48 Kenny Willekes:
 WILL-uh-KISS
 #54 Jack Henrichs: hend-rix
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-veld
 #71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH
 #72 Mike Panasiuk:
 pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e

#79 Mustafa Khaleefah:
 MOO-stuh-fuh cuh-LEE-fuh
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-ber
 #82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E
 #93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester:
 bo-mee-stir
 #96 Jacob Panasiuk:
 pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #99 Raequan Williams:
 RAY-kwon



2019 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
82	Javez Alexander	WR	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Sandusky, Ohio (Sandusky)
64	Matt Allen	C	6-3	303	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Hinsdale, Ill. (Hinsdale Central)
76	AJ Arcuri	OT	6-7	306	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
47	Ryan Armour	LS	6-0	240	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (St. Francis)
35	Joe Bachie	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Brook Park, Ohio (Berea-Midpark)
2	Julian Barnett	WR/CB	6-2	189	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
86	Drew Beesley	DE	6-2	252	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Rochester Hills, Mich. (Warren De La Salle)
44	Adam Berghorst	DE	6-7	250	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Zeeland, Mich. (Zeeland East)
33	Jeslord Boateng	LB	6-1	228	Fr.	So.	RS	Dublin, Ohio (Dublin Coffman)
94	Jack Bouwmeester	P	6-2	193	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Bendigo, Victoria, Australia (Bendigo Catholic)
29	Shakur Brown	CB	5-10	183	So.	Jr.	1L	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
58	Spencer Brown	OL	6-6	326	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Commerce Twp., Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
57	Evan Brunning	DT	6-5	282	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Oxford, Mich. (Oxford)
40	Jonathan Brys	DL	6-6	253	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (New Mexico)
66	Blake Bueter	OL	6-4	315	So.	Jr.	1L	Howell, Mich. (Detroit Catholic Central)
41	Reid Burton	FB	6-1	225	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	East Lansing, Mich. (East Lansing)
19	Josh Butler	CB	6-0	182	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Mesquite, Texas (West Mesquite)
62	Luke Campbell	OL	6-5	305	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
91	Jack Camper	DE	6-4	258	So.	Jr.	1L	Virginia Beach, Va. (IMG Academy)
56	Matt Carrick	OG	6-4	332	So.	Jr.	1L	Minerva, Ohio (Perry)
61	Cole Chewins	OT	6-8	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston)
4	Matt Coghlin	K	5-9	187	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
24	Elijah Collins	RB	6-0	217	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (University of Detroit Jesuit)
6	Theo Day	QB	6-5	222	Fr.	So.	RS	Canton, Mich. (Divine Child)
74	Devontae Dobbs	OL	6-4	295	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Belleville)
89	Matt Dotson	TE	6-5	252	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Cincinnati, Ohio (Archbishop Moeller)
6	David Dowell	S	6-1	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
10	Michael Dowell	S	6-1	215	Fr.	So.	RS	North Ridgeville, Ohio (St. Edward)
67	J.D. Duplain	OL	6-3	289	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Strongsville, Ohio (Strongsville)
53	Peter Fisk	LB	6-1	231	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Deerfield (Mass.) Academy)
5	Michael Fletcher	DE	6-6	259	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Flint, Mich. (Carman-Ainsworth)
20	Emmanuel Flowers	S	6-1	186	So.	Jr.	SQ	Chino Hills, Calif. (Ayala)
38	Luke Fulton	LB	6-2	230	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Youngstown, Ohio (Cardinal Mooney)
18	Kalon Gervin	CB	5-11	186	Fr.	So.	RS	Detroit, Mich. (Cass Technical)
88	Trenton Gillison	TE	6-4	249	Fr.	So.	RS	Pickerington, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
81	Parks Gissinger	TE	6-2	238	Fr.	So.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Chaminade College Prep)
98	Cole Hahn	K	5-10	198	So.	Jr.	1L	West Des Moines, Iowa (Valley)
30	Tanner Hallock	LB	6-1	226	So.	Jr.	SQ	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
28	Tate Hallock	S	6-4	183	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grand Rapids, Mich. (Forest Hills Central)
97	Maverick Hansen	DT	6-4	280	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Farmington Hills, Mich. (Harrison)
25	Jake Hartbarger	P	6-4	194	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Waterville, Ohio (Anthony Wayne)
45	Noah Harvey	LB	6-3	229	So.	Jr.	1L	Hartland, Wis. (Arrowhead)
4	C.J. Hayes	WR	6-1	206	So.	Jr.	1L	Bowling Green, Ky. (South Warren)
3	Xavier Henderson	S	6-1	203	So.	So.	1L	Reynoldsburg, Ohio (Pickerington Central)
54	Jack Henrichs	OT	6-6	292	So.	Jr.	SQ	Mequon, Wis. (Homestead)
70	Tyler Higby	OG	6-5	300	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
89	Jalen Hunt	DT	6-2	312	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
97	Tyler Hunt	K/P	6-2	228	So.	Jr.	1L	Gobles, Mich. (Gobles)
42	Nick Hunter	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Grayling, Mich. (Grayling)
94	Jacob Isaia	OL	6-3	305	Fr.	So.	RS	Las Vegas, Nev. (Bishop Gorman)
12	Chris Jackson	CB	6-0	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Marietta, Ga. (Lassiter)
75	Kevin Jarvis	OG	6-4	307	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Chicago, Ill. (Maine South)
93	Naquan Jones	DT	6-4	338	Jr.	Sr.	2L	Evanston, Ill. (Evanston Township)
72	Damon Kaylor	OL	6-5	323	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Huntington, Ind. (Huntington North)
79	Mustafa Khaleefah	OT	6-5	305	So.	Jr.	SQ	Dearborn Heights, Mich. (Dearborn)
21	Chase Kline	LB	6-4	235	Fr.	So.	RS	Chardon, Ohio (Chardon)
49	David Kruse	LB	6-0	203	Fr.	So.	RS	Lowell, Mich. (Lowell)
63	Jacob Lafave	DT	6-3	273	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Brighton, Mich. (Brighton)
20	Davis Lewandowski	WR	6-0	209	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Okemos, Mich. (Okemos)
14	Brian Lewerke	QB	6-3	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Phoenix, Ariz. (Pinnacle)
13	Marcel Lewis	LB	6-0	219	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Eastpointe, Mich. (Chippewa Valley)
69	Tommy Liesveld	OL	6-6	293	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Bloomfield Hills, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; RS: Redshirted; JC: Junior College; TR: Transfer; SQ: Squad Member; L: Letters Earned.

2019 ALPHABETICAL ROSTER



No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Elig.	Cl.	Exp.	Hometown (Previous School)
12	Rocky Lombardi	QB	6-3	217	So.	Jr.	1L	Clive, Iowa (Valley)
9	Dominique Long	S	6-2	197	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
94	Dashaun Mallory	DT	6-1	318	Fr.	So.	RS	Bolingbrook, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
43	Jack Mandryk	S	6-0	193	So.	Jr.	SQ	Hudsonville, Mich. (Hudsonville)
85	Cade McDonald	WR	5-11	187	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
23	Eli McLean	QB	6-2	193	Fr.	So.	RS	Clarkston, Mich. (Notre Dame Prep)
18	Tre'Von Morgan	WR	6-6	218	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Massillon, Ohio (Massillon Washington)
92	Evan Morris	P/K	6-5	221	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Elsie, Mich. (Ovid-Elsie)
17	Tre Mosley	WR	6-2	192	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Pontiac, Mich. (West Bloomfield)
42	Brent Mossburg	DE	6-2	235	So.	Jr.	SQ	Carleton, Mich. (Airport)
8	Jalen Nailor	WR	6-0	191	So.	So.	1L	Palmdale, Calif. (Bishop Gorman)
13	Laress Nelson	WR	5-8	179	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (American Heritage)
58	Terry O'Connor	LB	6-3	226	Fr.	So.	RS	Traverse City, Mich. (Traverse City Central)
71	James Ohonba	OL	6-4	321	Fr.	So.	RS	Stockbridge, Ga. (Woodland)
96	Jacub Panasiuk	DE	6-3	245	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
72	Mike Panasiuk	DT	6-4	293	Sr.	Sr.	3L	Roselle, Ill. (Lake Park West)
40	Jude Pedrozo	LS	6-1	224	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Westerville, Ohio (Westerville South)
24	Tre Person	S	5-10	167	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Atlanta, Ga. (Westlake)
32	Corey Pryor	S	5-10	210	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Jackson, Mich. (Jackson)
37	Dante Razzano	LB	6-2	227	Jr.	Sr.	1L	Niles, Mich. (Edwardsburg)
5	Jayden Reed	WR	6-0	185	So.	So.	TR	Naperville, Ill. (Western Michigan)
55	Jordan Reid	OT	6-4	305	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Mount Clemens, Mich. (Cass Tech)
49	Max Rosenthal	FB	6-2	262	So.	Jr.	1L	Winnetka, Ill. (New Trier Township Winnetka)
59	Nick Samac	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Mentor, Ohio (Mentor)
36	Noah Sargent	RB	6-0	204	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Fenton, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
54	Jack Saylor	DE	6-2	231	So.	So.	TR	Rochester, Mich. (Ohio Dominican)
22	Josiah Scott	CB	5-10	171	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Hamilton, Ohio (Fairfield)
80	Matt Seybert	TE	6-4	252	Sr.	Sr.-5	1L	Traverse City, Mich. (Buffalo)
34	Antjuan Simmons	LB	6-0	216	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Ann Arbor, Mich. (Pioneer)
64	Jacob Slade	DT	6-3	298	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
55	Zach Slade	DE	6-4	260	Fr.	So.	RS	Lewis Center, Ohio (Olentangy)
16	Brandon Sowards	WR	6-0	191	Sr.	Sr.-6	3L	Wyandotte, Mich. (Roosevelt)
16	Joe Stevens	CB	5-11	165	So.	So.	HS	Northville, Mich. (Harrison)
25	Darrell Stewart	WR	6-2	216	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Houston, Texas (Nimitz)
39	Alante Thomas	RB	5-9	193	Jr.	Sr.	SQ	Detroit, Mich. (Saginaw Valley State)
17	Tyriq Thompson	LB	6-1	228	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Detroit, Mich. (Martin Luther King)
10	Payton Thorne	QB	6-2	197	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Naperville, Ill. (Naperville Central)
92	DeAri Todd	DT	6-2	276	So.	Jr.	SQ	Lorain, Ohio (Clearview)
68	Dan VanOpstall	OL	6-6	290	Fr.	So.	RS	Jenison, Mich. (Jenison)
31	Edward Warinner	LB	6-0	229	Fr.	So.	RS	Powell, Ohio (Olentangy Liberty)
87	Jahz Watts	WR	6-0	176	So.	Jr.	SQ	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
23	Andre Welch	RB	5-9	175	Jr.	Jr.	1L	East Kentwood, Mich. (East Kentwood)
7	Cody White	WR	6-3	215	Jr.	Jr.	2L	Novi, Mich. (Walled Lake Western)
60	Bryce Wilker	OL	6-5	302	Sr.	Sr.-5	SQ	Belding, Mich. (Belding Area)
41	Charles Willekes	LB	6-1	220	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
48	Kenny Willekes	DE	6-4	260	Sr.	Sr.-5	2L	Rockford, Mich. (NorthPointe Christian)
9	Anthony Williams	RB	6-0	194	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Chicago, Ill. (Bolingbrook)
14	Davion Williams	CB	6-0	177	Fr.	So.	RS	Belleville, Mich. (Belleville)
99	Raequan Williams	DT	6-4	303	Sr.	Sr.-5	3L	Chicago, Ill. (DePaul College Prep)
36	Torrell Williams	CB	5-11	170	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Detroit, Mich. (Cranbrook-Kingswood)
26	Brandon Wright	RB	6-2	237	Fr.	Fr.	HS	Euclid, Ohio (Euclid)

EXP. KEY – HS: High School; RS: Redshirted; JC: Junior College; TR: Transfer; SQ: Squad Member; L: Letters Earned.

PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

#82 Javez Alexander: Jay-vez
 #76 AJ Arcuri: r-CURE-e
 #35 Joe Bachie: BOTCHY (or like bocce ball)
 #94 Jack Bouwmeester: bo-mee-stir
 #29 Shakur Brown: sha-coor
 #86 Jonathan Brys: BRIES (rhymes with fries)
 #4 Matt Coghlin: cog-lynn
 #18 Kalon Gervin: cay-lynn

#54 Jack Henrichs: hen-rix
 #94 Jacob Isaia: E-sigh-uh
 #93 Naquan Jones: NAY-kwon
 #79 Mustafa Khaleefah: MOO-stuh-fuh kuh-LEE-fuh
 #14 Brian Lewerke: luh-WUHR-key
 #69 Tommy Liesveld: LEES-veld
 #23 Eli McLean: Mc-Lane
 #13 Laress Nelson: LUH-reece
 #72 Mike Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)
 #96 Jacob Panasiuk: pah-na-shuke (rhymes with luke)

#71 James Ohonba: O-huhn-BUH
 #59 Nick Samac: SAY-mack
 #80 Matt Seybert: SIGH-bert
 #34 Antjuan Simmons: ANN-twon
 #16 Brandon Sowards: SOW-irds (rhymes with wow)
 #17 Tyriq Thompson: ty-REEK
 #92 DeAri Todd: DEE-ar-E
 #41 Charles Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #48 Kenny Willekes: WILL-uh-KISS
 #99 Raequan Williams: RAY-kwon



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player and two-year letterwinner has played in 29 career games with 15 starts . . . started first eight games at center in 2019 and seven games at center in 2018 . . . named to the watch list for the Rimington Award, which is given annually to the nation's most outstanding center . . . preseason All-Big Ten choice by Phil Steele (third team) . . . member of the team's Eagles Leadership Council . . . his older brother, Jack, was a four-year starter (2012-15) and two-time first-team All-America center (2014-15) for the Spartans who played one season (2016) in the NFL with the New Orleans Saints . . . his other older brother, Brian, was also a four-year letterwinner for the Spartans (2014-17) and was selected in the fourth round of the 2018 NFL Draft by the Los Angeles Rams; he played in Super Bowl LIII with the Rams his rookie season.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Started first eight games at center and has played a total of 460 snaps, before missing last four games with an injury . . . missed Maryland, Rutgers, Michigan and Illinois games with an injury . . . started Penn State game at center and played 73 snaps . . . was starting center at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps at center . . . was starting center in Indiana game and played 69 snaps . . . started at center in Northwestern game and played 58 snaps . . . was starting center against Arizona State and played 53 snaps . . . started Western Michigan game at center and played 49 snaps . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and played 39 snaps.



• **THREE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN**

CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player will compete for playing time at left tackle . . . has played in 18 career games with three starts at left tackle . . . a two-time Academic All-Big Ten selection.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . has played in six games with four starts in injury-shortened season . . . has played 323 snaps . . . missed six games (Tulsa, Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin) due to injury, before returning to action in Penn State game on Oct. 26 . . . has started four games at left tackle (Maryland, Penn State, Illinois, Michigan) . . . started Maryland game at left tackle and played all 80 snaps . . . played 24 snaps at Rutgers . . . started game at Michigan at left tackle and played 42 snaps . . . started Illinois game at left tackle and played all 90 snaps . . . made first start of Spartan career by starting Penn State game at left tackle . . . played 11 snaps at left tackle in his season debut vs. Western Michigan, before suffering injury.



- **2019 THIRD-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)**
- **2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES)**
- **FIRST-TEAM MIDSEASON ALL-AMERICAN (RIVALS.COM)**
- **LOTT IMPACT TROPHY QUARTERFINALIST**
- **BUTKUS AWARD SEMIFINALIST**
- **2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES)**
- **FOUR-TIME BIG TEN DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK**

CAREER NOTES: Voted team captain for second straight season, joining senior teammate Brian Lewerke as just the fifth and sixth players under Coach Dantonio to be named captain twice (Kirk Cousins, 2009-10-11; Greg Jones, 2009-10; Max Bullough, 2012-13; Shilique Calhoun, 2014-15) . . . has 285 career tackles, which is ranked 22nd in MSU history . . . also tied for No. 19 on career tackles for loss (27.5) list, tied for No. 37 on career sacks (8.0) list, in addition to tied for No. 45 on career yards from tackles for loss (91), No. 48 for career yards from sacks (47) and tied for No. 6 on career fumbles forced (5) list . . . along with the 27.5 career tackles for loss and 8.0 sacks, adds five interceptions, 11 pass break-ups, five forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries in 40 career games with 34 starts . . . leads active Spartans with 285 tackles (132 solo, 153 assists) . . . has 12 career games with double-digit tackles . . . named first-team preseason All-American by Athlon Sports, Phil Steele and Street & Smith's . . . also named a second-team preseason All-American by Sporting News and CollegeFootballNews.com . . . ranked among the top overall players in the nation by Athlon Sports (No. 26) and the Big Ten by CollegeFootballNews.com (No. 6) . . . rated the No. 4 linebacker in the nation by USA TODAY and CollegeFootballNews.com . . . preseason first-team All-Big Ten selection by Athlon Sports, CollegeFootballNews.com, Phil Steele and Street & Smith's . . . named to watch lists for the Bednarik Award (defensive player of the year), Butkus Award (nation's best linebacker) and Lott IMPACT Trophy . . . earned first-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com) accolades . . . named second-team midseason All-American by The Associated Press, The Athletic and Athlon Sports . . . nominated for the Allstate AFCA Good Works team . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has won four Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week honors, including once this season for performance at Northwestern.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Earned third-team All-Big Ten (media) and honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches) . . . earned first-team midseason All-American (Rivals.com) accolades . . . named second-team midseason All-American by The Associated Press, The Athletic and Athlon Sports . . . named semifinalist for Butkus Award . . . has 71 total tackles (36 solo, 35 assists) with 8.5 TFL, 3.5 sacks, one interception, four pass break-ups and three QB hurries . . . has 181 production points . . . posted six stops against Penn State . . . had eight tackles, including a 1-yard loss, at Wisconsin . . . registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage, as part of 11 tackles at Ohio State, for third double-digit tackle outing in last four games, tallying 26 production points that led the defense . . . posted seven stops with one TFL against Indiana, notching 16 production points . . . named Big Ten Defensive Player of the Week and Lott IMPACT Trophy National Co-Player of the Week for performance at Northwestern, recording career-high 14 tackles (13 solo, one assist) to lead the Spartan defense, adding one interception, one sack and two TFLs, two pass break-ups and one QB hurry . . . had a 9-yard sack in the first quarter to set the tone for the Spartans, and finished with two tackles for loss (10 yards) overall, adding two pass break-ups and one QB hurry, ending game with 50 production points, the most ever by a player in the Dantonio era . . . posted 12 stops (4 solo, 13 assists) with 0.5 TFL and 0.5 sack in starting against Arizona State, posting 17 production points, ranking second among linebackers and tied for second overall for defense . . . started Western Michigan game and posted seven stops, along with 0.5 TFL and one pass break-up, registering linebacker corps leading 16 production points, ranking second overall on defense, while playing 56 snaps . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying six tackles and 0.5 TFL and one QB hurry, logging 20 production points, ranking second among linebackers and fourth on defense, while playing a defensive unit best tying 54 plays.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



BACHIE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 14, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)
Tackles For Loss: 3.5, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)
Sacks: 2.0, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)
Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/3/18)
Interception: 1, five times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)
Pass Break-Ups: 2, three times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)
Forced Fumbles: 3, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

BACHIE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	6/0	3	9	12	2.0-6	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	13/13	46	54	100	8.5-29	3.5-16	3-15	2	1-0	2
2018	13/13	47	55	102	8.5-21	1.0-2	1-1	5	1-0	3
2019	8/8	36	35	71	8.5-35	3.5-29	1-19	4	0-0	0
Career	40/34	132	153	285	27.5-91	8.0-47	5-35	11	2-0	5

BACHIE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	4	6	10	0.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Western Michigan	2	9	11	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Notre Dame	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Iowa	5	4	9	3.5-7	1.0-3	0-0	0	1-0	0	0
Michigan	6	4	10	1.0-11	1.0-11	1-0	1	0-0	1	1
Minnesota	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Indiana	4	9	13	1.5-3	1.0-1	0-0	0	0-0	1	1
Northwestern	7	1	8	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Penn State	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0	0
Ohio State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Maryland	2	9	11	1.0-2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	1-15	1	0-0	0	0
Washington State	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0
Totals	46	54	100	8.5-29	3.5-16	3-15	2	1-0	2	2

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	3	8	11	1.5-5	0-0	1-1	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	9	1	10	1.0-2	1.0-2	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	8	1	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	5	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	2	8	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Purdue	2	6	8	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Maryland	4	3	7	2.0-5	0-0	0-0	2	1-0	3
Ohio State	0	5	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Nebraska	3	6	9	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	5	7	12	1.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	47	55	102	8.5-21	1.0-2	1-1	5	1-0	3

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	1	5	6	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	6	7	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Arizona State	4	8	12	0.5-1	0.5-1	0-0	1	0-0	0
Northwestern	13	1	14	2.0-10	1.0-9	1-19	2	0-0	0
Indiana	4	3	7	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	6	5	11	3.0-19	2.0-19	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	7	1	8	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois					-DNP-				
Michigan					-DNP-				
Rutgers					-DNP-				
Maryland					-DNP-				
Totals	36	35	71	8.5-35	3.5-29	1-19	4	0-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Promising prospect who could see action on both sides of ball as cornerback and wide receiver . . . can also return kicks.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played 252 snaps in 12 games . . . has 13 catches for 182 yards (14.0 ypc) . . . 9-of-13 (.692) catches have gone for first downs . . . has totaled three kick returns for 36 yards . . . has eight catches for 106 (13.3 ypc) in last three games . . . had season-high 49 yards on season-best tying three receptions in Maryland game, including season-long 32-yard catch . . . had two catches for 28 yards at Rutgers, with one going for a first down . . . snared season-high three catches for 29 yards at Michigan . . . tallied one reception for 19 yards in Illinois game, adding one kick return for 10 yards, in his first career start . . . had one catch for 4 yards to go with one kick return for 19 yards in Penn State game . . . snared one reception for 9 yards and drew kick return duties at Ohio State . . . saw action on offense and kick return in Indiana game, with kickoffs going for touchbacks . . . had one catch for 15 yards at Northwestern on first play of series on MSU possession in third quarter, setting up Spartan TD . . . snared first catch of Spartan career in Arizona State, going for 29 yards and a first down against Arizona State, setting up MSU's lone TD in the fourth quarter . . . played 10 snaps against Western Michigan and also had a 7-yard kick return . . . played 13 snaps in his Spartan debut vs. Tulsa.

BARNETT'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)
Receiving Yards: 49 vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

BARNETT'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	12/1	13	182	14.0	0	32	15.2

BARNETT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	29	0	29	
Northwestern	1	15	0	15	
Indiana	0	0	0	0	
Ohio State	1	9	0	9	
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	
Penn State	1	4	0	4	
Illinois	1	19	0	19	
Michigan	3	29	0	13	
Rutgers	2	28	0	19	
Maryland	3	49	0	32	
Totals	13	182	0	32	



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player will see time in the playing rotation at defensive end . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . has seen action in 25 career games with 19 career tackles . . . has two career fumble recoveries and both have come in games against Ohio State.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played in all 12 games (242 total snaps) . . . has 13 tackles with 5.5 TFLs, 1.0 sack, one fumble recovery, one INT and one pass break-up . . . has registered at least one TFL in four of the 12 games, including career-high 2.0 in Northwestern game . . . ranks 10th on the defense with 59 production points . . . saw action in both Maryland and Rutgers games . . . registered one sack in Michigan game and led defense with 23 production points . . . recorded one tackle in Illinois game . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game with 0.5 TFL . . . tallied two tackles at Wisconsin . . . logged one tackle to go with one fumble recovery at Ohio State . . . posted one stop with a TFL against Indiana . . . had career outing at Northwestern, tallying career-best three tackles, including 2.0 TFLs and snared first interception of career, adding a pass break-up . . . notched one stop against Arizona State in 14 snaps . . . tallied one tackle against Western Michigan with first career tackle for loss (2 yards) while playing 29 snaps . . . played nine snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.

BEESLEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Tackle for Loss: 2.0, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Sack: 1.0 vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19)

Interception: 1, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Pass Break-Up: 1, twice (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)

BEESLEY'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	3/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	10/1	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-0	0
2019	12/0	9	4	13	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	1	1-0	0
Career	25/1	12	7	19	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	2	2-0	0

BEESLEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern		3	0	3	2.0-9	0-0	1-2	1	0-0	0
Indiana		1	0	1	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Wisconsin		2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State		0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan		1	0	1	1.0-13	1.0-13	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals		9	4	13	5.5-26	1.0-13	1-2	1	1-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player has played in 18 games with four starts, all coming this season, posting 26 career tackles with two tackles for loss, five pass break-ups and two interceptions.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in just six games due to injury, missing six games (Western Michigan, Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana, Ohio State, Wisconsin) before returning to action in Penn State game . . . has started in the last four games (Maryland, Rutgers, Michigan, Illinois) . . . has played 288 snaps . . . has 20 tackles on the season, including 2.0 TFLs, both sacks, with one interception and five pass break-ups . . . was starting cornerback in Maryland game and tallied three tackles with one pass break-up . . . started at Rutgers at cornerback, posting one tackle and one pass break-up . . . started Michigan game at cornerback and tallied three tackles and two pass break-ups . . . made first career start in Illinois game and posted four tackles to go with first interception of season and one pass break-up . . . recorded career-high five tackles in return to action vs. Penn State . . . posted career-high three tackles in season opener vs. Tulsa, including career-high two sacks for loss of 18 yards, tallying 16 production points, that led defensive backs unit and ranked tied for fifth on defense overall.

BROWN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.0, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Sacks: 2.0, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Interception: 1, twice (last vs. Illinois, 11/9/19)

Pass Break-Up: 2, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

BROWN'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	12/0	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	1-69	0	0-0	0
2019	6/4	14	6	20	2.0-18	2.0-18	1-10	5	0-0	0
Career	18/4	18	8	26	2.0-15	2.0-18	2-79	5	0-0	0

BROWN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		3	0	3	2.0-18	2.0-18	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan					-DNP-INJURED-					
Arizona State					-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern					-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana					-DNP-INJURED-					
Ohio State					-DNP-INJURED-					
Wisconsin					-DNP-INJURED-					
Penn State		3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		2	2	4	0-0	0-0	1-10	1	0-0	0
Michigan		3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Rutgers		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Maryland		2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Totals		14	6	20	2.0-18	2.0-18	1-10	5	0-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year lineman provides starting experience at both center and guard along the offensive line . . . has played in 23 career games, including nine starts (four at right guard, four at center, one at outside offensive line) . . . entered 2018 season as a walk-on but was awarded a scholarship during the bye week.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played 279 snaps, both at center and guard . . . has played in 10 games, with two starts (Michigan and Rutgers) . . . missed two games (Ohio State, Wisconsin) with an injury before returning to action in Penn State game . . . saw action in Maryland game . . . started game at Rutgers at right guard and played 54 snaps . . . started as an outside offensive line at Michigan when MSU began game in an I-formation, for first start of the season . . . saw action against Illinois (12 snaps) . . . returned to action in Penn State game . . . missed the Ohio State and Wisconsin games due to injury . . . played 18 snaps in Indiana game . . . saw action at Northwestern for 23 snaps . . . played 32 snaps vs. Arizona State . . . saw action for 29 snaps vs. Western Michigan . . . played 55 snaps, primarily at center, in season opener vs. Tulsa.



CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has appeared in 42 career games with 16 starts . . . has 54 career tackles and 11 career pass break-ups, adding 3.5 TFL and 1.0 sack . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . twin brother, Akilian, plays wide receiver at Boise State . . . graduated with a bachelor's degree in media and information in December 2018 and is currently pursuing a master's degree in the same field . . . made national news in viral video of his dogs, Roxy and Remi, accompanying him on Senior Day, as both his parents passed away during his college career.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has a career-high 25 tackles and tied for second on team with a career-high five pass break-ups in playing all 12 games, starting seven . . . started first five games at cornerback, before action limited at Ohio State due to injury, but returned to starting lineup at Wisconsin . . . saw limited action in both Maryland and Rutgers games as returns to full speed from injury . . . posted one tackle and one pass break-up at Michigan . . . tallied one tackle in Illinois game . . . started at corner in Penn State game and logged four tackles . . . posted two stops, including one TFL at Wisconsin . . . tallied three tackles to go with a career-high three pass break-ups in Indiana game, his first career game with multiple PBUs after seven games with one pass break-up . . . finished IU game with a season-high 11 production points . . . registered career-high five tackles at Northwestern . . . posted four stops with 0.5 TFL after starting against Arizona State . . . started Western Michigan game and played 51 snaps, posting one tackle and one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying career-high tying four tackles.

BUTLER'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Tackles for Loss: 1, twice (last vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 3, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

BUTLER'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/0	3	4	7	1.5-14	0.5-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	13/4	7	5	12	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	3	0-0	0
2018	6/5	8	2	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	3	0-0	0
2019	12/7	18	7	25	1.5-2	0-0	0-0	5	0-0	0
Career	42/16	36	18	54	3.5-18	1.0-6	0-0	11	0-0	0

BUTLER'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	1
Arizona State	1	3	4	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	3	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	18	7	25	1.5-2	0-0	0-0	5	0-0	1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• THREE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has played in 31 career games, recording 26 starts (12 at right tackle in 2017; nine at left guard in 2018-19; four at right guard in 2018-19; one at left tackle in 2018) . . . the 26 career starts ranks second among active offensive linemen . . . versatile lineman can play either tackle or guard position . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . started first eight games at left guard, before missing Illinois game due to sickness, but returned to action at Michigan and made ninth start of season and his first at right guard, then missed Maryland and Rutgers games due to injury . . . has played 517 snaps, third most on the offensive line . . . started game at Michigan at right guard and played 50 snaps, starting at right guard for first time this season . . . started Penn State game at left guard and played 57 snaps . . . was starting left guard at Wisconsin and played 29 snaps . . . started at left guard in game at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps . . . started Indiana game at left guard and played 63 snaps . . . named Spartan Offensive Lineman of the Week for his performance at Northwestern . . . started Arizona State game at left guard . . . was starting left guard in Western Michigan contest and played 53 snaps . . . started at left guard and played 72 snaps vs. Tulsa in season opener.



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player has played in 23 career games with 10 starts, all coming this season.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has made 10 starts at right guard, starting first nine games and Maryland game, and has played in all 12 games . . . has played a total of 633 snaps, second most among MSU offensive linemen . . . was starting right guard in Maryland game and played all 80 snaps. . . played 27 snaps at Rutgers . . . played 16 snaps at Michigan . . . started Penn State game at right guard and played 43 snaps . . . started Illinois game at right guard . . . was starting right guard at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started game at Ohio State at right guard and played all 68 snaps . . . started at right guard in Indiana game and played 57 snaps . . . was starting right guard at Northwestern and played 68 snaps . . . started Arizona State game and played 64 snaps . . . started against Western Michigan and played 41 snaps . . . drew his first career start in the season opener vs. Tulsa, playing 38 snaps at right guard.

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)
- THREE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)

CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner already ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in field-goal percentage (fourth at 75.7, 53-of-70), PAT percentage (tied for first at 100.0, 91-of-91), field goals (sixth with 53) and PATs (10th with 91) . . . also ninth in career field goals attempted (70) and career total points scored (256), becoming 17th player in program history to top the 200 career points plateau, as well as 10th in career PAT attempts (90) . . . set a school record with 18 straight field goals (Nov. 4, 2017 to Oct. 27, 2018), which was also tied for the fourth-longest streak in Big Ten history . . . named to the Lou Groza Award Watch List . . . has earned Big Ten Special Teams Player of the Week honors twice in his career (vs. Penn State in 2017, vs. Indiana in 2018) . . . has 15 career games with at least two field goals made, including four games this season . . . has 13 career field goals of 40+ yards . . . three-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . his father, Mark, is an Air Force veteran and now a pilot; he flew the team's charter plane to Phoenix, Arizona, for the 2018 Arizona State game.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned honorable mention All-Big Ten (media) . . . earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades for the third year in a row . . . is perfect 28-of-28 on PATs, along with a career-high 20-of-29 on field goals this season, for a career-best 88 total points . . . has also made a career-best seven field goals in 40-49 yard range . . . currently No. 7 for single-season field goals list (20) and tied for No. 3 on field goals attempted (29) . . . has made multi-FGs in six of the 12 games, including three games with three or more field goals, highlighted by two games with four FGs, the first and last games of the regular-season (Tulsa and Maryland) . . . has posted double-digit points in five of the 12 games, including 14 or more points in two games . . . ranks second in the B1G and tied for 10th in FBS in field goals made (20), as well as second in the league and tied for third in the nation in field goal attempts (29) . . . also ranks second in both the conference and the country with 2.6 field goals per game, behind Keith Duncan of Iowa (2.8 pg) . . . also second in the B1G and tied for eighth in the nation in FG made/game (1.8) . . . ranks fifth in B1G and tied for 40th in FBS in overall scoring/game (8.0 ppg), ranking fifth in the league and tied for 71st in the nation in overall points (88) . . . the 88 points ranks second in the B1G and 43rd in the nation in scoring for kickers . . . tied a career high with four field goals (40 yards in first quarter, 36 in second quarter, 32 and 33 in fourth quarter) in win over Maryland, kicking the game-winner with 2:10 left to put MSU on top, 19-16, marking third career game-winning field goal (2017 vs. Penn State; 2019 vs. Indiana) . . . it also marked third career game with four field goals (2017 at Rutgers; 2019 vs. Tulsa) . . . split the uprights on 3-of-3 PATs and 2-of-3 on FGs at Rutgers, making 46-yarder in first quarter, before missing on a 33-yarder in second quarter, hitting left upright, then connecting from 36-yards out in the third quarter . . . made lone field goal and lone PAT attempt in Michigan, splitting uprights on 35-yard field goal . . . made all four PATs and was 2-for-2 on FGs in Illinois game, making a 23-yarder in the third quarter and a 46-yarder in the third quarter, his second-longest of the season . . . split uprights on lone PAT in Penn State game, getting 46-yard FG attempt blocked in second quarter . . . made lone PAT and was 1-for-2 on FG attempts (made 39-yarder; missed 27-yarder) at Ohio State . . . was 4-for-4 on PATs in Indiana game, as well as 2-for-3 on FG attempts (missed 43-yarder, made 44-yarder, made 21-yarder), with the 21-yarder coming with :05 on the clock to seal the victory for MSU for his second career game-winning FG, and also kicked off first two times of career, with one touchback . . . was 4-for-4 on PATs and 1-of-2 on FG attempts (missed 40-yarder; made 26-yarder) in windy conditions at Northwestern . . . made lone PAT against Arizona State . . . tied career-high going 6-of-6 on PATs, adding 3-for-3 on field goals, against Western Michigan, including longest of the night coming on a 38-yarder as time expired in first half, to be named the Spartan Special Teams Player of the Week . . . named one of the Lou Groza Three Stars of the Week after starting the season in smashing fashion with career-high tying four field goals as part of 14 total points, going 4-of-4 on field goals and 2-of-2 on PATs vs. Tulsa, earning MSU Special Units Player of the Week team award . . . three of the four field goals were 40+ yards, including 47-yarder in the second quarter that was third-longest of career.

COGHLIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Extra Points Made 6, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
 Extra Points Att..... 6, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
 Field Goals Made..... 4, three times (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)
 Field Goals Att 5, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)
 Field Goal 49, vs. Utah State (8/31/18)
 Points..... 16, vs. Rutgers (11/27/17)
 Game-Winning FG 34, vs. Penn State (11/4/17), 0:00
 21, vs. Indiana (9/28/19), 0:05
 33, vs. Maryland (11/30/19), 2:14

COGHLIN'S STATISTICS

SCORING	PAT (Pct.)	FG (Pct.)	TD	PTS	LG
2017	38-38 (1.000)	15-19 (.789)	0	83	46
2018	25-25 (1.000)	18-22 (.818)	1	85	49
2019	28-28 (1.000)	20-29 (.690)	0	88	47
Career	91-91 (1.000)	53-70 (.757)	1	252	49

FG BREAKDOWN	-20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Long	Total
2017	0-0	5-5	6-7	4-6	0-1	46	15-19
2018	0-0	5-5	9-10	4-5	0-2	49	18-22
2019	0-0	5-6	8-10	7-13	0-0	47	20-29
Career	0-0	15-16	23-27	15-24	0-3	49	53-70

KICKOFFS	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2019	2	108	54.0	1

COGHLIN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

OPPONENT	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Bowling Green	5-5	0-0	--	5
Western Michigan	4-4	0-0	--	4
Notre Dame	1-1	1-1	40	4
Iowa	2-2	1-2	38	5
Michigan	2-2	0-0	--	2
Minnesota	3-3	3-4	42	12
Indiana	2-2	1-1	23	5
Northwestern	4-4	1-3	46	7
Penn State	3-3	2-2	34	9
Ohio State	0-0	1-1	37	3
Maryland	2-2	1-1	27	5
Rutgers	4-4	4-4	46	16
Washington State	6-6	0-0	--	6
Totals	38-38	15-19	46	83

2018

OPPONENT	TD	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Utah State	0	3-3	3-3	49	12
Arizona State	0	1-1	2-2	37	7
Indiana	1	5-5	0-0	--	11
Central Michigan	0	4-4	1-1	33	7
Northwestern	0	1-1	2-2	27	7
Penn State	0	3-3	0-0	--	3
Michigan	0	1-1	0-0	--	1
Purdue	0	2-2	3-4	48	11
Maryland	0	3-3	1-1	33	6
Ohio State	0	0-0	2-3	44	6
Nebraska	0	0-0	2-3	34	6
Rutgers	0	2-2	0-0	--	2
Oregon	0	0-0	2-3	34	6
Totals	1	25-25	18-22	49	85

2019

OPPONENT	TD	PATs	FGs	LG	PTS
Tulsa	0	2-2	4-4	47	14
Western Michigan	0	6-6	3-3	39	15
Arizona State	0	1-1	0-3	--	1
Northwestern	0	4-4	1-2	26	7
Indiana	0	4-4	2-3	44	10
Ohio State	0	1-1	1-2	39	4
Wisconsin		-DNP-			
Penn State	0	1-1	0-1	--	1
Illinois	0	4-4	2-2	46	10
Michigan	0	1-1	1-1	35	4
Rutgers	0	3-3	2-3	46	9
Maryland	0	1-1	4-5	40	13
Totals	0	28-28	20-29	47	88



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- 2019 THIRD-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA, PRO FOOTBALL FOCUS)
- 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES)

CAREER NOTES: Second-year player has seen action in 15 career games, playing three contests last season while preserving his redshirt season, and making 11 starts, all this season . . . has 900 career rushing yards on 203 career carries in 15 games (4.4 ypc/60.0 ypg) with five career TDs . . . earned the starting running back job after bursting onto scene with 192 yards against Western Michigan in first career start on Sept. 7.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN: Earned third-team All-Big Ten (media, Pro Football Focus) and honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches) . . . ranks fourth in Big Ten and 70th in FBS in rushing (74.33 ypg), while ranking first in the conference and ninth in the country for freshman running backs . . . ranked 24th in B1G in yards per carry (4.44) . . . also fourth in B1G and tied for 35th in FBS in carries per game (16.75) . . . tied for 17th in B1G in rushing TDs (5) . . . has 892 yards on 201 carries (4.4 ypc/74.3 ypg) with five TDs on the season, while averaging 83.4 ypg in 11 starts (last 11 games; 872 yards on 193 carries, 4.5 ypc) . . . his 892 yards rushing are the most by a Spartan freshman since Sedrick Irvin had 1,067 in 1996 . . . has three 100-yard outings on the season (192 vs. Western Michigan, 170 vs. Illinois, 109 at Rutgers), and is the first Spartan freshman to record three 100-yard rushing games since Javon Ringer in 2005 . . . team-leading 47 of 201 rushes (.234) have resulted in a first down or touchdown (43 first downs/5 TD - one both), while owning not only MSU's longest offensive play (58-yard rush), but also three of MSU's five longest rushes and 10 of MSU's 13 rushes of 20+ yards (58, 40, 30, 29, 27, 26, 24, 23, 22, 21) . . . also has 14 receptions for 96 yards . . . after just five receptions through first seven games of season, has nine receptions in last five games . . . had 15 carries for 47 yards to go with two catches for 23 yards in Maryland game . . . became the first Spartan since Jeremy Langford in 2014 to record at least 30 carries in a single game (Langford: 35 vs. Michigan in 2014) with a career-high 31 rushing attempts for 109 yards at Rutgers, his third 100-yard outing of the season . . . had 12 carries for 27 yards at Michigan, adding two receptions for 19 yards . . . recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on a career-high 28 carries (6.1 avg.) in Illinois game, topping previous career high in carries of 19 vs. Arizona State . . . scored two TDs for the first time in his career (1 yard in the first quarter; 6 yards in the second quarter) . . . 11 carries were for either first down or touchdown (nine for first down, two for TD) . . . carried the ball 17 times for 53 yards and added three catches for 11 yards in Penn State game . . . had eight carries for 16 yards at Wisconsin . . . posted 12 rushes for 63 yards, with a long of 23 yards, against Ohio State, adding one catch . . . had 17 carries for 56 yards against Indiana, including a 4-yard TD rush for MSU's first score of the day, and also had one catch for season-long 16 yards . . . rushed 17 times for 76 yards at Northwestern, including a 5-yard scoring scamper for MSU's first TD of the game, adding one catch for a then-season-long 9 yards . . . started Arizona State game and registered career-high 19 carries for 72 yards with first TD as a Spartan, a 9-yard TD in fourth quarter, adding one catch for 2 yards . . . named to the Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week after posting career-high 192 yards on just 17 carries (11.3 ypc) against Western Michigan, highlighted by 58-yard scamper on MSU's first possession of second half that set up Spartan TD and 34-7 lead . . . the 192 rushing yards are the most in a game in the B1G this season and seventh-most in FBS this season . . . added one catch for 7 yards, for first catch of career . . . the 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history and the second-most overall by a Spartan freshman running back in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005) . . . recorded eight carries for 17 yards with a long of 9 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa.

COLLINS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing Attempts: 31, vs. Rutgers (11/23/19)
Rushing Yards: 192, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)
Rushing TDs: 2, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

COLLINS' STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	3/0	2	8	4.0	0	4	2.7
2019	12/11	201	892	4.4	5	58	74.3
Career	15/11	203	900	4.4	5	58	60.0

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	14	96	6.9	0	16	8.0
Career	14	96	6.9	0	16	6.4

COLLINS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	8	17	0	9
Western Michigan	17	192	0	58
Arizona State	19	72	1	16
Northwestern	17	76	1	13
Indiana	17	56	1	19
Ohio State	12	63	0	23
Wisconsin	8	16	0	6
Penn State	17	53	0	9
Illinois	28	170	2	40
Michigan	12	27	0	4
Rutgers	31	109	0	23
Maryland	15	41	0	21
Totals	201	892	5	58

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	7	0	7
Arizona State	1	2	0	2
Northwestern	1	9	0	9
Indiana	1	16	0	16
Ohio State	1	2	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	3	11	0	7
Illinois	2	7	0	4
Michigan	2	19	0	11
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	23	0	13
Totals	14	96	0	16

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**DEVONTAE
DOBBS**

DETROIT, MI
BELLEVILLE HS

6-4 | 295 | HS

74

FR | OL



CAREER NOTES: Promising first-year offensive lineman will contend for playing time in the rotation right away.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played 57 snaps in four games, making one start at left tackle (Rutgers) . . . one of three freshmen O-Linemen to start game at Rutgers, as MSU is one of two teams in country to start three true freshmen in same game, joining Stanford . . . played 32 snaps in his first career start vs. Rutgers.



**MATT
DOTSON**

CINCINNATI, OH
ARCHBISHOP MOELLER

6-5 | 252 | 2L

89

JR | TE



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 32 catches for 329 yards with two TDs in 31 career games, including seven starting assignments . . . has eight career games with multiple receptions . . . out for the season due to an Achilles injury he suffered in the Illinois game.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Out for the remainder of the 2019 season after suffering a season-ending Achilles injury against Illinois on Nov. 9 . . . had a career-high 16 receptions for 151 yards and one touchdown in eight games, including four starts . . . 8-of-16 (.500) catches went for either first down or touchdown . . . had one catch for 18 yards in Illinois game before leaving with an injury . . . tied career-high with four catches for 37 yards in Penn State game, with two going for first downs . . . started game at Wisconsin, but didn't log a catch . . . started at Ohio State and had one catch for 9 yards . . . returned to action against Indiana, snaring one catch for 7 yards . . . did not play at Northwestern due to injury . . . tied career-high with four catches in Arizona State game, totaling 42 yards, with three going for first down, including season-long 20-yard play . . . snared first TD reception of season on 2-yard toss from Brian Lewerke on MSU's opening drive of Western Michigan game, adding a 14-yard catch for a first down in second quarter on MSU TD drive . . . drew start in season opener vs. Tulsa and snared three receptions for 22 yards.

DOTSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, three times (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)

Receiving Yards: 48, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Receiving TDs: 1, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)

DOTSON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	10/1	2	19	9.5	0	12	1.9
2018	13/2	14	159	11.0	1	21	12.2
2019	8/4	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9
Career	31/7	32	329	10.3	2	21	10.6

DOTSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	11	1	11
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	18	0	9
Penn State	2	23	0	18
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	4	48	0	21
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Ohio State	1	12	0	12
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	12	0	12
Oregon	2	27	0	17
Totals	14	159	0	21

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	3	22	0	10
Western Michigan	2	16	1	14
Arizona State	4	42	0	20
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	1	7	0	7
Ohio State	1	9	0	9
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	4	37	0	19
Illinois	1	18	0	18
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	-DNP-INJURED-			
Maryland	-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	16	151	1	20



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)
- THREE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has played in 48 career games with 35 consecutive starts at safety . . . ranks third for career games played and third for consecutive starts among active players . . . three-year starting safety . . . rated the No. 2 senior safety in the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . third among active Spartans with 172 career tackles, also ranking second among active players with 101 solos, and sixth with 71 assists . . . also has eight interceptions, which leads all active Spartans and is tied for 23rd on MSU career list . . . has three career fumble recoveries and all three have come on the road, including two coming at Michigan (10/7/17 and 11/16/19) . . . also has 0.5 TFL, eight pass break-ups, three fumble recoveries and one forced fumble in 47 games, drawing 34 career starts . . . has 108 interception return yards, needing just 16 more to break into MSU's top 20 career list . . . two-time All-Big Ten selection (media first team in 2017, coaches third team in 2018) . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . his twin brother, Andrew, was a four-year letterwinner (2015-18) and three-year starting linebacker for the Spartans . . . his younger brother, Michael, is a redshirt freshman safety for the Spartans . . . earned his bachelor's degree in advertising management in December 2018 . . . currently pursuing a master's degree in kinesiology.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Earned honorable mention All-Big Ten (media) . . . earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades for the third year in a row . . . has 51 tackles with 0.5 TFL and one interception, along with two pass break-ups and one fumble recovery in starting all 12 games . . . posted pair of spots in Maryland game in final game played in Spartan Stadium . . . tallied three tackles at Rutgers . . . registered five tackles and one fumble recovery at Michigan . . . posted five tackles, all solo, in the Illinois game, matching brother, Michael's totals . . . snared first interception of season to go with five tackles and one pass break-up in Penn State game . . . registered six stops at Wisconsin, his second-highest outing of the season and third game with five or more tackles . . . notched three tackles at Ohio State . . . recorded season-high eight tackles in Indiana game, including tying career-high with six solo stops, ending with a season-high 13 production points . . . logged four tackles at Northwestern . . . tallied three tackles against Arizona State . . . started Western Michigan game and registered then-season-high five stops with first tackle for loss, adding one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying two tackles.

D. DOWELL'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, vs. Ohio State (11/11/17)

Interceptions: 2, twice (last vs. Penn State, 11/4/17)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Bowling Green (9/2/17)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Nebraska (11/17/18)

Fumble Recovery: 1, three times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

D. DOWELL'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	10/0	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
2017	13/10	32	20	52	0-0	0-0	5-78	4	1-0	0
2018	13/13	29	30	59	0-0	0-0	2-30	2	0-0	1
2019	12/12	36	15	51	0.5-1	0-0	1-0	2	1-0	0
Career	48/35	101	71	172	0.5-1	0-0	8-108	8	3-0	1

D. DOWELL'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
BYU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	1-0	0
Michigan				-DNP-					
Illinois	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State				-DNP-					
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Totals	4	6	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Western Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	2-35	1	1-0	0
Minnesota	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	6	1	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Penn State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	2-28	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	5	4	9	0-0	0-0	1-15	0	0-0	0
Maryland	4	2	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	32	20	52	0-0	0-0	5-78	4	1-0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	5	2	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1-30	1	0-0	0
Northwestern	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	4	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Purdue	0	6	6	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Nebraska	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	1
Rutgers	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	29	30	59	0-0	0-0	2-30	2	0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	4	1	5	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Arizona State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0-0	0
Illinois	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Rutgers	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	36	15	51	0.5-1	0-0	1-0	2	1-0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• 2019 ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for playing time at safety and will see action on special teams . . . has played in 12 games . . . younger brother of current Spartan senior safety David Dowell . . . his other older brother, Andrew, was a four-year letterwinner (2015-18) and three-year starting linebacker for the Spartans.

2018 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . has played a total of 94 snaps in playing all 12 games on the season . . . also plays on special teams . . . has 15 total tackles on the season, including six on kickoffs, along with fumble recovery and one pass break-up . . . made one tackle, on kickoff coverage, in Maryland game . . . saw limited action at Rutgers . . . saw action at Michigan . . . logged career-high five tackles in Illinois game, matching brother, David, in tackles, including two on kickoffs, and added pass break-up . . . posted one stop in Penn State game . . . tallied two tackles in game at Ohio State . . . recovered a fumble in the end zone of the Indiana game for not only the first TD of his Spartan career, but also the first Dowell brother to score a TD, topping his twin brothers, Andrew and David . . . posted pair of tackles on kickoffs and also recovered a fumble in the end zone on final play of Indiana game on a botched trick play by the Hoosiers for first career TD, tallying career-high 13 production points . . . registered one tackle in Western Michigan game and played six snaps . . . made Spartan debut in season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying three tackles.

M. DOWELL'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)
Pass Break-Up: 1, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)
Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)
Touchdowns: 1, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

M. DOWELL'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	12/0	7	8	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	1-0	0

M. DOWELL'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
	Tulsa	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Arizona State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Northwestern	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Indiana	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
	Ohio State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Penn State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Illinois	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
	Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Totals	7	8	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	1-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice . . . promising offensive lineman will compete for time in the playing rotation right away.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in eight games, starting last four in a row at left guard (Illinois, Michigan, Rutgers, Maryland) . . . has played 353 total snaps . . . one of three freshmen O-Linemen to start game at Rutgers, as MSU is one of two teams in country to start three true freshmen in same game, joining Stanford.



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for time in the playing rotation at cornerback.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in nine games, making one start . . . also plays on special teams . . . has played 151 snaps . . . has posted eight tackles, with three coming on special teams . . . notched two tackles at Michigan, including one on special teams . . . drew first career start at Ohio State, posting one solo stop . . . tallied one tackle against Indiana . . . logged career-high three tackles in Western Michigan game . . . recorded first tackle as a Spartan in season-opener vs. Tulsa.

GERVIN'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

GERVIN'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	2/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2019	9/1	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Career	11/1	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0

GERVIN'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
	Tulsa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Western Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Arizona State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Northwestern	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Indiana	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Ohio State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Wisconsin	-DNP-				-DNP-				
	Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Illinois	-DNP-				-DNP-				
	Michigan	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
	Maryland	-DNP-				-DNP-				
	Totals	6	2	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



**TRENTON
GILLISON**

PICKERINGTON, OH
PICKERINGTON CENTRAL HS

6-4 | 249 | RS

88

FR | TE



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player will compete for playing time at tight end . . . has played in 13 career games with two starts, both coming this season . . . played in two games as a true freshman in 2018 to preserve his redshirt season.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in 11 games with two starts . . . has played 258 snaps . . . has eight catches for 59 yards . . . caught two passes for 6 yards in Maryland game . . . tallied two catches at Michigan for 7 yards . . . had career outing with three catches for 34 yards at Ohio State, near hometown, with a long of 19 yards, with two going for first downs . . . had first catch of MSU career in Indiana game with a 12-yard reception . . . started both Arizona State and Northwestern games.

GILLISON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Receiving Yards: 34, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

GILLISON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	2/0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
2019	11/2	8	59	7.4	0	19	5.4
Career	13/2	8	59	7.4	0	19	4.5

GILLISON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
RECEIVING				
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	12	0	12
Ohio State	3	34	0	19
Wisconsin		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	7	0	7
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	6	0	6
Totals	8	59	0	19



**COLE
HAHN**

WEST DES MOINES, IA
VALLEY HS

5-10 | 198 | 1L

98

SO | K



• TWO-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Third-year kicker is one of the team's kickoff specialists . . . has 105 career kickoffs for a 58.4 yards per kickoff career average . . . 33 of his 99 kickoffs have gone for touchbacks (33.3 percent) . . . was a high school teammate of sophomore quarterback Rocky Lombardi at Valley High School.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . has 46 kickoffs for a 57.2 ypk average and has notched nine touchbacks on the season . . . put foot to six kickoffs in Maryland game with a 62.0 ypk average and two touchbacks . . . booted six kickoffs for a 60.8 ypk average with one touchback at Rutgers, and also added a tackle on kickoff coverage . . . notched three kickoffs at Michigan for a 58.0 ypk average . . . recorded season-high tying seven kickoffs in Illinois game, with a 51.9 ypk average with one touchback on windy conditions . . . logged two kickoffs for 61.5 ypk average in Penn State game in rainy, windy conditions . . . tallied one kickoff for 61 yards at Wisconsin . . . posted three kickoffs for a 48.3 ypk average with one touchback at Ohio State . . . registered five kickoffs for a 59.0 ypk average with one touchback in Indiana game . . . booted six kickoffs for a 57.0 ypk average with three touchbacks at Northwestern . . . tallied seven kickoffs for a 56.1 ypk average with one touchback in season opener vs. Tulsa.

HAHN'S STATISTICS

KICKOFFS	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2018	13	59	3502	59.4	24
2019	10	46	2633	57.2	9
Career	23	105	6135	58.4	33

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- RAY GUY AWARD FINALIST
- 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES & MEDIA)
- FIVE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Ray Guy Award finalist received a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season . . . entered 2018 in his fourth year as the starting punter, but suffered a lower leg injury in the fourth quarter at Arizona State on Sept. 8 and missed the rest of the season . . . ranks second among not just FBS but all NCAA active punters with 53 career games played, trailing only Colorado's Alex Kinney (55 games), while ranking tied for No. 33 in FBS among active punters for average (42.3 ypp), tied for No. 7 in punts (245) and No. 6 in total yards (10,374) and one of only 10 active punters with 10,000 punting yards . . . ranks sixth on MSU's career average yards per punt list (42.30 ypp) . . . also ranks fourth in MSU history in punting yards (10,374), becoming just the 10th MSU punter to amass the 8,000 career punting yards plateau, just the eighth Spartan punter to reach the 9,000 career punting yards milestone, and only the fifth MSU punter to reach 10,000 career punting yards . . . also ranks fourth on MSU career punt attempts list (245), the ninth punter in program history to reach 200 career punts . . . has 54 punts of 50-plus yards . . . has placed 88 of 245 career punts (.359) inside the 20 and 45 inside the 10 (.184) . . . has nine punts of 60+ yards for career, including four this season highlighted by three-straight games (60 vs. Nebraska, 11/7/15; 61 vs. Iowa, 12/5/15; 61 vs. Northwestern, 10/15/16; 62 vs. Indiana, 10/21/17; career-long 74 vs. Arizona State, 9/8/18; 61 vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19, 60 vs. Indiana, 9/28/19, 60 vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19 and 61 vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19) . . . four-time Academic All-Big Ten selection . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston and was Michigan State's 2017 nominee for the Wuerffel Trophy . . . graduated with his bachelor's degree in hospitality business in 2018 and is currently pursuing a master's degree in marketing research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named to Ray Guy Award Watch List early in the season and was named to the finalist list during Illinois game week . . . earned honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches & media) . . . earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . returned to action from 2018 injury and has 59 punts for a 43.1 ypp average with a long of 61 yards, with 16 punts of 50+ yards, ranking second in the B1G, pinning 17 inside the 20 and eight of them inside the 10 . . . opponents have average field position of 28.6-yard line following his punts . . . ranks fourth in the Big Ten and ranks 38th in the FBS in punting (43.07 ypp) . . . also second in the league in punts of 50+ yards (16), while ranking seventh with punts inside the 20 (17) . . . has at least one punt of 60+ yards in four games, including in three-straight contests (61 vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19, 60 vs. Indiana, 9/28/19, 60 vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19 and 61 vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19) . . . posted pair of punts in Maryland game for a 47.0 ypp average with a long of 53 yards . . . punted twice at Rutgers for a 39.5 ypp average with 0 return yards . . . recorded six punts for a 40.0 ypp average with two inside the 20 at Michigan, with a long of 49 yards . . . had six punts for a 39.5 ypp average against Illinois with a long of 46 yards and one inside the 20 . . . punted seven times for 31.1 ypp average with long of 44 yards in Penn State game . . . punted nine times, which is a season-high and tied second-most of career, for 43.1 ypp average at Wisconsin, with a season-long tying 61 yards, one of three of 50+, also tying season-best, and pinning one inside the 10 . . . named to the Ray Guy Award's Ray's 8 for week 5 by Augusta Sports Council after he punted season-high seven times for a 46.9 ypp average at Ohio State, with season-high four inside the 20 and one inside the 10, booming a 60-yarder, one of two of 50+ yards . . . averaged a career-long 54.2 yards per punt (four punts for 217 yards) against Indiana, booming a 60-yarder in the second quarter as one of three of 50+ yards, and placed two inside the 20 . . . punted six times for a 47.0 ypp average at Northwestern with three of 50+ yards, led by a long of 55-yards, as well as two inside the 20, with one inside the 10 . . . posted four punts for a 45.0 ypp average against Arizona State with two of 50+, including a 55-yarder, pinning two inside the 20 with one inside the 10, ending night with a -3 net punt return against for the game . . . punted a career-low tying once in Western Michigan and not until just over six minutes left in game, hitting a 42-yarder that was muffed and fumbled by the WMU returner, and MSU recovered at WMU 24, setting up last TD of night . . . returned to action from injury in booming fashion in season opener vs. Tulsa, drilling a 61-yarder and a 57-yarder as part of five punts for 47.4 ypp average with two of 50+ and two inside the 20, both inside the 10.

HARTBARGER'S CAREER HIGHS

Punts: 11, vs. Michigan (10/7/17)
Punting Yards: 430, vs. Michigan (10/7/17)
Punting Avg. (Min. 4): 54.2, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)
Punts Inside 20: 5, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)
Punts Inside 10: 4, vs. Iowa (9/30/17)
Longest Punt: 74, vs. Arizona State (9/8/18)

HARTBARGER'S STATISTICS

PUNTING	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	I10	50+
2015	14	57	2,434	42.7	61	21	10	17
2016	12	54	2,211	40.9	61	20	11	7
2017	13	69	2,895	42.0	62	28	15	12
2018	2	6	293	48.4	74	2	1	2
2019	12	59	2,551	43.1	61	17	8	16
Career	53	245	10,374	42.3	74	88	45	54

HARTBARGER'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2015								
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+	
Western Michigan	4	189	47.2	55	2	1	2	
Oregon	5	257	51.4	55	1	0	4	
Air Force	3	133	44.3	52	1	1	2	
Central Michigan	3	119	39.7	46	2	1	0	
Purdue	5	207	41.4	52	2	1	1	
Rutgers	2	35	17.5	24	0	0	0	
Michigan	1	33	33.0	33	0	0	0	
Indiana	4	170	42.5	56	1	1	1	
Nebraska	3	135	45.0	60	1	1	1	
Maryland	7	297	42.4	56	4	2	2	
Ohio State	5	202	40.4	51	3	1	1	
Penn State	2	83	41.5	44	1	0	0	
Iowa	4	163	40.8	61	2	0	1	
Alabama	9	411	45.7	54	1	1	1	
Totals	57	2,434	42.7	61	21	10	17	

2016							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Furman	3	134	44.7	58	3	2	1
Notre Dame	7	266	38.0	42	2	2	0
Wisconsin	3	153	51.0	57	1	0	2
Indiana	5	197	39.4	59	1	1	1
BYU	5	189	37.8	42	0	0	0
Northwestern	5	231	46.2	61	3	2	1
Maryland	4	131	32.8	46	4	1	0
Michigan	1	49	49.0	49	0	0	0
Illinois	4	146	36.5	44	2	2	0
Rutgers	5	199	39.8	48	1	0	0
Ohio State	7	284	40.6	53	2	1	1
Penn State	5	232	46.4	58	1	0	1
Totals	54	2,211	40.9	61	20	11	7

2017							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Bowling Green	6	294	49.0	57	3	1	3
Western Michigan	6	232	38.7	47	2	2	0
Notre Dame	3	147	49.0	57	0	2	1
Iowa	5	193	38.6	50	5	4	1
Michigan	11	430	39.1	49	3	0	0
Minnesota	2	72	36.0	48	1	0	0
Indiana	8	370	46.2	62	3	2	2
Northwestern	4	167	41.8	47	2	1	0
Penn State	6	232	38.7	47	2	2	0
Ohio State	8	364	45.5	58	3	0	2
Maryland	7	261	37.3	54	3	1	1
Rutgers	1	52	52.0	52	0	0	1
Washington State	2	81	40.5	52	1	0	1
Totals	69	2,895	42.0	62	28	15	12

2018							
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+
Utah State	2	79	39.5	49	0	0	0
Arizona State	4	214	53.5	74	2	1	2
Totals	6	293	48.8	74	2	1	2

2019								
PUNTING	NO.	YDS	AVG	LG	I20	I10	50+	
Tulsa	5	237	47.4	61	2	2	2	
Western Michigan	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	
Arizona State	4	180	45.0	55	2	1	2	
Northwestern	6	282	47.0	55	2	1	3	
Indiana	4	217	54.2	60	2	1	3	
Ohio State	7	328	46.9	60	4	1	2	
Wisconsin	9	388	43.1	61	1	1	3	
Penn State	7	217	31.0	44	1	0	0	
Illinois	6	237	39.5	46	1	0	0	
Michigan	6	240	40.0	49	2	1	0	
Rutgers	2	79	39.5	43	0	0	0	
Maryland	2	94	47.0	53	0	0	1	
Totals	59	2,541	43.1	61	15	7	16	



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player adds depth at linebacker and will play on special teams.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in all 12 games with four starts (two at weakside linebacker, two at Sam linebacker), tallying 35 tackles (18 solo, 17 assists), with seven coming on special teams, which is third on the team on special teams . . . has 4.0 TFLs with 3.0 sacks, as well as four pass break-ups, one forced fumble and three QB hurries . . . has played 271 snaps on defense . . . has 28 tackles (15 solo, 13 assists) with 4.0 TFL and 3.0 sacks in starting last four games . . . made fourth straight start by opening Maryland game at Sam linebacker, and led defense with eight tackles, including 1.0 sack, one forced fumble and one QB hurry . . . started at Rutgers at Sam linebacker, posting six stops with 0.5 sack, adding one pass break-up and one QB hurry, logging 16 production points, which led linebacker unit and ranked tied for second on defense overall . . . recorded five tackles at Michigan after making second straight start at Star linebacker . . . made smashing debut in starting lineup, drawing first start of Spartan career in Illinois game at Star (weakside) linebacker and tripled his previous career high of three tackles with nine stops, including 2.5 tackles for loss and 1.5 sacks along with two pass break-ups, totaling 25 production points that led the linebackers and was second overall on defense . . . played 46 snaps against the Fighting Illini . . . posted one stop in Penn State game . . . tallied two tackles, with one on a punt, at Wisconsin . . . logged one QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern, logging tackle on kickoff coverage after MSU TD in the fourth quarter . . . tallied pass break-up against Arizona State . . . posted one stop in Western Michigan game and played 16 snaps at middle linebacker . . . tallied two tackles in season opener vs. Tulsa, both on special teams.

HARVEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Sacks: 1.5, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

HARVEY'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	12/4	18	17	35	4.0-21	3.0-18	0-0	4	0-0	1

HARVEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa		0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Northwestern		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State		0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin		1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State		1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois		3	6	9	2.5-11	1.5-8	0-0	2	0-0	0
Michigan		4	1	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers		3	3	6	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	1	0-0	0
Maryland		5	3	8	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0	0-0	1
Totals		18	17	35	4.0-21	3.0-18	0-0	4	0-0	1



• TWO-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Third-year player will see playing time at wide receiver . . . his father, Carl, is a retired Army sergeant war veteran who served two tours in Iraq and Afghanistan . . . has 14 catches for 154 yards (11.0 ypc) in 18 career games.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . has played in 10 games, with two starts, tallying 13 catches for 141 yards (10.8 ypc) . . . 8-of-13 receptions have gone for a first down . . . has played 365 snaps this season . . . snared one catch for a career-long 24 yards at Rutgers . . . saw limited action at Michigan after returning to action from missing Penn State and Illinois games due to an injury . . . snared two receptions for 11 yards at Wisconsin, with one good for a first down . . . had two catches for 17 yards at Ohio State, including a 16-yarder on third-down getting first down to keep MSU drive alive, that resulted in field goal . . . tied career-high with three receptions in Indiana game, going for 38 yards, with a long of 20 yards, with all three receptions going for first downs, including two on third-down, along with all three coming on MSU scoring drives with one TD and two FGs . . . had one reception at Northwestern for 18 yards . . . made first start of career by starting Western Michigan game, snaring career-high three catches for 31 yards, including career-long of 22-yards that came on third-and-4 in the first quarter, keeping drive alive that resulted in a TD.

HAYES' CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 3, twice (last vs. Indiana, 9/28/19)

Receiving Yards: 31, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

HAYES' STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPC
2018	8/0	1	13	13.0	0	13	1.6
2019	10/2	13	141	10.8	0	24	14.1
Career	18/2	14	154	11.0	0	24	9.6

HAYES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa		0	0	0	0
Western Michigan		3	31	0	22
Arizona State		1	2	0	2
Northwestern		1	18	0	18
Indiana		3	38	0	20
Ohio State		2	17	0	16
Wisconsin		2	11	0	6
Penn State			-DNP-INJURED		
Illinois			-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		0	0	0	0
Rutgers		1	24	0	24
Maryland		0	0	0	0
Totals		13	141	0	24

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year player in first year as a starting safety . . . high school teammate of Trenton Gillison, who is a redshirt freshman tight end on the Spartans . . . has 95 tackles in 25 career games, drawing 12 starts, all coming this season.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has started all 12 games, totaling 80 stops (54 solo, 26 assists), ranking second on team in total tackles, while topping the defense with 54 solo stops . . . also has 2.5 TFL, five pass break-ups and two interceptions on the season . . . ranks fifth in the B1G and tied for 64th in FBS in solo stops (54), while ranking tied for 14th in the B1G in total tackles (80) . . . has made five or more stops in last 11 games, including six games in a row with seven or more stops, highlighted by recording or tying a career-high in five of the last six games . . . ranks ninth on the defense with 60 production points . . . has played 777 snaps on defense, second most on the team . . . notched seven stops in Maryland game, along with 1.0 TFL and two pass break-ups, tying career-bests for both . . . tied a career-high with team-leading nine stops at Rutgers, also snaring second interception of season, returning it 32 yards, which is MSU's second-longest INT return of the season, ending game with 16 production points that was second for defensive backs and tied for second on defense overall . . . registered a then career-high nine tackles at Michigan, tying for the team lead . . . was starting safety in Illinois game and logged seven stops . . . started Penn State game and tied career high for second straight game with eight stops, adding first career tackle for loss . . . started game at Wisconsin and posted career-high eight tackles . . . started at Ohio State, near his hometown with numerous family and friends in the stands, and logged five stops and one pass break-up . . . started Indiana game at safety and made five tackles . . . was starting safety at Northwestern, tallying six stops, tallying 12 production points, second among defensive backs . . . started against Arizona State and posted career-high tying seven stops for the second game in as many outings, adding first two pass break-ups of Spartan career, ending with 17 production points, which led defensive backs corps and tied for second overall on defense . . . had career outing in Western Michigan game and was named the Spartan Defensive Player of the Week, snaring first career interception to go with career-high and team-leading seven tackles, ending with defensive unit-leading 18 production points . . . interception came in the end zone in the second quarter, thwarting a WMU drive and keeping MSU ahead, 28-7 . . . drew first start of career in season opener vs. Tulsa, tallying two tackles.

HENDERSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 9, twice (last vs. Rutgers, 11/23/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)

Tackle For Loss: 1, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)

Interception: 1, twice (last vs. Rutgers, 11/23/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

HENDERSON'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	13/0	9	6	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
2019	12/12	54	26	80	2.0-5	0-0	2-32	5	0-0	0
Career	25/12	63	32	95	2.0-5	0-0	2-32	5	0-0	1

HENDERSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
DEFENSE									
Tulsa	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	6	7	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Northwestern	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	3	2	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	5	0	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0-0	0
Wisconsin	7	1	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	6	2	8	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	7	2	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	3	6	9	0-0	0-0	1-32	0	0-0	0
Maryland	4	3	7	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	2	0-0	0
Totals	54	26	80	2.0-5	0-0	2-32	5	0-0	0



CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner has the versatility to play any position along the offensive line . . . has played in 43 career games, with 30 career starts, including 21 at left guard (six in 2016, seven in 2017, eight in 2018), seven at left tackle (three in 2018, four in 2019) and two at center (two in 2018) . . . the 30 career starts is most among active Spartan offense linemen . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has played 385 snaps in playing seven games, with four starts, all at left tackle, while missing the last five games due to injury . . . missed Maryland, Rutgers, Michigan, Illinois and Penn State games . . . was starting left tackle at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . drew starting assignment at left tackle for game at Ohio State and played all 68 snaps . . . started Indiana game at left tackle and played 72 snaps . . . drew first start of season at Northwestern, starting at left tackle . . . saw action against Arizona State and moved out to play left tackle following an injury to Kevin Jarvis . . . saw action in Western Michigan game for 27 snaps . . . played 45 snaps, primarily at right guard, in season opener vs. Tulsa.



CAREER NOTES: Two-year starting right guard has made the switch to left tackle this season . . . has seen action in 25 career games, including 20 starts (17 at guard, three at tackle).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Started the first three games at left tackle, but has not played since due to an injury he suffered against Arizona State . . . has played a total of 176 snaps at left tackle this season . . . drew start at left tackle against Arizona State, before suffering injury . . . played 53 snaps against Western Michigan . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa, shifting to left tackle due to injuries along the MSU offensive line; played 83 snaps against the Golden Hurricane.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 53 tackles, including 6.5 for losses and 2.0 sacks, in 38 career games, making first start of career this season . . . will see time in the playing rotation along the interior of the defensive line.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has 14 tackles in playing in all 12 games, making first career start in Illinois game . . . has played in 229 snaps this season . . . made one stop in Maryland game . . . tallied two tackles at Rutgers . . . recorded one stop at Michigan . . . made first start of Spartan career in Illinois game, playing in 22 snaps . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game . . . recorded season-high three stops at Ohio State . . . tallied two tackles and one QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern . . . tallied two tackles against Arizona State . . . saw limited action against Western Michigan . . . played 22 snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.

JONES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

Tackle For Loss: 2, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

Sacks: 1.0, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

Pass Break-Ups: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 10/20/18)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Maryland (11/3/18)

JONES' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	2	11	13	2.0-6	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
2018	13/0	12	14	26	4.5-22	2.0-11	0-0	1	0	1
2019	12/1	6	8	14	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Career	38/1	20	33	53	6.5-28	2.0-11	0-0	2	0	1

JONES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	1	3	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0	0
Purdue	0	1	1	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	3	1	4	2.0-14	1.0-5	0-0	0	0	1	1
Ohio State	1	2	3	0.5-4	0.5-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	14	26	4.5-22	2.0-11	0-0	1	0	1	1

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	5	8	13	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0



CAREER NOTES: Second-year linebacker . . . will compete for playing time at line-backer and will see time on special teams.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT FRESHMAN): Has played in all 12 games, recording 10 stops with one sack . . . ranks second on the team with eight tackles on special teams, with seven on kickoffs and one on punt coverage . . . has played 42 snaps on defense . . . recorded one tackle on kickoff coverage at Rutgers game . . . tallied one tackle at Michigan on punt coverage . . . posted pair of stops in Illinois game, both coming on kickoffs . . . logged a career-high three tackles in Indiana game . . . logged two tackles first career sack against Western Michigan . . . posted one stop in Spartan debut in season-opener vs. Tulsa.

KLINE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)

Sacks: 1.0, vs. Western Michigan (9/28/19)

KLINE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2019	12/0	4	6	10	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0	0-0	0

KLINE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	1	2	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	2	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	4	6	10	1.0-8	1.0-8	0-0	0	0	0-0	0



- JOHNNY UNITAS GOLDEN ARM FINALIST
- WUERFFEL TROPHY CANDIDATE

CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior is in his third season as the team's starting quarterback . . . voted team captain for second straight season, joining senior teammate Joe Bachie as just the fifth and sixth players under Coach Dantonio to be named captain twice (Kirk Cousins, 2009-10-11; Greg Jones, 2009-10; Max Bullough, 2012-13; Shilique Calhoun, 2014-15) . . . three-year letterwinner has played in 40 career games, including 37 starts (21-16 record) . . . the 21 wins is tied for third in school history, along with Jeff Smoker . . . named to the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award Watch List . . . has engineered six fourth-quarter comebacks in his career (2017: Indiana and Penn State; 2018: Utah State and Penn State; 2019: Indiana and Maryland) . . . has completed 57.3 percent of his passes (695-of-1,212) in his career for 7,973 yards, becoming the fourth MSU QB to reach the 6,000 career passing yards plateau and the fourth Spartan signal-caller to reach the 600 completions mark . . . became the first Spartan quarterback to throw for 7,000 career passing yards and also rush for 1,000 yards, reaching milestone in Illinois game . . . has thrown 46 touchdowns and 31 interceptions, while rushing for 1,209 yards on 335 career carries (3.6 ypc) with nine touchdowns as well as four receptions for 32 yards with a 4-yard TD catch . . . was just the second Spartan QB to pass for more than 6,000 yards and rush for more than 1,000 yards (Drew Stanton), reaching milestone in Indiana game . . . also became the fourth MSU quarterback with 1,000 career pass attempts, as well as setting school record for most pass attempts in school history (1,212), topping previous mark of 1,170 attempts by Connor Cook (2001-15) . . . has 20 career games with more than 200 yards passing, eight games of 300 yards or more and two games of 400 yards or more . . . surpassed the 9,000-yard milestone for total offense, now at 9,182, becoming just the third Spartan quarterback to surpass 9,000 career yards, reaching 9K in the Maryland game and joining Connor Cook and Kirk Cousins, after becoming the fifth Spartan to eclipse 8,000 career yards of total offense, topping the 7,000 mark in the Northwestern game, and the 8,000 mark in the Penn State game . . . is No. 2 on MSU's career total offense list, needing just 221 yards to pass Connor Cook at No. 1 with 9,403 yards . . . also No. 2 on MSU's career pass completions list with 695, needing just 28 to tie Kirk Cousins for the record with 723 . . . ranks No. 4 on MSU's career passing list with 7,973 yards, needing 27 to become the fourth Spartan QB with 8,000 career passing yards . . . also ranked among MSU's all-time leaders in total offense (second with 9,182 yards), passing yards per game (fourth with 199.3 ypg), pass attempts (first with 1,212), pass completions (second with 695), passing yards (fourth with 7,973), passing TDs (tied for fourth with 46), pass completion percentage (12th at 57.3), total offense/play (17th with 5.94), pass efficiency (20th at 120.0), rushing attempts (23rd at 335), rushing yards (38th at 1,209), rushing yards/game (37th at 30.2) and rushing TDs (tied for 48th at 9) . . . owns school single-game records for total offense (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017), passing yards (445 vs. Northwestern in 2017) and completions (39 vs. Northwestern in 2017) . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . two-time Academic All-Big Ten honoree . . . was one of 15 quarterbacks, including teammate Rocky Lombardi, to participate in George Whitfield's Commander Camp leadership program, spending time with Navy SEALs and U.S. Marines, in San Diego in July, earning the MVP Award . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research . . . graduated with an economics degree last December and is currently pursuing a second degree in interdisciplinary studies in social science.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named a finalist for the Johnny Unitas Golden Arm Award, one of 20 of the country's top senior college quarterbacks based on player performance on-and-off the field . . . candidate for the Wuerffel Trophy, known as "College Football's Premier Award for Community Service," which is presented annually to the Football Bowl Subdivision player who best combines exemplary community service with athletic and academic achievement . . . voted one of four team captains . . . has surpassed the 2,000-yard passing mark for the third straight season, now with 2,759 yards, becoming only third MSU QB to accomplish feat, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook . . . needs

35 yards for new single-season career-best, topping 2,793 yards from sophomore season of 2017 . . . now with 234 completions, has topped 200 completions for second time in last three years behind 246 in 2017, also becoming only third MSU QB to have two or more 200+ completions in multiple seasons, joining Kirk Cousins and Connor Cook . . . leads B1G in passing completions (234), along with both passing attempts (399) and passing attempts/game (33.3), as well as also leading league in total offense plays (499), while ranking second in total offense yards (3,076), third in passing yards/game (229.9), as well as fourth in both total offense yards/game (256.3) and passing yards (2,759), seventh in passing TDs (16) and 11th in total offense yards/play (6.16) . . . ranks 21st in FBS in total offense plays, tied for 21st in pass attempts, tied for 30th in completions, 36th in total offense yards, 42nd in passing yards, 43rd in total offense yards per game and 46th in passing yards/game . . . is 234-of-399 (.586) for 2,759 yards (229.9 ypg) with 16 TDs and 12 INTs, while rushing 100 times for 317 yards and adding one catch for 17 yards . . . has thrown 38 completions of 20+ yards, with four TD passes of 20+ yards . . . completed 30-of-41 passes for 342 yards in Maryland game, marking eighth career 300-yard passing game . . . the 342 passing yards marked a season high and the third-best outing of his career, along with the 20th most in school history . . . the 342 yards were also the most by a Spartan against Maryland (previous: 240 by Connor Cook in 2014) . . . also had a 1-yard TD run in the second quarter, his second rushing TD of the season . . . was 21-of-30 passing for 239 yards and three touchdowns with one interception at Rutgers, marking fourth time this season with three TDs . . . added 14 yards rushing on seven carries . . . was 17-of-30 for 166 yards with one TD at Michigan, connecting with Max Rosenthal, for seventh different Spartan with a TD reception this season, added 12 yards rushing . . . finished Illinois game with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing), marking his 11th career game with more than 300 yards of total offense and the fifth-highest output of his career . . . ended with a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries, including a 42-yard TD in the second quarter . . . the 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017) . . . was 19-of-36 passing for 251 yards, marking his 18th career game with 200 yards passing . . . also became the first Spartan QB to eclipse 7,000 yards passing (7,226) and 1,000 yards rushing (1,157) in his career . . . was 16-of-34 for 165 yards with a season-long pass play for 49 yards, adding eight rushes for 22 yards in Penn State game . . . was 7-for-16 for 53 yards with one interception at Wisconsin, while adding 4 yards rushing . . . completed 20-of-38 passes for 218 yards, one touchdown and one interception at Ohio State . . . finished Indiana game with 378 total yards of offense (300 passing, 78 rushing), the fourth-highest total of career (475 vs. Northwestern in 2017; 425 vs. Penn State in 2017) and ninth highest in MSU history, completing 18-of-36 passes for 300 yards for seventh career 300-yard passing game, tying season high with three TDs for second straight game and third time this season . . . also led team with 78 rushing yards, which were the third-highest total of career (career-high 81 vs. Western Michigan in 2017; 79 vs. Maryland in 2016), including season-long 30-yard scamper down to the IU 1-yard line, setting up MSU's game-winning field goal . . . completed 18-of-31 passes for 228 yards at Northwestern, tying a season-high with three TD passes, including two to Matt Seybert, and added seven rushing attempts for 9 yards . . . was 24-of-38 for 291 yards in Arizona State game, including season-long 48-yard pass play to Matt Seybert, while rushing 10 times for 25 yards . . . completed 23-of-32 passes for 314 yards and three touchdowns against Western Michigan . . . it marked his sixth game of more than 300 yards passing and the first since 329 yards vs. Northwestern last season . . . added 17-yard catch from receiver Darrell Stewart, diving towards end zone before getting knocked out of bounds . . . completed 21-of-37 passes for 192 yards and one touchdown, a 15-yard catch, run and dive into the end zone by Connor Heyward on MSU's opening possession . . . also rushed seven times for 34 yards, including MSU's game-high 16-yard scamper on Spartans' second offensive play, setting up TD on opening possession, earning MSU Offensive Player of the Week team award.

LEWERKE'S CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions: 39, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*
Pass Attempts: 57, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Passing Yards: 445, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*
Passing TDs: 4, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Longest Pass: 60, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Rushing Yards: 81, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Longest Rush: 61, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Rushing TDs: 2, twice (last vs. Central Michigan, 9/29/18)
Total Offense: 475, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)*

* school record



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

LEWERKE'S STATISTICS

PASSING	G/GS	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	LG
2016	4/2	31	57	1	.544	381	95.2	2	34
2017	13/13	246	417	7	.590	2,793	214.8	20	60
2018	11/10	184	339	11	.543	2,040	185.5	8	40
2019	12/12	234	399	12	.586	2,759	229.9	16	49
Career	40/37	695	1,212	31	.573	7,973	199.3	46	60

RUSHING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	21	149	7.1	0	24	37.2
2017	124	559	4.5	5	61	43.0
2018	90	184	2.0	2	27	16.7
2019	100	317	3.2	2	42	26.4
Career	335	1,209	3.6	9	61	30.2

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	0	0	0.0	0	0	0
2017	1	5	5.0	0	5	0.4
2018	2	10	5.0	1	6	0.9
2019	1	17	17.0	0	17	8.5
Career	4	32	8.0	1	17	1.1

LEWERKE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016							
PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Furman			-DNP-				
Notre Dame			-DNP-				
Wisconsin	2	4	0	.500	26	0	16
Indiana			-DNP-				
BYU			-DNP-				
Northwestern	12	19	0	.632	99	1	33
Maryland	11	24	1	.458	156	0	24
Michigan	6	10	0	.600	100	1	34
Illinois			-DNP-INJURED-				
Rutgers			-DNP-INJURED-				
Ohio State			-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State			-DNP-INJURED-				
Totals	31	57	1	.544	381	2	34

2016				
RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Furman		-DNP-		
Notre Dame		-DNP-		
Wisconsin	1	16	0	16
Indiana		-DNP-		
BYU		-DNP-		
Northwestern	7	30	0	24
Maryland	10	79	0	18
Michigan	3	24	0	24
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-		
Rutgers		-DNP-INJURED-		
Ohio State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Totals	21	149	0	24

2017

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	22	33	0	.667	250	3	40
Western Michigan	13	21	1	.619	161	1	25
Notre Dame	31	51	1	.608	340	2	25
Iowa	18	28	0	.643	212	2	31
Michigan	11	22	0	.500	94	1	30
Minnesota	9	18	1	.500	120	0	26
Indiana	16	29	0	.552	185	1	34
Northwestern	39	57	1	.684	445	4	61
Penn State	33	56	1	.589	400	2	36
Ohio State	18	36	2	.500	183	0	19
Maryland	2	14	0	.143	20	0	12
Rutgers	21	31	0	.677	222	1	24
Washington State	13	21	0	.619	213	3	49
Totals	246	417	7	.590	2,793	20	60

2017

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	8	69	0	22
Western Michigan	9	81	2	61
Notre Dame	9	56	0	52
Iowa	12	42	0	15
Michigan	15	61	1	14
Minnesota	4	9	0	5
Indiana	9	-5	0	8
Northwestern	10	30	0	19
Penn State	7	25	0	15
Ohio State	10	2	0	16
Maryland	5	63	1	25
Rutgers	12	53	1	16
Washington State	14	73	0	19
Totals	124	559	5	61

2018

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	23	33	1	.697	287	2	40
Arizona State	27	39	1	.692	314	1	31
Indiana	14	25	2	.560	213	2	32
Central Michigan	16	25	1	.600	185	0	37
Northwestern	31	51	1	.608	329	1	27
Penn State	24	52	1	.462	259	2	25
Michigan	5	25	0	.200	66	0	20
Purdue				-DNP-INJURED-			
Maryland	11	20	1	.550	87	0	24
Ohio State	11	28	1	.393	128	0	18
Nebraska				-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	1	1	.000	0	0	0
Oregon	22	40	1	.550	172	0	26
Totals	184	339	11	.543	2,040	8	40

2018

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	10	31	0	27
Arizona State	8	-12	0	6
Indiana	10	-6	0	13
Central Michigan	8	39	2	10
Northwestern	7	11	0	10
Penn State	12	20	0	12
Michigan	4	-11	0	3
Purdue				-DNP-INJURED-
Maryland	9	45	0	22
Ohio State	6	4	0	4
Nebraska				-DNP-INJURED-
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	16	63	0	25
Totals	90	184	2	27

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



2019

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	21	37	0	.568	192	1	30
Western Michigan	23	32	1	.719	314	3	42
Arizona State	24	38	0	.632	291	0	48
Northwestern	18	31	0	.581	228	3	29
Indiana	18	36	0	.500	300	3	44
Ohio State	20	38	1	.526	218	1	20
Wisconsin	7	16	1	.438	53	0	11
Penn State	16	34	1	.471	165	0	49
Illinois	19	36	3	.528	251	1	31
Michigan	17	30	2	.567	166	1	29
Rutgers	21	30	1	.700	239	3	24
Maryland	30	42	2	.714	342	0	32
Totals	234	399	12	.586	2,759	16	49

2019

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	7	34	0	16
Western Michigan	1	1	0	1
Arizona State	10	25	0	11
Northwestern	7	9	0	6
Indiana	12	78	0	30
Ohio State	8	-4	0	13
Wisconsin	8	4	0	6
Penn State	8	22	0	12
Illinois	11	96	1	42
Michigan	13	12	0	8
Rutgers	7	14	0	16
Maryland	8	26	1	10
Totals	100	317	2	42

LEWERKE RECORD WATCH

CAREER

PASSING TOUCHDOWNS

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	71
2.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	66
3.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	61
4.	Bill Burke (1996-99)	46
	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	46

PASSING YARDS

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,194
2.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,131
3.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	8,932
4.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	7,973

PASSING ATTEMPTS

1.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,171
2.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	1,170
3.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	1,150

PASSING COMPLETIONS

1.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	723
2.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	695
2.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	685
3.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	673

TOTAL OFFENSE

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,403
2.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	9,182
3.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,004

RUSHING YARDS (QUARTERBACK ONLY)

1.	Charlie Baggett (1973-75)	1,706
2.	Drew Stanton (2003-06)	1,512
3.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	1,183

TOTAL YARDS

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	9,403
2.	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	9,182
3.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	9,004

QUARTERBACK WINS (STARTS ONLY)

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	34 (34-5)
2.	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	27 (27-12)
3.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	21 (21-16)
	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	21 (21-16)

QUARTERBACK STARTS (RECORD)

1.	Connor Cook (2012-15)	39 (34-5)
	Kirk Cousins (2008-11)	39 (27-12)
3.	Jeff Smoker (2000-03)	37 (21-16)
	Brian Lewerke (2016-19)	37 (21-16)



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Redshirt sophomore quarterback enters his third season with the program in 2019 . . . has played in 16 career games, including three starts at quarterback (2018 vs. Purdue, Nebraska and Rutgers) . . . member of the team's Eagles Leadership Council . . . was one of 15 quarterbacks, including teammate Brian Lewerke, to participate in George Whitfield's Commander Camp leadership program, spending time with Navy SEALs and U.S. Marines, in San Diego in July . . . his father, Tony, played college football at Arizona State (1980-82, '84) and has more than 30 years of football coaching experience, most recently at UW-Stout . . . his grandfather, Bob, is in the Illinois High School Football Coaches Association Hall of Fame.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has seen action in eight games in limited action, playing a total of 46 snaps . . . has completed 7-of-21 passes (.333) for 74 yards . . . played in limited action at Rutgers . . . was 1-of 6 for 5 yards in Penn State game . . . was 5-of-14 for 66 yards passing with one interception at Wisconsin . . . played in limited action in game at Ohio State . . . saw limited action at Northwestern, playing final three series of game, securing the victory for MSU . . . saw action in season opener vs. Tulsa, completing lone pass attempt while rushing twice for 2 yards, including 2-yard rush on fourth-and-1 to earn first down, then completed pass on next play, during MSU's opening possession that resulted in TD.

LOMBARDI'S CAREER HIGHS

Pass Completions: 26, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Pass Attempts: 46, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Passing Yards: 318, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Passing TDs: 2, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Rush Attempts: 11, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Rushing Yards: 53, vs. Nebraska (11/17/18)

Longest Pass: 48, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Longest Rush: 47, vs. Ohio State (11/10/18)

LOMBARDI'S STATISTICS

PASSING	G/GS	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	YPG	TD	LG
2018	8/3	68	154	3	.442	738	92.2	3	48
2019	8/0	7	21	2	.333	74	9.2	0	19
Career	16/3	75	175	5	.429	812	50.8	3	48

RUSHING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	38	130	3.4	0	47	16.2
2019	4	-3	-0.8	0	3	-0.4
Career	42	127	3.0	0	47	7.9

PUNTING	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	LG	I20	I10	50+
2018	1	32	32.0	32	0	0	0

LOMBARDI'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State		-DNP-					
Arizona State	0	0	0	.00	0	0	0
Indiana		-DNP-					
Central Michigan	0	0	0	.00	0	0	0
Northwestern		-DNP-					
Penn State		-DNP-					
Michigan	1	2	0	.500	9	0	9
Purdue	26	46	0	.565	318	2	48
Maryland	0	2	1	.000	0	0	0
Ohio State	7	20	0	.350	92	0	27
Nebraska	15	41	1	.366	146	0	36
Rutgers	19	43	1	.442	173	1	18
Totals	68	154	3	.442	738	3	48

RUSHING

	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State		-DNP-		
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Indiana		-DNP-		
Central Michigan	2	-7	0	4
Northwestern		-DNP-		
Penn State		-DNP-		
Michigan	3	-5	0	10
Purdue	11	22	0	9
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	3	49	0	47
Nebraska	9	53	0	24
Rutgers	10	18	0	13
Totals	38	130	0	47

2019

PASSING	COMP	ATT	INT	PCT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	1	1	0	1.000	3	0	3
Western Michigan	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Arizona State		-DNP-					
Northwestern	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Wisconsin	5	14	1	.357	66	0	19
Penn State	1	6	1	.167	5	0	5
Illinois		-DNP-					
Michigan	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
Maryland		-DNP-					
Totals	7	21	2	.333	74	0	19

RUSHING

	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	2	0	2
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State		-DNP-		
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	2	-5	0	3
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois		-DNP-		
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland		-DNP-		
Totals	4	-3	0	3



- CoSIDA ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT FOOTBALL TEAM
- TWO-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has 37 tackles (29 solo, 8 assists), one pass break-up and one blocked punt in 36 games of action . . . mechanical engineering major was an Academic All-Big Ten selection in 2018.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Named to the CoSIDA Academic All-District Team . . . earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . received MSU's Downtown Coaches Club Award for most outstanding player on special teams . . . has 15 tackles (12 solo, 3 assists), one pass break-up and one blocked punt in seeing action in all 12 games . . . has played a total of 49 snaps on defense . . . tops team with 11 tackles on special teams (three kickoff, eight punt) . . . posted one stop on kickoff coverage in Maryland game . . . notched on tackle at Rutgers, making textbook tackle on punt return coverage, just after return caught ball for a 0-yard return . . . posted pair of stops in Illinois game, with one on defense and one on punt coverage . . . recorded one tackle at Ohio State, as well as downing punt at OSU 5 . . . tallied two tackles in Indiana game with one on a kickoff and one on punt coverage . . . posted pair of stops at Northwestern with solo tackle on a punt and another solo stop late in game . . . logged one solo tackle in Arizona State game . . . registered two stops (both solo) and one pass break-up against Western Michigan . . . tallied two tackles and blocked punt in season opener vs. Tulsa, blocking punt on first play of second quarter, setting up MSU's first field goal of game, putting Spartans ahead, 10-0 . . . it marked MSU's first blocked punt since Sept. 21, 2013, at Notre Dame (Matt Macksood).

LONG'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

Pass Break-Up: 1, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

Blocked Punt: 1, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

LONG'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	11/0	9	1	10	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/0	8	4	12	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2019	12/0	12	3	15	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Career	36/0	29	8	37	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has 11 kickoffs for a 59.9 ypk average with five touchbacks . . . recorded two kickoffs in Arizona State game for a 57.5 ypk average with one touchback . . . made Spartan debut in Western Michigan, booming nine kickoffs for a 60.4 ypk average with four touchbacks.

MORRIS' STATISTICS

KICKOFFS	G	NO.	YDS.	AVG.	TB
2019	2	11	659	59.9	5



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in last five games . . . burst onto the scene midway through the season, making debut in Penn State game, and now has 17 catches for 166 yards (9.8ypc) and a TD in five games, including drawing first start of career vs. Illinois . . . 9-of-17 (.529) catches have gone for first down or TD . . . erupted with season-highs of eight catches for 73 yards in Maryland game, posting a game-best with the eight receptions . . . tallied two catches for 24 yards at Rutgers, both going for first downs . . . made first start of career in Illinois game and caught three passes for 32 yards, including his first career touchdown with an 18-yard grab in the second quarter . . . made Spartan debut in Penn State game, bursting onto scene with four catches for 37 yards, tying for team-lead in receptions, with one of four catches going for first down.

MOSLEY'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 8, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Receiving Yards: 73, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Illinois (11/9/19)

MOSLEY'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	5/1	17	166	9.8	1	19	33.2

MOSLEY'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019	RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
	Utah State		-DNP-		
	Tulsa		-DNP-		
	Western Michigan		-DNP-		
	Arizona State		-DNP-		
	Northwestern		-DNP-		
	Indiana		-DNP-		
	Ohio State		-DNP-		
	Wisconsin		-DNP-		
	Penn State	4	37	0	14
	Illinois	3	32	1	18
	Michigan	0	0	0	0
	Rutgers	2	24	0	16
	Maryland	8	73	0	19
	Totals	17	166	1	19



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Second-year wide receiver looks to have an expanded role in the offense in 2019 . . . missed nine games this season with a lower-leg injury, before returning at Rutgers . . . has played in 11 career games, including four starts . . . has 18 receptions for 184 yards and two TDs in his career . . . also has 13 career carries for 145 yards and one TD . . . explosive player had MSU's longest passing touchdown in 2018 (48 yards vs. Purdue) and second-longest rushing TD (78 yards vs. Indiana) . . . high school teammate of fellow Michigan State redshirt freshman offensive lineman Jacob Isaia.

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in just three games, starting all three, while missing nine games (Michigan, Illinois, Penn State, Wisconsin, Ohio State, Indiana, Northwestern, Arizona State and Western Michigan) with an injury, before returning to action at Rutgers and played against Maryland, starting both contests . . . snared two catches for 14 yards and had two carries for 6 yards after starting Maryland game . . . returned to action and started at Rutgers, posting career-high five catches for 27 yards to go with two rushes for 11 yards . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and finished with 73 all-purpose yards with 51 yards on two kick returns, 17 yards on two punt returns and 5 yards on three catches . . . returned opening kickoff 23 yards, setting up MSU in good field position and sparking the opening scoring drive, adding a 3-yard reception on the drive.

NAILOR'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5, vs. Rutgers (11/23/19)
Receiving Yards: 70, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)
Receiving TDs: 1, twice, (last vs. Purdue, 10/27/18)
Rushing Yards: 79, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)
Rushing TDs: 1, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)
Total TDs: 2, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)

NAILOR'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	8/1	8	138	17.3	2	48	17.3
2019	3/3	10	46	4.6	0	10	15.3
Career	11/4	18	184	10.2	2	48	16.7

RUSHING	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	9	128	14.2	1	75	16.0
2019	4	17	4.2	0	9	5.7
Career	13	145	11.5	1	75	13.2

NAILOR'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018				
RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	1	14	0	14
Arizona State	1	4	0	4
Indiana	1	16	1	16
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	3	70	1	48
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	26	0	26
Totals	8	138	2	48

2018	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	2	16	0	9
Indiana	3	79	1	75
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Purdue	2	24	0	15
Maryland	1	6	0	6
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	3	0	3
Totals	9	128	1	75

2019	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	3	5	0	3
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-			
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	5	27	0	8
Maryland	2	14	0	10
Totals	10	46	0	10

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-			
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-			
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-			
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-			
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers	2	11	0	9
Maryland	2	6	0	3
Totals	4	17	0	9

2018					
ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOT
Utah State	0	14	0	0	0
Arizona State	16	4	0	0	0
Indiana	79	16	0	0	0
Central Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0
Purdue	24	70	0	0	0
Maryland	6	8	0	0	0
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Nebraska	-DNP-INJURED-				
Rutgers	0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	3	26	13	0	0
Totals	128	138	13	0	279 / 34.9 ypg

2019 ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOT
Tulsa	0	5	17	51	73
Western Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Arizona State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Northwestern	-DNP-INJURED-				
Indiana	-DNP-INJURED-				
Ohio State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Wisconsin	-DNP-INJURED-				
Penn State	-DNP-INJURED-				
Illinois	-DNP-INJURED-				
Michigan	-DNP-INJURED-				
Rutgers	11	27	0	0	38
Maryland	6	14	0	0	20
Totals	17	46	17	51	131 / 43.7 ypg

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 19 catches for 191 yards in 31 career games and one start . . . can also return punts.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played in all 12 games with one start . . . has snared four receptions for 48 yards . . . has played 119 snaps in 12 games . . . tallied two catches for 20 yards in Illinois game . . . made first career start in Penn State game, making one catch for 3 yards . . . had one catch for 25 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa, marking third straight season that he had one catch in season-opening game.

NELSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 5, vs. Penn State (10/13/18)

Receiving Yards: 60, vs. Penn State (10/13/18)

Punt Returns: 2, four times (last vs. Penn State, 10/13/18)

Punt Return Yards: 15, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)

NELSON'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	10/0	3	29	9.7	0	23	2.9
2018	9/0	12	114	9.5	0	21	12.7
2019	12/1	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.0
Career	31/1	19	191	10.1	0	25	6.2

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2017	7	34	4.9	0	15
2018	2	11	5.5	0	11
2019	0	0	0.0	0	0
Career	9	45	5.0	0	15

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2017	2	29	34	0	65	6.5
2018	2	114	11	0	127	14.1
2019	5	48	0	0	53	5.3
Career	9	191	45	0	245	8.4

NELSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	1	5	0	5
Arizona State		-DNP-		
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	3	31	0	19
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Penn State	5	60	0	21
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Purdue		-DNP-INJURED-		
Maryland		-DNP-INJURED-		
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	12	0	7
Rutgers	1	6	0	6
Oregon	0	0	0	0
Totals	12	114	0	21

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	1	25	0	25
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	0	3
Illinois	2	20	0	19
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Totals	4	48	0	25



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner is in his second season as one of the starting defensive ends . . . has 78 tackles, including 18.5 for losses (90 yards) and 8.0 sacks (52 yards), in 37 career games . . . tied for 16th on MSU career list for fumbles forced (4) . . . has started 23 games at defensive end . . . brother, Mike, is a senior defensive tackle on the Spartans.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has 32 tackles (18 solo, 14 assists) with a career-high 11.0 TFLs and 5.0 sacks in starting all 12 games . . . has 64 production points, ranking eighth on defense . . . ranks tied for 16th in B1G and tied for 93rd in FBS in tackles for loss (11.0) and tied for 17th in conference TFL/game (0.92), along with 11th in TFL yards (58), and also tied for 17th in B1G in sacks (5.0) and tied for 17th in sacks/game (0.42) and tied for 22nd in sack yards (32) . . . notched four total tackles, with 2.5 being tackles for loss (15 yards), including a 7-yard sack, and also blocked a Maryland PAT in the third quarter . . . posted three tackles with 2.0 TFL and 1.0 sack at Rutgers . . . tallied three tackles with 0.5 TFL against Illinois . . . posting pair of stops in Penn State game . . . chalked up five tackles with 1.0 TFL and 1.0 sack, with one forced fumble at Wisconsin . . . registered three stops at Ohio State . . . tallied three tackles with 1.0 TFL and adding a QB hurry in Indiana game . . . notched one tackle at Northwestern . . . posted one tackle in Arizona State game, but was a sack for loss of 5 yards . . . tallied two tackles against Western Michigan . . . named to Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week for his performance in the Tulsa game, logging five tackles, including a career-high 3.0 TFLs and one sack, with two forced fumbles; totaled 29 production points, ranking second on defensive line and tied for second overall on defense.

J. PANASIUK'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8, vs. Michigan (10/20/18)

Tackles For Loss: 3, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

Sacks: 1, seven times (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)

Blocked Kick/PAT: 1 (PAT), vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Forced Fumble: 2, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)

J. PANASIUK'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	7	8	15	3.0-12	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	12/11	12	19	31	4.5-20	2.0-16	0-0	1	0-0	1
2019	12/12	18	14	32	11.0-58	5.0-32	0-0	0	0-0	3
Career	37/23	37	41	78	18.5-80	8.0-52	0-0	1	0-0	4

J. PANASIUK'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	2	0	2	1.0-7	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	4	5	1.0-4	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	7	8	15	3.0-12	1.0-4	0-0	0	0-0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	0	2	2	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0.5-6	0.5-6	0-0	1	0-0	0
Penn State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	3	5	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Purdue	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Nebraska	2	0	2	1.0-6	1.0-6	0-0	0	0-0	1
Rutgers	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	3	1	4	1.5-6	0.5-4	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	12	19	31	4.5-20	2.0-16	0-0	1	0-0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	4	1	5	3.0-18	1.0-8	0-0	0	0-0	2
Western Michigan	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	1	0	1	1.0-5	1.0-5	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	1	2	3	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	5	1.0-7	1.0-7	0-0	0	0-0	1
Penn State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	1	2	3	0.5-4	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	2	1	3	2.0-7	1.0-5	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	2	2	4	2.5-15	1.0-5	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	18	14	32	11.0-58	5.0-32	0-0	0	0-0	3

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES & MEDIA)

CAREER NOTES: Fifth-year senior and three-year letterwinner has 97 tackles (40 solo, 57 assists), including 18.0 for losses (61 yards) and 4.0 sacks (31 yards), with one forced fumble, one fumble recovery, one interception, four pass break-ups and one blocked field goal, in 50 career games, including 40 starts . . . has career-high seven tackles in a game twice, both against Ohio State, first in 2016 and then matching that in 2019 . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . his brother, Jacob, is a junior defensive end for the Spartans . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Earned honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches & media) . . . also earned second-team All-Big Ten honors from Pro Football Focus . . . has 33 total tackles (13 solo, 20 assists) with a career-high 9.0 TFLs (30 yards) and 2.0 sacks (11 yards), with one fumble recovery and one pass break-up in 12 games with 11 starts . . . ranked tied for 22nd in B1G in tackles for loss (9.0), as well as tied for 24th in the league in TFL/game (0.75) . . . has earned 126 production points, ranking third on the defensive line and fifth on the defense overall . . . logged five stops with 1.5 TFL and first career fumble recovery in the Maryland game . . . tallied one tackle at Rutgers . . . posted four stops at Michigan . . . had streak of 37 straight starts stopped by not starting the Illinois game due to illness; ended with one tackle and first pass break-up of season . . . made 37th consecutive start in starting at defensive tackle in Penn State game, logging five tackles with career-high tying 1.0 sack, ending with 22 production points, leading defensive unit . . . started at Wisconsin and posting one stop . . . matched career high with seven stops at Ohio State, marking second time has posted top mark of career against Ohio State; added career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (9 yards) with first sack (4 yards) of season, adding first forced fumble of career, ending with 16 production points, tops for defensive tackles and tying for third overall on defense . . . started Indiana game at defensive tackle, posting one stop, earning 15 production points, ranking second on defensive line . . . started game at Northwestern, near his hometown with lots of family and friends in stands, posting one tackle, but it was a huge stop, going for a 2-yard loss on 4th-and-goal at the MSU 1-yard line, stoning the Northwestern QB keeping him out of end zone; finished with 27 production points, ranking second on defensive lineman and third on defensive overall . . . posted three tackles, registering 12 production points, in Arizona State game . . . started Western Michigan game, notching two stops . . . tallied two tackles in Tulsa game, both TFLs, and both on Tulsa first-down plays, tying career-high for TFLs.

M. PANASIUK'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 7, twice (last vs. Ohio State, 10/5/19)

Tackles For Loss: 3.5, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Sacks: 1, three times (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Interception: 1, vs. Northwestern (10/6/18)

Pass Break-Up: 1, four times (last vs. Illinois, 11/9/19)

Blocked FG: 1, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

M. PANASIUK'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	12/3	8	6	14	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0	0
2017	13/13	10	15	25	2.5-5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/13	9	16	25	6.0-23	1.5-12	1-0	3	0	0
2019	12/11	13	20	33	9.0-30	2.0-11	0-0	1	1	1
Career	50/40	40	57	97	18.0-61	4.0-26	1-0	4	1	1

M. PANASIUK'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
BYU	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	3	4	7	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	8	6	14	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Notre Dame	1	3	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Iowa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Minnesota	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Washington State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	10	15	25	2.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	0	1	1	0.5-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	0	2	2.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Northwestern	0	3	3	0.5-6	0.5-6	1-0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Purdue	0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	3	5	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	1	2	1.5-6	1-6	0-0	1	0	0
Totals	9	16	25	6-23	1.5-12	1-0	3	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	2	0	2	2.0-8	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	1.0-2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	5	2	7	3.5-9	1.0-4	0-0	0	0	1
Wisconsin	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	1.0-7	1.0-7	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Michigan	0	4	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	3	2	5	1.5-4	0-0	0-0	0	1	0
Totals	13	19	32	9.0-30	2.0-11	0-0	1	1	1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



JUDE PEDROZO

WESTERVILLE, OH
WESTERVILLE SOUTH HS

6-1 | 223 | HS

40

FR | LS



CAREER NOTES: First-year long-snapper has been pushed into a starting role after starter and fifth-year senior Ryan Armour suffered a season-ending injury in the opener vs. Tulsa.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Was a walk-on before earning scholarship before bowl trip . . . has played in all 12 games with 11 starting assignments . . . started season as back-up long snapper but called into action in season opener vs. Tulsa after an injury to starter Ryan Armour, making Spartan debut and snapped on one punt . . . topped season-high for snapping on punts in consecutive games . . . snapped on five FG attempts, one PAT and two punts in cold, snowy conditions in Maryland game . . . snapped on three PATs, three FGs and two punts at Rutgers . . . in cold, windy conditions at Michigan, snapped on seven punts, one FG and one PAT . . . snapped on six punts, four PAT and two FG attempts in cold, windy conditions in Illinois game . . . snapped on seven punts, one PAT and one FG attempt in rainy, snowy conditions in Penn State game . . . topped new season-high with nine snaps on punts in cold, wet and windy conditions at Wisconsin . . . snapped on seven punts, along with two FG attempts and one PAT at Ohio State . . . snapped on four PATs, four punts and three FG attempts in Indiana game . . . snapped on six punts, four PATs and two FG attempts in windy conditions at Northwestern . . . snapped on four punts, three field goal attempts and one PAT attempt against Arizona State . . . snapped on six PATs, three field goals and one punt in Western Michigan contest . . . came on in reserve in Tulsa game and snapped on one punt.



JORDAN REID

MOUNT CLEMENS, MI
CASS TECH HS

6-4 | 305 | 2L

55

JR | OT



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player and two-year letterwinner has played in 38 career games, including 26 starts at right tackle (one in 2017; 13 in 2018; 12 in 2019) . . . the 26 starts ranks fourth among active Spartan offensive linemen . . . has started 25 consecutive games at right tackle.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Has played a team-high 869 snaps in 12 games, starting all 12 games at right tackle, the only offensive linemen to start all 12 games . . . was starting right tackle in Maryland game . . . started game at Rutgers at right tackle and played 81 snaps . . . played all 62 snaps at right tackle vs. Michigan . . . was starting right tackle in Illinois contest and played all 90 snaps . . . started Penn State game at right tackle and played 74 snaps . . . drew start at right tackle at Wisconsin and played all 51 snaps . . . started at Ohio State at right tackle and played all 68 snaps . . . was starting right tackle in Indiana game and played 72 snaps . . . started at Northwestern at right tackle and played 68 snaps . . . started against Arizona State and tied for team lead with 79 snaps . . . was starting right tackle in Western Michigan game and was named the Spartan Offensive Lineman of the Week after MSU racked up 582 total yards, including 251 on the ground . . . played a team-high tying 83 snaps in season opener vs. Tulsa.



MAX ROSENTHAL

WINNETKA, IL
NEW TRIER TOWNSHIP WINNETKA HS

6-2 | 262 | 1L

49

SO | FB



CAREER NOTES: Third-year player earned a scholarship following spring practice . . . has played in 19 career games with two starts . . . has scored two career touchdowns, one in 2018 recovering fumble in the end zone at Maryland, and catching 1-yard TD pass at Michigan in 2019

2019 SEASON (SOPHOMORE): Has played in 11 games, making first career start at Michigan and also started Maryland game . . . used primarily as blocking fullback . . . has two catches with one TD . . . started Maryland game . . . made first career start at Michigan and caught first career TD pass with 1-yard pass from Brian Lewerke in first quarter . . . caught 3-yard pass in Penn State game.

ROSENTHAL'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Receiving Yards: 3, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Michigan (11/16/19)

ROSENTHAL'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2018	8/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	11/2	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4
Career	19/2	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.2

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	0	3
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	1	1	1
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Totals	2	4	1	3

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- JIM THORPE AWARD WATCH LIST
- 2019 SECOND-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (MEDIA)
- 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES)

CAREER NOTES: Talented third-year player has 93 tackles, 25 pass break-ups, seven interceptions, two forced fumbles and one fumble recovery in 29 career games, all starting assignments at cornerback . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . named to the Jim Thorpe Award Preseason Watch List (nation's best defensive back) . . . missed the first eight games of the 2018 season with a knee injury . . . is the fourth member of his family to play college football; his brothers Isaiah and Joshua helped Mount Union win a Division III National Championship in 2012; his brother Elijah was a linebacker on the 2017 Division III National Championship team at Mount Union.

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned second-team All-Big Ten (media) and honorable mention All-Big Ten (coaches) . . . has started all 12 games at cornerback . . . ranks tied for fourth in the B1G in passes defended (11) and fifth in passes defended/game (0.92), while ranking tied for fourth with eight pass break-ups . . . has posted a career-high 50 tackles (36 solo, 14 assists), ranking seventh on defense overall and third among defensive backs . . . has total of 11 passes defended, three interceptions and eight pass break-ups, leading the defense in all three categories . . . the three INTs is a new career-high, topping two oskies in both 2017 and 2018 . . . adds one forced fumble and one fumble recovery . . . has collected 105 total production points on the season, leading defensive backs and ranking sixth overall on defense . . . was starting cornerback in Maryland game and notched two tackles to go with one interception . . . started game at Rutgers and posted three pass break-ups and tallied one tackle, as well as forcing and recovering a fumble . . . started at Michigan and made one tackle on opening series, before suffering injury and didn't return . . . tallied one tackle and one PBU in Illinois game . . . posted pair of stops in Penn State game . . . notched nine stops at Wisconsin . . . recorded career-high 12 tackles at Ohio State for first double-digit tackle outing and doubling previous career-high of six stops done four times before, and adding interception and returning it career-high 34 yards, ending with career-best 15 production points, that led defensive backs and fifth overall on defense . . . notched then career-high tying six stops in Indiana game, marking fourth time in career with six tackles . . . had all-around game at Northwestern, tallying three tackles with one interception, making diving catch along sideline, along with two pass break-ups, one of which led to an interception . . . posted three tackles vs. Arizona State . . . started against Western Michigan and logged career-high tying six stops (all solo) and one pass break-up . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and recorded four tackles and one pass break-up.

SCOTT'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 12, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)
Tackles For Loss: 0.5, twice (last vs. Northwestern, 10/28/17)
Interceptions: 2, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)
Pass Break-Ups: 4, vs. Oregon (12/31/18)
Forced Fumble: 1, twice (last vs. Rutgers, 11/23/19)
Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Rutgers (11/23/19)

SCOTT'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	12/12	21	9	30	1.0-3	0-0	2-0	10	0-0	1
2018	5/5	7	6	13	1.0-8	0-0	2-12	7	0-0	0
2019	12/12	36	14	50	0-0	0-0	3-34	8	1-5	1
Career	29/29	64	29	93	2.0-11	0-0	7-46	25	1-5	2

SCOTT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	1	1	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	2	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0
Notre Dame	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Iowa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	1
Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Minnesota	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	4	2	6	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	3	0	0
Penn State	5	1	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Maryland				-DNP-INJURED-					
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	1-0	1	0	0
Washington State	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Totals	21	9	30	1.0-3	0-0	2-0	10	0	1

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Arizona State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Indiana				-DNP-INJURED-					
Central Michigan				-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern				-DNP-INJURED-					
Penn State				-DNP-INJURED-					
Michigan				-DNP-INJURED-					
Purdue				-DNP-INJURED-					
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	4	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Nebraska	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Rutgers	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	2-12	0	0	0
Oregon	3	0	3	1-8	0-0	0-0	4	0	0
Totals	7	6	13	1-8	0-0	2-12	7	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Western Michigan	6	0	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Arizona State	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	1-0	2	0	0
Indiana	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	9	3	12	0-0	0-0	1-34	0	0	0
Wisconsin	6	3	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3	1-5	1
Maryland	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0	0
Totals	36	14	50	0-0	0-0	3-34	8	1-5	1



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice . . . promising talent expected to contribute right away.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in six games, starting last four in a row at center (Maryland, Rutgers, Michigan, Illinois) . . . has played a total of 325 snaps . . . one of three freshmen O-Linemen to start game at Rutgers, as MSU is one of two teams in country to start three true freshmen in same game, joining Stanford.



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• 2019 ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Fourth-year player made the move back to offense at tight end during spring practice after playing defensive end last season . . . played tight end in 2017 . . . graduated with a bachelor's degree in communication in May 2019 . . . currently pursuing a second bachelor's degree in advertising management . . . former walk-on was put on scholarship in the spring and was placed back on scholarship following Northwestern game.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Earned Academic All-Big Ten accolades . . . has played in all 12 games, making first 11 starts of career this season . . . has snared 26 catches for 284 yards (10.9 ypc/23.7 ypg) with three TDs . . . 50.0 percent (13-of-26) of receptions have gone for either a first down or touchdown . . . had streak of at least one catch in eight-straight games snapped, going without a catch at Rutgers, as part of 10 total games with at least one catch in the 12 games this season . . . posted 24 catches for 272 yards (11.3 ypc) with three TDs in last 10 games, registering two or more catches in eight of those 10 games . . . tied career-high with four receptions for 30 yards in Maryland game . . . had three catches for 32 yards with a long of 20 yards at Michigan, the lone catch going for a first down . . . snared three catches for 27 yards with a long of 14 in Illinois contest . . . logged one catch for 10 yards in Penn State game . . . posted pair of receptions for 15 yards at Wisconsin . . . snared two catches for 37 yards with a long of 19 yards at Ohio State, both going for first downs . . . tallied three catches for 43 yards in Indiana game, including recording his third touchdown in the past two games with a 10-yard reception with 12:12 left in the fourth quarter that gave MSU a 28-24 lead . . . had breakout game at Northwestern, catching first two touchdown passes of career (8 yards in third quarter; 7 yards on fourth quarter), finishing with career-high four catches for 28 yards, doubling his season total for receptions . . . tallied two catches for 50 yards in Arizona State game, highlighted by a career-long and MSU season-long 48-yard catch and run on MSU's first play of second quarter . . . made first career start in season opener vs. Tulsa, and snared two passes for 12 yards, including first career reception that went for 5 yards, and his second was a 7-yard catch on third-and-7 in third quarter, gaining a first down and keeping drive going that resulted in a field goal to put MSU ahead, 28-7.

SEYBERT'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 4, twice (last vs. Maryland, 11/30/19)

Receiving Yards: 50 vs. Arizona State (9/14/19)

Receiving Touchdowns: 2, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

SEYBERT'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	5/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2018	3/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2019	12/11	26	284	10.9	3	48	23.7
Career	23/11	26	284	10.9	3	48	14.2

SEYBERT'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	12	0	7
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	2	50	0	48
Northwestern	4	28	2	9
Indiana	3	43	1	25
Ohio State	2	37	0	19
Wisconsin	2	15	0	8
Penn State	1	10	0	10
Illinois	3	27	0	14
Michigan	3	32	0	20
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	30	0	15
Totals	26	284	3	48



CAREER NOTES: Redshirt freshman will see playing time in the rotation along the interior of the defensive line in his second season . . . has played in 12 total games, playing in just one in 2018, preserving redshirt season.

2019 SEASON (REDSHIRT-FRESHMAN): Has played in all 12 games, registering 10 tackles with 0.5 tackle for loss, along with one pass break-up and one QB hurry . . . has played 239 snaps . . . had one pass break-up in Maryland game . . . posted one tackle in Illinois game . . . recorded career-high outing with three tackles and 0.5 TFL against Penn State . . . tallied one stop in Wisconsin game . . . logged one tackle at Ohio State . . . notched one stop at Northwestern . . . registered one tackle in Arizona State game . . . tallied a solo stop in Western Michigan game . . . made one tackle against Tulsa.

J. SLADE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 3, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Tackles For Loss: 0.5, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Pass Break-Up: 1, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

J. SLADE'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2018	1/0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
2019	11/0	2	8	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	1	0	0
Career	12/0	2	9	11	0.5-1	0-0	0	1	0	0

J. SLADE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Totals	2	8	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	1	0	0

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES & MEDIA)

CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 147 career tackles (72 solo and 75 assists), becoming fifth active player with 100 career stops, reaching mark in Ohio State game . . . adds 17.0 tackles for loss (60 yards) and 3.5 sacks (24 yards), with two interceptions, three pass break-ups, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery in 39 career games with 12 starts, all coming this season . . . also has three kick returns for 78 yards (26.0 ypr).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned honorable mention All-Big Ten from both coaches and media . . . has made first 12 starts of Spartan career in starting all 12 games . . . started first eight games at Star (weakside) linebacker, before starting next games (Illinois and Michigan) at middle linebacker, before shifting back to Star for Rutgers and Maryland games . . . ranks tied for sixth in the B1G and tied for 30th in the FBS in tackles for loss (15.0), along with tied for seventh in the B1G and tied for 27th in the FBS in TFL/game (1.25) . . . 12th in the B1G and tied for 68th in the FBS in TFL yards (57) . . . ranks 13th in B1G in total tackles (81) and 18th in tackles/game (6.75) . . . tied for 22nd in B1G in solo stops (42) . . . 14th in B1G in assists (37) . . . has posted at least 0.5 TFL in streak of nine games as part of 10 of the 12 games this season . . . has logged 2.0 or more TFLs in four total games this season . . . had streak of registering six or more stops in eight-straight games, as part of a total of 10 of the 12 games this season . . . has played 663 total snaps, most of any MSU defensive player . . . has career-high and team-leading 81 total tackles (nearly evenly split with 42 solo, 39 assists) with 15.0 TFLs, 3.5 sacks, one interception, three pass break-ups, one forced fumble and one fumble recovery in 12 games, posting 220 production points, taking over lead of defense . . . had six tackles, including one for a 4-yard loss in Maryland game, and also forced and recovered a fumble on same play in the first quarter . . . posted three tackles at Rutgers, tallying 12 production points . . . recorded seven tackles, including 2.0 tackles for loss and 1.0 sack in game at Michigan in his hometown . . . posted six stops with 1.0 TFL in Illinois contest while starting his first career game at Mike linebacker, tallying 21 production points, ranking second among linebackers and third overall . . . logged nine stops with 2.0 TFL and 1.0 sack in Penn State game, finishing with 14 production points . . . notched career-high 10 tackles at Wisconsin, adding 1.0 TFL and one pass break-up . . . drew start at Ohio State and logged seven stops with 0.5 TFL, posting 18 production points, ranking second for both linebacker corps and overall defense . . . started Indiana game for his fifth straight start and tied a career high with 2.5 tackles for loss (10 yards) and also tied a career-best with nine stops overall, logging defensive unit-leading 23 production points . . . started at Northwestern, notching six stops with one TFL, ending with 17 production points . . . started Arizona State game, logging career-high nine tackles (1 solo, 8 assists), doubling his season-total in first two games, with 1.5 TFLs and 0.5 sack, adding one QB hurry to finish with defensive-best 26 production points . . . posted three stops with first career pass break-up after starting Western Michigan game, registering 15 production points . . . made first start of Spartan career in season opener vs. Tulsa, logging six tackles, including career-best 2.5 tackles for loss with one sack and snared second interception of career . . . interception came on second down of Tulsa drive, returning it 13 yards, setting up MSU at the Tulsa 30, and Spartans took advantage of short field with a field goal . . . also registered a 5-yard sack in fourth quarter . . . named to Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week vs. Tulsa.

SIMMONS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 10, vs. Wisconsin (10/12/19)

Tackles For Loss: 2.5, twice (last vs. Indiana, 9/28/19)

Sacks: 1.0, three times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Interceptions: 1, twice (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)

Forced Fumble: 1, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, vs. Maryland (11/30/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 1, three times (last vs. Wisconsin, 10/12/19)

SIMMONS' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2017	13/0	20	14	34	1.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
2018	13/0	10	22	32	0.5-2	0-0	1-4	0	0	0
2019	12/12	42	39	81	15.0-57	3.5-24	1-13	3	1-0	1
Career	38/12	72	75	147	17.0-60	3.5-24	2-17	3	1-0	1

SIMMONS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Iowa	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	0	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	2	4	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	2	2	0.5-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Washington State	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	20	14	34	1.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	1-4	0	0	0
Central Michigan	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	2	3	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Purdue	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Oregon	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Totals	10	22	32	0.5-2	0-0	1-4	0	0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	2	4	6	2.5-12	1.0-5	1-13	0	0	0
Western Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Arizona State	1	8	9	1.5-2	0.5-1	0-0	1	0	0
Northwestern	5	1	6	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Indiana	4	5	9	2.5-10	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Ohio State	6	1	7	0.5-1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	6	4	10	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	1	0	0
Penn State	3	6	9	2.0-6	1.0-6	0-0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	5	6	1.0-3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Michigan	6	1	7	2.0-15	1.0-12	0-0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	2	6	1.0-4	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	1
Totals	42	39	81	15.0-57	3.5-24	1-13	2	1-0	1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• FIVE-TIME ACADEMIC ALL-BIG TEN

CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner received a sixth year of eligibility from the NCAA for the 2019 season after missing the entire 2017 season with a knee injury (torn ACL) . . . veteran receiver has played in 44 career games, including four starting assignments at flanker . . . also returns punts . . . one of two Spartan players in program history to earn Academic All-Big Ten honors five times . . . has 18 receptions for 201 yards and 39 punt returns for 250 yards . . . earned his bachelor's degree in economics in 2018 . . . will earn his master's degree in human resources and labor relations in December.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has played in all 11 games on special teams . . . has 13 punt returns for 75 yards (5.8 avg.), with a long of 22 yards . . . registered two punt returns for 9 yards at Rutgers . . . posted two punt returns for 12 yards in Illinois game . . . logged four punt returns for 7 yards in Penn State game . . . had one punt return at Wisconsin and two fair catches . . . was in on four punt return attempts at Ohio State, making four fair catches . . . had season-long 22-yard punt return in fourth quarter of Indiana game, setting up Spartans at IU 26 and MSU scored TD two plays later . . . tallied two punt returns for 26 yards (13.0 ypr) at Northwestern.

SOWARDS CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 6, vs. Purdue (10/27/18)

Receiving Yards: 59, vs. Northwestern (10/6/18)

SOWARDS' STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2015	7/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2016	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
2017			-DNP-INJURED-				
2018	13/4	18	201	11.2	0	23	15.5
2019	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Career	44/4	18	201	11.2	0	23	4.6

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2015	0	0	0.0	0	0
2016	15	94	6.3	0	20
2017			-DNP-INJURED-		
2018	11	81	7.4	0	24
2019	13	75	5.8	0	22
Career	39	250	6.4	0	24

SOWARDS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	2	12	0	7
Arizona State	1	16	0	16
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	2	29	0	20
Northwestern	3	59	0	23
Penn State	1	5	0	5
Michigan	1	8	0	8
Purdue	6	48	0	13
Maryland	1	12	0	12
Ohio State	1	12	0	12
Nebraska	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0
Totals	18	201	0	23

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	0	0

2019

PUNT RETURNS	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	26	0	14
Indiana	1	22	0	22
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	-1	0	-1
Penn State	4	7	0	6
Illinois	2	12	0	11
Michigan	1	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	9	0	6
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Totals	13	75	0	22



• BILETNIKOFF AWARD WATCH LIST

CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner and two-year starter at wide receiver has 148 career receptions for 1,637 yards and seven touchdowns in 42 games, including 20 starts . . . became the 45th Spartan in school history to reach the 1,000-yard receiving plateau, right behind former teammate Felton Davis III and current teammate Cody White, who both reached the mark last season . . . one of 31 players in school history to have at least 100 receptions . . . has 148 career catches, which ranks tied for fourth most in MSU history, and seven career TDs, which ranks tied for 39th . . . joined the 2,000 all-purpose yards club, leading MSU's active players with 2,360 all-purpose yards (1,637 receiving, 551 kick return, 152 rushing, 20 punt return), good for 39th on MSU career list . . . has a pass in the last 32 games he has played in . . . also among MSU career record book for receptions/game (ninth, 3.52), kick return average (13th, 23.96 ypr), total kick return yards (23rd, 551 yards), receiving yards (24th, 1,637 yards) and total kick returns (tied for 26th, 23) . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . attended the same high school of current Spartan assistant defensive backs coach Terrence Samuel . . . was one of 10 Spartans to help volunteer with the Hurricane Harvey relief efforts during the bye weekend (Sept. 15-17, 2017) in Houston . . . criminal justice major.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Ranks second on the team with 47 catches for 694 yards (14.8 ypc/86.8 ypg) with four TDs in eight games, adding one pass for 17 yards, along with 175 kick return yards for 856 all-purpose yards (107.0 ypg), in starting first eight games before missing last four games (Maryland, Rutgers, Michigan, Illinois) with an injury . . . was added to the Biletnikoff Award Watch List on Sept. 25 . . . has snared at least five catches in seven of eight games played this season and in nine of last 10 games dating back to last season as part of a stretch of 13 straight games with three or more catches that halted with one catch vs. Penn State . . . 31 of 47 (65.9 percent) of receptions have gone for either a first down or touchdown . . . topped team in receptions in seven of the first eight games . . . put together back-to-back 100-yard receiving games (vs. Western Michigan and Arizona State) for the first time at MSU since Aaron Burbridge had four straight 100-yard games in 2015 (156 vs. Rutgers on Oct. 10; 132 vs. Michigan on Oct. 17; 128 yards vs. Indiana on Oct. 24; 164 at Nebraska on Nov. 7) . . . has three 100-yard outings on the season, totaling 24 catches for 423 yards with three TDs (averaging eight catches/141 yards/17.7 ypc/1 TD) in those three outings (vs. Western Michigan, Arizona State and Indiana) . . . the four TD catches and 694 receiving yards this season are already a career high (previous: two TDs and 501 yards in 2017), while the 47 receptions is third-straight season with 40+ receptions . . . missed the Illinois game with an injury . . . streak of leading team in receptions and streak of three or more catches came to an end in the Penn State game with one reception for 11 yards and one kick return for 24 yards, before leaving game with an injury . . . led team for seventh-straight game with five catches for 59 yards at Wisconsin, adding one kick return for 18 yards . . . snared six catches for 68 yards with a 20-yard TD catch at Ohio State . . . earned honorable mention Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week recognition for the second time this season after posting third 100-yard receiving game of the season with five catches for 117 yards against Indiana with career-high two TDs . . . snared career-long 44-yard reception late in the fourth quarter that set up MSU's game-winning field goal later in the drive . . . recorded two touchdown receptions for the first time in career (5 yards and 26 yards, both in second quarter) . . . added two kick returns for 42 yards to finish Indiana game with 159 all-purpose yards . . . had five receptions for 77 yards with a long of 27 yards at Northwestern, adding one kick return for season-long 31 yards . . . snared nine receptions for 121 yards, both game-highs, in Arizona State game, with six going for first downs, adding a 19-yard kick return for 140 all-purpose yards . . . earned honorable mention Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award Player of the Week accolades for his career-night performance against Western Michigan, amassing a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches . . . the 11 receptions and 185 yards are both the second most in the Big Ten this season . . . the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000) . . . the 10 catches were the second

most in career (11 at Northwestern in 2017) . . . had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone . . . had four catches of 20-plus yards (42 yards for TD; 33 yards, 22 yards, 21 yards) . . . also threw a 17-yard pass to Lewerke . . . had two kick returns for 41 yards to compile a career-high 226 all-purpose yards, topping previous career-high of 159 also against Western Michigan, in 2017 . . . led MSU and shared game-high honors with six catches for game-best 56 yards in season opener vs. Tulsa, including a 30-yard catch that was MSU's longest offensive play in the contest.

STEWART'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 11, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)
Receiving Yards: 185, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)
Receiving Touchdowns: 2, vs. Indiana (9/28/19)
Carries: 3, three times (last vs. Michigan, 10/7/17)
Rushing Yards: 70, vs. Western Michigan (9/9/17)
Kick Return Yards: 79, vs. Notre Dame (9/23/17)
Kick Return: 32, vs. Notre Dame (9/23/17)
Punt Return Yards: 15, vs. Bowling Green (9/2/17)
All-Purpose Yards: 226 vs. Western Michigan (9/8/19)

STEWART'S STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	10/1	2	3	1.5	0	1	0.3
2017	13/4	20	140	7.0	0	46	11.7
2018	11/8	4	22	5.5	0	15	2.0
2019	8/7	2	-13	-6.5	0	0	-1.9
Career	42/20	28	152	5.4	0	46	3.7

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2016	3	29	9.7	0	16	2.9
2017	50	501	10.0	2	40	38.5
2018	48	413	8.6	1	27	37.5
2019	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8
Career	148	1,637	11.1	7	44	39.0

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2016	0	0	0.0	0	0
2017	6	20	3.3	0	10
2018	0	0	0.0	0	0
2019	0	0	0.0	0	0
Career	6	20	3.3	0	10

KICKOFF RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2016	5	107	21.4	0	27
2017	6	152	25.3	0	32
2018	4	117	29.3	0	43
2019	8	175	21.9	0	31
Career	23	551	24.0	0	43

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2016	3	29	0	107	139	13.9
2017	140	501	20	152	813	62.5
2018	22	413	0	117	552	50.2
2019	-13	694	0	175	856	107.0
TOTAL	152	1,637	20	551	2,360	56.2



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES

STEWART'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	6	85	0	40
Western Michigan	3	33	0	16
Notre Dame	6	41	1	9
Iowa	2	11	0	8
Michigan	3	42	0	30
Minnesota	1	25	0	25
Indiana	3	27	0	15
Northwestern	11	98	0	23
Penn State	5	65	1	25
Ohio State	2	15	0	8
Maryland	1	8	0	8
Rutgers	5	36	0	12
Washington State	2	15	0	12
Totals	50	501	2	40

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Bowling Green	28	85	22	15	150
Western Michigan	70	33	51	5	159
Notre Dame	2	41	79	0	122
Iowa	1	11	0	0	12
Michigan	13	42	0	0	55
Minnesota	0	25	0	0	25
Indiana	-2	27	0	0	25
Northwestern	27	98	0	0	125
Penn State	0	65	0	0	65
Ohio State	1	15	0	0	16
Maryland	0	8	0	0	8
Rutgers	0	36	0	0	36
Washington State	0	15	0	0	15
Totals	140	501	152	20	813 / 62.5 ypg

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	7	55	0	16
Arizona State	5	58	0	23
Indiana	2	14	0	12
Central Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Northwestern	1	15	0	15
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan	2	24	0	15
Purdue	4	60	1	27
Maryland	3	24	0	10
Ohio State	4	42	0	18
Nebraska	4	23	0	11
Rutgers	7	53	0	11
Oregon	9	45	0	10
Totals	48	413	1	27

2018

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Utah State	15	55	26	0	96
Arizona State	0	58	0	0	58
Indiana	0	14	43	0	57
Central Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-			
Northwestern	0	15	0	0	15
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan	0	24	0	0	24
Purdue	7	60	0	0	67
Maryland	0	24	0	0	24
Ohio State	0	42	0	0	42
Nebraska	0	23	0	0	23
Rutgers	0	53	0	0	53
Oregon	0	45	48	0	93
Totals	22	368	69	0	552 / 44.2 ypg

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	6	56	0	30
Western Michigan	10	185	1	42
Arizona State	9	121	0	36
Northwestern	5	77	0	27
Indiana	5	117	2	44
Ohio State	6	68	1	20
Wisconsin	5	59	0	18
Penn State	1	11	0	11
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Rutgers		-DNP-INJURED-		
Totals	47	694	4	44

2019

ALL-PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	KR	PR	TOT
Tulsa	0	56	0	0	56
Western Michigan	0	185	41	0	226
Arizona State	0	121	19	0	140
Northwestern	-8	77	31	0	100
Indiana	0	117	42	0	159
Ohio State	0	68	0	0	68
Wisconsin	-5	59	18	0	72
Penn State	0	11	24	0	35
Illinois		-DNP-INJURED-			
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-			
Rutgers		-DNP-INJURED-			
Maryland		-DNP-INJURED-			
Totals	-13	694	175	0	856 / 107.0 ypg

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner enters his second season as the starting Sam linebacker . . . has 115 tackles for career, becoming the sixth active Spartan defensive player with 100 career tackles . . . also has 4.5 for losses (12 yards) and 2.0 sacks (8 yards), along with two interceptions and two fumble recoveries, adding one rush for 20 yards, in 47 career games with 24 starts . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . his father, Clarence, also played high school football at King High School . . . Clarence was a three-year letterwinner (1993-95) at Michigan and earned first-team All-Big Ten honors as a safety in 1995; he was selected in the seventh round of the 1997 National Football League Draft (No. 217 overall) by the Indianapolis Colts . . . earned his bachelor's degree in journalism in December 2018 . . . currently pursuing a second bachelor's degree in film studies.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Has posted a career-high 67 tackles (18 solo, 49 assists), including 2.0 TFL and 1.0 sack, with one interception and five QB hurries in starting all 12 games . . . has registered 96 production points, ranking third among linebacker corps and seventh overall on defense . . . has a streak of posting six or more stops in four-straight games halted in Maryland contest . . . started Maryland game and tallied three tackles . . . posting six stops with 0.5 sack at Rutgers while starting his first career game at middle linebacker after previous starts have come at outside linebacker . . . shared team-leading tackling honors at Michigan with nine stops . . . posted eight tackles in Illinois game . . . logged career-high 11 tackles in Penn State game, adding career-best tying 1.0 tackle for loss, ending with 13 production points . . . posted pair of stops at Wisconsin, adding a 20-yard rush on a fake punt . . . logged four tackles at Ohio State . . . posted career-high seven stops against Indiana, adding one QB hurry, recorded season-high 17 production points . . . notched three tackles at Northwestern . . . registered season-best and then-career-high tying six stops against Arizona State, adding 0.5 TFL and 0.5 sack . . . tallied three tackles and snared his second career interception in Western Michigan, setting up MSU near midfield for TD to put Spartans ahead, 44-7 . . . tallied 10 production points in WMU game . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and logged five stops.

THOMPSON'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

Interception: 1, twice (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)

Tackles For Loss: 1, twice (last vs. Penn State, 10/26/19)

Sack: 0.5, four times (last vs. Rutgers, 11/23/19)

Fumble Recovery: 1, twice (last vs. Michigan, 10/20/18)

THOMPSON'S STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/0	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2017	12/0	2	9	11	0.5-2	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
2018	12/12	13	18	31	2-7	1.0-6	1-0	0	2-0	0
2019	12/12	18	49	67	2.0-3	1.0-2	1-0	0	0-0	0
Career	47/24	35	80	115	4.5-12	2.0-8	2-0	0	2-0	0

THOMPSON'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State				-DNP-					
Indiana	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Central Michigan	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	1-0	0
Michigan	2	4	6	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	1-0	0
Purdue	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0.5-3	0.5-3	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Nebraska	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	1	4	5	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	13	18	31	2-7	1-6	1-0	0	2-0	0

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	5	5	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Western Michigan	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Arizona State	1	5	6	0.5-0	0.5-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Indiana	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Ohio State	2	2	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Wisconsin	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Penn State	0	11	11	1.0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Illinois	1	7	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Michigan	3	6	9	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Rutgers	2	4	6	0.5-2	0.5-2	0-0	0	0-0	0
Maryland	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Totals	18	49	67	2.0-3	1.0-2	1-0	0	0-0	0



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• 2019 HONORABLE MENTION ALL-BIG TEN (COACHES & MEDIA)

CAREER NOTES: Two-year letterwinner has 135 catches for 1,870 yards and 11 touchdowns in 34 career games, including 25 starts . . . is one of two active Spartans with 1,500 yards . . . one of 45 players in program history with at least 1,000 receiving yards . . . became 31st player in school history to have at least 100 receptions, joining current teammate Darrell Stewart and former teammate Felton Davis III, reaching milestone at Ohio State . . . has now tallied at least two catches in all 12 games played this season and all nine games played in 2018, as well as the last two games played in 2017, giving him 23-straight career games with two or more catches . . . ranks seventh in MSU career records for receptions/game (3.97), and recently moved into career list for career receptions (tied for eighth with 138) and career TDs (tied for 19th with 11) with his totals from Western Michigan game and moved into career pass reception yards (14th with 1,870) and career punt return list (36th with 19) in Arizona State game . . . also on career average yards/catch list (38th with 13.85) and career all-purpose yards (50th with 2,018) . . . 90 of 135 (.667) total catches have resulted in either a first down or touchdown . . . has surpassed the 2,000 career all-purpose yards mark and cracked the MSU top 50 list, now with 2,018 all-purpose yards (1,870 receiving, 85 punt return, 63 rushing) . . . has five career 100-yard receiving outings, including two this season . . . his father, Sheldon, is the executive director of player personnel and recruiting for the Spartans and previously worked 19 seasons in the front office with the Detroit Lions; he played defensive back in the NFL for six seasons (1988-93).

2019 SEASON (JUNIOR): Earned honorable mention All-Big Ten by both coaches and media . . . Has started 11 games, totaling 58 catches for 825 yards (14.2 ypc/68.8 ypg) with five TDs, more than doubling season total with three scores at Rutgers . . . the 58 receptions is a new career best, topping his 42 catches from last season . . . ranks fifth in the B1G in receptions (58) and tied for fifth in receptions/game (4.8), along with eighth in receiving yards/game (68.8) and ninth in receiving yards (825), tied for 15th in receiving TDs (5), 20th in yards/catch (14.22) . . . also ranked tied for 64th in FBS in receiving yards, 65th in receiving yards/game, tied for 68th in receptions, tied for 70th in receptions/game and tied for 81st in receiving TDs . . . 41 of 58 (.685) receptions have gone for either a first down or touchdown, including all seven receptions in Illinois game, all five catches in Western Michigan game, all four receptions at Northwestern, three of four catches vs. Indiana, all three vs. Penn State, four of six at Michigan, eight of 11 at Rutgers and all four vs. Maryland . . . has tallied three or more catches in last 11 games . . . has 28 catches for 426 yards (15.2 ypc/106.5 ypg) with three TDs in his last four games, with at least four catches in each of those four contests . . . also has seven punt returns for 40 yards (5.7 ypr) and four rushes for 28 yards . . . had four catches for a team-best 84 yards with a long of 27 yards in Maryland game, with all four going for first downs . . . had a career-high 11 receptions for 136 yards at Rutgers and tied an MSU single-game record with three TD catches, which had been accomplished on nine previous occasions . . . Aaron Burbridge was the last Spartan to have three TD receptions in one game (vs. Air Force in 2015) . . . had six catches, one shy of season-high from previous game, for 78 yards with a long of 29 yards at Michigan, with four of six going for first downs . . . snared season highs in both receptions (7) and receiving yards (128) in Illinois game, marking fourth career 100-yard receiving game and first of the season, and all seven catches went for first downs . . . had three catches for 66 yards in Penn State game, with a long of 49 yards, that is not only individual season-long reception but also team's long pass play . . . tallied three catches for 34 yards at Wisconsin . . . snared four receptions for 42 yards and added two rushes for 8 yards at Ohio State . . . had four catches for 67 yards against Indiana, including a season-long 30-yard catch, with three of the four going for a first down on MSU TD drives . . . had four catches for 70 yards, with all four going for either a first down or a touchdown, including an 11-yard TD catch at Northwestern, as well as a season-long 29-yard catch, adding one rush for 13 yards and two punt returns . . . snared five catches for 39 yards against Arizona State, adding two punt returns for 11 yards . . . had five catches for 63 yards with one TD after starting Western Michigan contest, including four going for a first down and the one TD, adding one punt return for 10 yards . . . started season opener vs. Tulsa and registered 35 all-purpose yards on 18 receiving yards, 13 punt return yards and four rushing yards . . . snared two catches for 18 yards, while recording one carry for 4 yards and added two punt returns for 13 yards.

WHITE'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 11, vs. Rutgers (11/23/19)

Receiving Yards: 165, vs. Northwestern (10/28/17)

Receiving Touchdowns: 3, vs. Rutgers (11/23/19)

Rushing Touchdowns: 1, vs. Rutgers (11/24/18)

WHITE'S STATISTICS

RECEIVING	G/GS	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	13/6	35	490	14.0	4	60	37.7
2018	9/8	42	555	13.2	2	40	61.7
2019	12/11	58	825	14.2	5	49	68.8
Career	34/25	135	1,870	13.9	11	60	55.0

RUSHING	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2017	4	19	4.8	0	9	1.5
2018	1	22	22.0	1	22	2.8
2019	6	22	3.7	0	13	2.4
Career	11	63	5.7	1	22	2.0

PUNT RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2017	7	22	3.1	0	21
2018	5	23	4.6	0	13
2019	7	40	5.7	0	10
Career	19	85	4.5	0	21

ALL PURPOSE	RUSH	REC	PR	KR	TOTAL	YPG
2017	19	490	22	0	531	40.8
2018	22	555	23	0	600	66.7
2019	22	825	40	0	887	73.9
Career	63	1,870	85	0	2,018	59.4

WHITE'S GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Bowling Green	1	12	0	12
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	21	0	12
Iowa	1	17	0	17
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	1	0	0	0
Indiana	6	99	0	34
Northwestern	9	165	2	60
Penn State	5	51	0	20
Ohio State	5	42	0	17
Maryland	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	42	0	24
Washington State	3	41	2	16
Totals	35	490	4	60

2018

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Utah State	5	70	1	40
Arizona State	9	113	1	31
Indiana	4	77	0	32
Central Michigan	2	40	0	24
Northwestern		-DNP-INJURED-		
Penn State		-DNP-INJURED-		
Michigan		-DNP-INJURED-		
Purdue		-DNP-INJURED-		
Maryland	2	20	0	24
Ohio State	8	115	0	27
Nebraska	2	12	0	10
Rutgers	4	44	0	15
Oregon	6	64	0	15
Totals	42	555	2	40

2019

RECEIVING	NO.	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa	2	18	0	9
Western Michigan	5	63	1	20
Arizona State	5	39	0	13
Northwestern	4	70	1	29
Indiana	4	67	0	30
Ohio State	4	42	0	15
Wisconsin	3	34	0	19
Penn State	3	66	0	49
Illinois	7	128	0	31
Michigan	6	78	0	29
Rutgers	11	136	3	21
Maryland	4	84	0	27
Totals	28	825	5	49

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



- BURLSWORTH TROPHY WINNER
- 2019 SECOND-TEAM ALL-AMERICAN (WALTER CAMP)
- TWO-TIME FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (2018, 2019)
- LOMBARDI AWARD SEMIFINALIST
- 2018 BIG TEN DEFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR
- 2018 FIRST-TEAM ALL-AMERICAN (THE ATHLETIC)
- NATIONAL AND BIG TEN DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK VS. TULSA

CAREER NOTES: High-motor defensive end has 220 career tackles (100 solo, 120 as-sists) . . . has registered a school-record 49.5 tackles for loss (193 yards), which ranks most among active FBS players . . . his 1.27 TFLs per game also ranks first among active players . . . his 24.5 sacks (140 yards) rank fourth most in MSU history . . . has played in 39 career games, including 37 starts (30 consecutive) . . . fifth-year senior and three-year starter also ranks among MSU's all-time leaders in career fumbles recovered (tied for 10th with five) . . . also ranks sixth among all active players in sacks (24.5; 0.63 per game) . . . named the winner of the Burlsworth Trophy, awarded annually to the nation's best player who was a former walk-on, at an awards banquet hosted by the Brandon Burlsworth Foundation in conjunction with the Springdale Rotary Club in Springdale, Arkansas . . . named to the Walter Camp All-America Second Team . . . earned first-team All-Big Ten for the second straight season . . . ranked among the top players in the nation by Athlon Sports (No. 11) and Pro Football Focus (No. 16) . . . rated the second-best senior defensive end in the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com . . . two-time member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has recorded two sacks in a game five times in his career . . . former walk-on earned a scholarship in the spring of 2017 . . . suffered a broken fibula in the Redbox Bowl vs. Oregon but is healthy and ready for the 2019 season . . . his younger brother, Charles, is a freshman on the Spartans . . . was one of six Spartans who shaved his head in April 2019 to help donate money for the St. Baldrick's Foundation, which benefits childhood cancer research.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Named the winner of the Burlsworth Trophy, awarded annually to the nation's best player who was a former walk-on, at an awards banquet hosted by the Brandon Burlsworth Foundation in conjunction with the Springdale Rotary Club in Springdale, Arkansas . . . named to the Walter Camp All-America Second Team . . . earned first-team All-Big Ten for the second-straight season . . . voted one of four team captains . . . tops team in sacks (9.0) and ranks second in tackles for loss (14.5), as well as leading team in fumble recoveries (2) and QB hurries (16), while leading defensive linemen and fourth overall on defense with 69 tackles (28 solo, 41 assists), adding one forced fumble . . . ranks eighth in Big Ten in tackles for loss (14.5) . . . also tied for fourth in Big Ten with nine sacks . . . his 69 tackles leads all Big Ten defensive linemen . . . had a productive Senior Day in Spartan Stadium vs. Maryland, recording 2.5 TFLs (23 yards), including 1.5 sacks (17 yards), to go along with six stops overall and one QB hurry . . . registered four tackles, with 2.0 TFL and 1.0 sack at Rutgers, tallying 12 production points . . . logged four tackles with one sack and one TFL, along with one forced fumble and one QB hurry at Michigan . . . posted 1.5 sacks as part of six stops overall in Illinois game, totaling 26 production points, tops for the Spartan defense . . . tallied three tackles in Penn State game . . . recorded five stops with one TFL at Wisconsin . . . notched seven tackles at Ohio State, recording 16 production points, which shared lead for defensive linemen and ranks third on defense overall . . . tallied a season-high 12 tackles in Indiana game, the second-highest total of career (career-high 13 vs. Ohio State in 2018), adding one QB hurry . . . logged three tackles with two QB hurries at Northwestern . . . posted seven tackles with 2.0 TFL and 0.5 sack against Arizona State, adding five QB hurries, to be named to the Pro Football Focus Big Ten Team of the Week . . . recorded five tackles, including career-high tying two sacks (9 yards) against Western Michigan . . . named Walter Camp Football Foundation National Defensive Player of the Week and Big Ten Conference Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in Tulsa game, scoring his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter . . . earlier in the second quarter, recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal . . . also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter . . .

overall, led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards), finishing with defensive-unit leading 34 production points and earning MSU Defensive Player of the Week team award.

WILLEKES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 13, vs. Ohio State (11/10/18)
Tackles For Loss: 3.5, twice (last vs. Nebraska, 11/17/18)
Sacks: 2.0, six times (last vs. Western Michigan, 9/7/19)
Forced Fumble: 1, twice (last vs. Utah State, 8/31/18)
Fumble Recovery: 2, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)
Touchdowns: 1, vs. Tulsa (8/30/19)
Pass Break-Up: 1, four times (last vs. Ohio State, 11/10/18)

WILLEKES' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	1/0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
2017	13/12	35	38	73	14.5-42	7.0-28	0	2	2	1
2018	13/13	37	41	78	20.5-84	8.5-60	0	1	1	1
2019	12/12	28	41	69	14.5-67	9-52	0	0	2	1
Career	39/37	100	120	220	49.5-193	24.5-140	0	4	5	3

WILLEKES' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2017	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
DEFENSE									
Bowling Green	1	1	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	1	0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	3	7	10	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	0	2	2	0.5-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	4	5	9	3.0-11	2.0-8	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	4	2	6	2.0-10	2.0-10	0	0	1	1
Indiana	3	4	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	4	1	5	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	1	0
Penn State	1	4	5	2.0-4	1.0-2	0	1	0	0
Ohio State	5	4	9	1.0-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	5	9	3.0-11	2.0-8	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Washington State	4	0	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	35	38	73	14.5-42	7-28	0	2	0	0

2018	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
DEFENSE									
Utah State	5	1	6	2.0-19	2.0-19	0	0	0	1
Arizona State	2	0	2	1.0-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	5	3	8	2.0-6	1.0-1	0	0	0	0
Central Michigan	2	3	5	1.5-9	1.0-8	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	6	8	1.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	1	2	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0	0	0
Michigan	4	5	9	2.0-9	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Purdue	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	4	3	7	2.5-17	2.0-17	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	4	9	13	3.5-8	1.0-4	0	1	0	0
Nebraska	5	4	9	3.5-5	0-0	0	0	1-7	0
Rutgers	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0
Oregon	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	37	41	78	20.5-84	8.5-60	0	1	1-7	1

2019	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
DEFENSE									
Tulsa	2	5	7	2.5-6	1.5-5	0	0	2	0
Western Michigan	3	2	5	2.0-9	2.0-9	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	1	6	7	2.0-6	0.5-1	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	3	0	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	5	7	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	6	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	4	1	5	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	2	4	6	1.5-6	1.5-6	0	0	0	0
Michigan	3	1	4	1.0-11	1.0-11	0	0	0	1
Rutgers	1	3	4	2.0-4	1.0-3	0	0	0	0
Maryland	3	3	6	1.5-17	2.5-23	0	0	0	0
Totals	28	41	69	14.5-67	9-52	0	0	2	1



2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



CAREER NOTES: Enrolled for the 2019 spring semester and participated in spring practice.

2019 SEASON (FRESHMAN): Has played in 11 games, with 32 carries for 90 yards with a long of 17 yards and one TD . . . also has five kick returns for 93 yards (18.6 ypr) with a long of 24 yards . . . posted five carries for 13 yards along with two kick returns for 39 yards with a season-long of 24 yards in Maryland game . . . had two kick returns for 33 yards with a season-long of 23 yards at Michigan . . . had five carries for 19 yards in Illinois game, along with one kick return for 21 yards . . . scored first touchdown of Spartan career with 4-yard scamper in Penn State, part of two carries for 7 yards . . . tallied three carries for 2 yards at Ohio State . . . posted one rush for 2 yards in Indiana game . . . carried seven times for 2 yards at Northwestern . . . tallied two totes for 9 yards in Arizona State game . . . had six carries for 35 yards in Spartan debut vs. Western Michigan.

A. WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing Attempts: 7, vs. Northwestern (9/21/19)

Rushing Yards: 35, vs. Western Michigan (9/7/19)

Touchdown: 1, vs. Penn State (10/26/19)

A. WILLIAMS' STATISTICS

RUSHING	G/GS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	11/0	32	90	2.8	1	17	8.2

RECEIVING	REC.	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG	YPG
2019	0	0	0	0	0	0.0

KICK RETURNS	ATT	YDS.	AVG.	TD	LG
2019	5	93	18.6	0	24

A. WILLIAMS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2019

RUSHING	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa		-DNP-		
Western Michigan	6	35	0	17
Arizona State	2	9	0	5
Northwestern	7	2	0	5
Indiana	1	2	0	2
Ohio State	3	2	0	2
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	2	7	1	4
Illinois	5	19	0	8
Michigan	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	1	0	1
Maryland	5	13	0	11
Totals	32	90	1	17

KICK RETURN	ATT	YDS	TD	LG
Tulsa		-DNP-		
Western Michigan	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	0	0	0	0
Indiana	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	21	0	21
Michigan	2	33	0	23
Rutgers	0	0	0	0
Maryland	2	39	0	24
Totals	5	93	0	24

2019 SPARTAN FOOTBALL GAME NOTES



• TWO-TIME FIRST-TEAM ALL-BIG TEN (ASSOCIATED PRESS)

CAREER NOTES: Three-year letterwinner has started 41 consecutive games at nose tackle, the longest active start streak on the team . . . member of the team's Eagles leadership council . . . has 153 tackles in 49 career games . . . has 28.5 tackles for loss and 11.5 sacks in his career, along with eight pass break-ups and three forced fumbles . . . has several marks on MSU career lists, including ranking 19th for career tackles for loss (28.5), along with 20th for career sacks (11.5), 28th for yards from sacks (65), 29th in yards from tackles for loss (109) and tied for 31st for career forced fumbles (3) . . . named first-team All-Big Ten (Associated Press), as well as second-team All-Big Ten (media) and third-team All-Big Ten (coaches) . . . named to the watch list for the Outland Trophy, which is presented annually to the nation's top interior lineman . . . ranked the No. 4 senior defensive tackle for the 2020 NFL Draft by Gil Brandt of NFL.com.

2019 SEASON (SENIOR): Voted one of four team captains . . . ranks third on the team and first among defensive linemen with 161 production points . . . tied for 17th in the B1G in both sacks (5.0) and sacks/game (0.42) . . . also tied for 40th in the B1G in both tackles for loss (6.5) and TFL/game (0.58) . . . has 41 total tackles (15 solo, 26 assists) with 7.0 TFLs (37 yards) and 5.0 sacks (31 yards) on the season in starting all 12 games . . . posted at least 1.0 sack and 1.0 TFL in three straight games (Arizona State, Northwestern, Indiana), as part of at least 0.5 sack in seven of the 12 games this season . . . tallied two tackles with 0.5 sack and TFL in Maryland game, adding one QB hurry . . . posted five stops at Rutgers . . . recorded three tackles with one sack and one TFL at Michigan . . . tallied two tackles, including 0.5 TFL, in Illinois game . . . registered four tackles in Penn State game . . . tallied three tackles at Wisconsin . . . notched career-high eight tackles at Ohio State, good for 12 production points, ranking third among defensive linemen . . . logged season-high five stops with 1.5 TFL and 1.0 sack in Indiana game, adding one QB hurry, registering 20 production points . . . playing near his hometown of Chicago in front of a large number of family and friends, logged two tackles, both TFLs with one sack at Northwestern, as his last two outings of 2.0 TFLs have both come against Northwestern, doing so in 2018 and 2019 . . . tallied 30 production points, leading the defensive linemen and ranking second overall . . . posted three tackles, including 1.0 sack and TFL in Arizona State game . . . tallied one stop and one QB hurry in Western Michigan contest . . . logged three tackles, including 0.5 sack, and one forced fumble, teaming with Kenny Willekes for a sack and knocking ball loose from Tulsa QB and Willekes pounced on fumble in end zone, ending with 16 production points.

R. WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 8, vs. Ohio State (10/5/19)

Tackle For Loss: 2, three times (last vs. Northwestern, 9/21/19)

Sacks: 1.0, nine times (last vs. Michigan, 11/16/19)

Pass Break-Ups: 2, vs. Indiana (9/22/18)

Forced Fumble: 1, three times (last vs. Tulsa, 8/30/19)

R. WILLIAMS' STATISTICS

	G/GS	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
2016	11/3	11	17	28	5.0-14	2.0-10	0	1	0	1
2017	13/13	13	18	31	6.0-23	2.5-11	0	0	0	0
2018	13/13	17	36	53	10.5-35	2-13	0	5	0	1
2019	12/12	15	26	41	7.0-37	5.0-31	0	0	0	1
Career	49/41	56	97	153	28.5-109	11.5-65	0	6	0	3

R. WILLIAMS' GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

2016

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Furman	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	2	0	2	1-5	1-5	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	3	1	4	1-5	1-5	0	0	0	1
Indiana	1	2	3	1-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
BYU				-DNP-INJURED-					
Northwestern	2	2	4	1.5-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	0	2	2	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Penn State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	11	17	28	5-14	2-10	0	1	0	1

2017

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Bowling Green	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Western Michigan	1	2	3	1-8	1-8	0	0	0	0
Notre Dame	1	1	2	1-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Iowa	2	2	4	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	1	5	6	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	0	3	3	1.0-3	0.5-1	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	2	0	2	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0	0	0
Washington State	1	1	2	1.0-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Totals	13	18	31	6.0-19	2.5-11	0	0	0	0

2018

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Utah State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	4	1	5	2.0-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	1	3	1.0-5	1.0-5	0	2	0	0
Central Michigan	1	2	3	1.0-6	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	1	2	3	2.0-8	0-0	0	1	0	0
Penn State	2	3	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	2	4	1.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	1
Purdue	1	5	6	0.5-3	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Ohio State	1	5	6	1.0-2	0-0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	5	5	0.5-0	0-0	0	1	0	0
Oregon	0	3	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oregon	1	3	4	1-5	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Totals	17	36	53	10.5-35	2-13	0	3	0	1

2019

DEFENSE	UT	AT	TM	TFL	SACKS	INT	PBU	FR	FF
Tulsa	0	3	3	0.5-3	0.5-3	0	0	0	1
Western Michigan	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Arizona State	0	3	3	1.0-2	1.0-2	0	0	0	0
Northwestern	2	0	2	2.0-11	1.0-9	0	0	0	0
Indiana	2	3	5	1.5-6	1.0-6	0	0	0	0
Ohio State	5	3	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	1	2	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Penn State	1	3	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	1	1	2	0.5-4	0-0	0	0	0	0
Michigan	2	1	3	1.0-7	1.0-7	0	0	0	0
Rutgers	1	4	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	2	2	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	0	0	0
Totals	15	26	41	7.0-37	5.0-31	0	0	0	1



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 1 • NO. 18/20 MICHIGAN STATE 28, TULSA 7

Game 1 | No. 18/20 Michigan State 28, Tulsa 7

Aug. 30, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 72,005

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Kenny Willekes recovered two fumbles, including one in the end zone for a touchdown, and No. 18 Michigan State manhandled Tulsa 28-7 on Aug. 30.

Willekes, back on the field after breaking his leg in last season's Redbox Bowl, was part of a swarming Michigan State defense that held the Golden Hurricane to minus-73 yards rushing.

Tulsa (0-1) botched two shotgun snaps in the second quarter - part of the reason its rushing total ended up so far below zero. One of those loose balls went out of the end zone for a safety.

The touchdown by Willekes came after he and Raequan Williams sacked Zach Smith near the goal line. The ball came free, and Willekes came up with it to put MSU up 22-0.

Michigan State (1-0) got the ball first Friday and capped a penalty-aided drive with a 15-yard touchdown pass from Brian Lewerke to Connor Heyward. Then the defense - which was No. 1 in the nation against the run last season - took over.

Tulsa went with Smith, a Baylor transfer, at quarterback over returning sophomore Seth Boomer. It would have probably been a long night no matter who was in. Michigan State was up 25-0 before the Golden Hurricane scored. Smith threw a 28-yard touchdown pass to Sam Crawford late in the second quarter.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Michigan State has now won 21 consecutive home openers, dating back to 1999 . . . that streak is tied for fifth-longest in the FBS . . . MSU improved to 13-0 in home openers under Mark Dantonio and 12-1 in season openers overall under Dantonio . . . Michigan State held Tulsa to -73 yards rushing, a school-record low for a Spartan opponent (previous: -63 yards by Pittsburgh in 1950) . . . the 80 yards of total offense were the fewest by a Spartan opponent since Florida Atlantic had 48 in 2011 . . . MSU recorded six sacks (39 yards) and 13 tackles for loss (65 yards), in addition to three forced fumbles, two pass break-ups and two fumble recoveries . . . MSU recorded its first safety since 2012 as Tulsa snapped a ball that eventually went out of the back of the end zone . . . on the first play of the second quarter, Dominique Long blocked a punt, marking MSU's first blocked punt since Sept. 21, 2013, at Notre Dame.



Senior defensive end Kenny Willekes scored his first career touchdown after teaming up on a sack with Raequan Williams and pouncing on the fumble in the end zone to give MSU a 22-0 lead with 4:49 left in the second quarter. Earlier in the second quarter, he recovered a fumble after a bad Tulsa snap to set up an MSU field goal. Willekes also had a 1-yard tackle for loss in the second quarter and a 2-yard sack in the fourth quarter. Overall, Willekes led the Spartans with seven tackles, including 2.5 TFLs (6 yards) and 1.5 sacks (5 yards).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Tulsa (0-1)	0	7	0	0	- 7
Michigan State (1-0)	7	18	3	0	- 28

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Heyward 15-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 11:41 left
Drive: 9 plays, 73 yards, TOP 3:19

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (10-0) Coghlin 38-yard field goal, 14:03 left
Drive: 4 plays, 4 yards, TOP 0:48
MSU (13-0) Coghlin 47-yard field goal, 9:59 left
Drive: 7 plays, 7 yards, TOP 2:07
MSU (15-0) Team safety, 9:09 left
MSU (22-0) Willekes 0-yard fumble recovery (Coghlin kick), 4:49 left
MSU (25-0) Coghlin 44-yard field goal, 2:32 left
Drive: 4 plays, 4 yards, TOP 1:30
TUL (7-25) Crawford 28-yard pass from Smith (Rainey kick), 0:36 left
Drive: 7 plays, 85 yards, TOP 1:45

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (28-7) Coghlin 40-yard field goal, 2:20 left
Drive: 17 plays, 73 yards, TOP 7:23

FOURTH QUARTER

None

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	TUL
First Downs	18	8
Rushes-Yards	40-108	25-(-73)
Passing Yards	195	153
Passes	22-38-0	16-27-1
Total Offense	78-303	52-80
Punts-Avg.	5-47.4	9-41.0
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	6-2
Penalties-Yards	14-122	8-80
Possession Time	36:06	23:54

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Heyward 15-43; Lewerke 7-34; Collins 8-17; Jefferson 7-8; White 1-4; Lombardi 2-2.
TUL: Brooks 6-0; Taylor 7-(-1); Smith 10-(-32); Team 2-(-40).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 21-37-0-192; Lombardi 1-1-0-3. TUL: Smith 16-27-1-153.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 6-56; Heyward 3-28; Dotson 3-22; Nailor 3-5; Jefferson 2-29; White 2-18; Seybert 2-12; Nelson 1-25. TUL: Stokes 6-54; Crawford Jr. 5-49; J. Johnson 3-19; K. Johnson 1-37; Brooks 1-(-6).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Willekes 7 (2-5); Simmons 6 (2-4); Bachie 6 (1-5); Thompson 5 (0-5); J. Panasiuk 5 (4-1). TUL: Johnson 9 (8-1); Bunch 8 (3-5); Collins 8 (3-5); Edmiston 8 (3-5); Green 7 (3-4).



GAME 2 • NO. 19/20 MICHIGAN STATE 51, WESTERN MICHIGAN 17

Game 2 | No. 19/20 Michigan State 51, Western Michigan 17
 Sept. 7, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.
 Spartan Stadium • Att: 73,113

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Darrell Stewart had 10 catches for 185 yards, and No. 19 Michigan State scored touchdowns on its first three drives on the way to a 51-17 win over Western Michigan on Sept. 7 that gave coach Mark Dantonio a share of the school record for victories.

Dantonio won his 109th game for the Spartans, matching Duffy Daugherty's mark. Brian Lewerke threw for 314 yards and three touchdowns, and Elijah Collins had 192 yards on 17 carries.

On the first offensive play, Lewerke found an open Stewart for a 33-yard gain. Michigan State opened the scoring on a 2-yard pass from Lewerke to Matt Dotson after only 94 seconds.

Stewart scored on a 42-yard reception later in the first quarter to make it 21-0.

WMU (1-1) scored in the second quarter on a 14-yard pass from Jon Wassink to Giovanni Ricci, but the Broncos were down 31-7 at halftime.

The second half belonged to Collins, a redshirt freshman who broke free for a 58-yard run early in the third quarter. By game's end, Michigan State had reached its highest point total since a 55-16 win over Penn State in 2015.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Elijah Collins' 192 rushing yards were the most by a freshman starting running back in school history and the second-most overall by a Spartan freshman running back in a single game (Javon Ringer had 194 yards at Illinois in 2005) . . . Darrell Stewart had a career-high 185 yards receiving on 10 catches . . . the 185 receiving yards are tied for the 12th-most by a Spartan in a single game (Plaxico Burress, 13 catches for 185 yards vs. Florida on Jan. 1, 2000) . . . Stewart's 10 catches were the second most in his career (11 at Northwestern in 2017) . . . he had eight catches for 152 yards and one TD in the first half alone . . . Brian Lewerke completed 23-of-32 passes for 314 yards and three touchdowns . . . Michigan State's 51 points were the most since the Spartans scored 55 against Penn State on Nov. 28, 2015, in Spartan Stadium . . . The Spartans had 582 yards of total offense, the most since a Dantonio-era record 662 total yards at Indiana in 2014 and the fourth-most in the Dantonio era (662 at Indiana, 2014; 602 vs. Western Michigan, 2009; 593 yards vs. UAB, 2007) . . . MSU had 365 yards of total offense in the first half.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Western Michigan (1-1)	0	7	0	10	- 17
Michigan State (2-0)	21	10	6	14	- 51

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Dotson 2-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 13:26 left Drive: 4 plays, 79 yards, TOP 1:34
MSU (14-0)	Jefferson 2-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:14 left Drive: 9 plays, 69 yards, TOP 2:43
MSU (21-0)	Stewart 42-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 1:59 left Drive: 5 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:17

SECOND QUARTER

WMU (7-21)	Ricci 14-yard pass from Wassink (Kapps kick), 11:34 left Drive: 10 plays, 66 yards, TOP 5:18
MSU (28-7)	White 2-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 4:32 left Drive: 9 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:40
MSU (31-7)	Coghlin 38-yard field goal, 0:00 left Drive: 8 plays, 60 yards, TOP 0:49

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (34-7)	Coghlin 23-yard field goal, 11:30 left Drive: 5 plays, 63 yards, TOP 1:55
MSU (37-7)	Coghlin 20-yard field goal, 5:36 left Drive: 9 plays, 61 yards, TOP 4:06

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (44-7)	Jefferson 1-yard run (Coghlin kick), 13:37 left Drive: 8 plays, 57 yards, TOP 4:25
WMU (10-44)	Kapps 31-yard field goal, 8:41 left Drive: 11 plays, 61 yards, TOP 4:56
MSU (51-10)	Thomas 1-yard run (Coghlin kick), 4:02 left Drive: 4 plays, 24 yards, TOP 2:11
WMU (17-10)	Selig 15-yard pass from Alstott (Kapps kick), 0:24 left Drive: 9 plays, 72 yards, TOP 3:35

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WMU
First Downs	31	18
Rushes-Yards	34-251	27-67
Passing Yards	331	285
Passes	24-33-1	27-41-2
Total Offense	67-582	68-352
Punts-Avg.	1-42.0	4-48.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	2-20	7-46
Possession Time	31:51	28:09

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-192; Williams 6-35; Heyward 3-13; Jefferson 5-9; Thomas 2-1; Lewerke 1-1. **WMU:** Bellamy 15-44; Tyler 4-31; Alstott 1-8; Tucker 2-0; Wassink 5-(-16).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 23-32-1-314; Stewart 1-1-0-17. **WMU:** Wassink 23-37-2-252; Alstott 4-4-0-33.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 10-185; White 5-63; Hayes 3-31; Dotson 2-16; Lewerke 1-17; Heyward 1-7; Collins 1-7; Jefferson 1-5. **WMU:** Ricci 6-53; Mixon Jr. 4-71; Bussell 4-42; Moore 4-41; Bellamy 3-13; Selig 2-20; Crooms 1-18; Cooper 1-12; Borske 1-9; Arnett 1-6.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Henderson 7 (6-1); Bachie 7 (1-6); Scott 6 (6-0); D.Dowell 5 (4-1); Willekes 5 (3-2). **WMU:** Tranquill 14 (6-8); Hayward 10 (3-7); Spears 7 (3-4); Eskridge 4 (3-1); Curtis 4 (3-1).



Michigan State's 2019 captains presented Mark Dantonio the game ball in the locker room following the Spartans' 51-17 victory over Western Michigan; with the win, Dantonio tied Duffy Daugherty for the most wins in program history.



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 3 • ARIZONA STATE 10, NO. 18/19 MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 3 | Arizona State 10, No. 18/19 Michigan State 7

Sept. 14, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 73,531

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Eno Benjamin reached the ball to the goal line for a 1-yard touchdown run with 50 seconds remaining, and Arizona State beat No. 18 Michigan State, 10-7, after the Spartans had a tying field goal negated for having too many men on the field.

Matt Coghlin's 42-yard kick appeared to have tied it with 6 seconds remaining, but a replay showed too many men on the field for Michigan State. Coghlin had to try again from farther back after the penalty, but he hooked the kick left.

Arizona State drove 75 yards in 11 plays at the end against a Michigan State defense that had been stifling all day. Quarterback Jayden Daniels ran 15 yards for a first down on fourth-and-13 from the Michigan State 28, and Benjamin's touchdown put the Sun Devils ahead. That play was also reviewed, and Benjamin had just barely extended the ball far enough to score.

Coghlin missed from 47 yards in the second quarter, and Arizona State drove the other way for a 41-yard field goal by Cristian Zendejas. The Spartans appeared poised to tie the game late in the half, but Coghlin missed from 31 yards after a delay of game penalty had pushed that kick back.

Elijah Collins ran for a 9-yard touchdown with 8:37 remaining for Michigan State to give the Spartans a 7-3 lead.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- The Spartans held the Sun Devils to 216 yards of total offense (140 passing, 76 rushing) . . . Joe Bachie led the Spartans with a season-high 12 tackles, marking his 10th career game with double-figure tackles . . . Kenny Willekes recorded seven tackles, including two TFLs (6 yards) and a half sack (1 yard) . . . Darrell Stewart posted his second consecutive 100-yard receiving game with nine catches for 121 yards.



The Spartans held the Sun Devils to 216 yards of total offense (140 passing, 76 rushing).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Arizona State (3-0)	0	3	0	7	- 10
Michigan State (2-1)	0	0	0	7	- 7

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

None

SECOND QUARTER

ASU (0-3) Zendejas 41-yard field goal, 3:40 left
Drive: 10 plays, 48 yards, TOP 5:38

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (7-3) Collins 9-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:37 left
Drive: 10 plays, 70 yards, TOP 5:31
ASU (7-10) Benjamin 1-yard run (Zendejas kick), 0:50 left
Drive: 11 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:44

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ASU
First Downs	23	14
Rushes-Yards	35-113	26-76
Passing Yards	291	140
Passes	24-39-0	15-26-0
Total Offense	74-404	52-216
Punts-Avg.	4-45.0	7-41.1
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	10-91	7-62
Possession Time	33:43	26:17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 19-72; Lewerke 10-25; A.Williams 2-9; Heyward 3-6; Jefferson 1-11. **ASU:** Benjamin 11-38; Daniels 12-37; Carter 1-5; Williams 1-(-2); Team 1-(-2).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 24-38-0-291; Team 0-1-0-0. **ASU:** Daniels 15-26-0-140.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 9-121; White 5-39; Dotson 4-42; Seybert 2-50; Barnett 1-29; Heyward 1-6; Collins 1-2; Hayes 1-2. **ASU:** Williams 6-49; Aiyuk 5-64; Benjamin 2-11; Darby 1-9; Pierce 1-7.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Bachie 12 (4-8); Simmons 9 (1-8); Henderson 7 (3-4); Willekes 7 (1-6); Thompson 6 (1-5). **ASU:** Fields 13 (6-7); Robertson 8 (3-5); Lole 8 (3-5); Butler 8 (3-5); Williams 7 (5-2).



GAME 4 • MICHIGAN STATE 31, NORTHWESTERN 10

Game 4 | Michigan State 31, Northwestern 10

Sept. 21, 2019 • Evanston, Ill.

Ryan Field • Att: 40,114

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EVANSTON, Ill. (AP) - Brian Lewerke had three touchdown passes, Elijah Collins added a rushing TD and Michigan State bounced back from a loss a week ago for a 31-10 victory over Northwestern. The win was the 110th for coach Mark Dantonio at Michigan State, which makes him the winningest coach in program history.

Lewerke completed 18 of 31 passes for 228 yards and Collins had 76 yards rushing on 17 carries as the Spartans snapped a three-game losing streak against the Wildcats.

Northwestern had its eight-game winning streak in Big Ten regular-season games snapped. The Wildcats had won 15 of 16 regular-season conference games.

Quarterback Hunter Johnson completed 15 of 26 passes for 88 yards with an interception before being pulled in the fourth quarter.

Running back Drake Anderson had 86 yards rushing on 16 carries with a touchdown.

The turning point came with just under two minutes left in the first half.

Trailing 7-3, Northwestern faced a third-and-20 from its own 48. Instead of playing it safe and punting to make Michigan State go the length of the field, Johnson forced a throw and was intercepted by Josiah Scott at the MSU 38.

The Spartans then put together an 11-play, 62-yard drive - capped by an 11-yard TD pass from Lewerke to Cody White - for a 14-3 halftime lead.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- With the 31-10 win over Northwestern, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach with 110 victories in his 13-year tenure. Dantonio passed Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors . . . The Spartans snapped a three-game losing streak to the Wildcats and now lead the all-time series, 38-20, including a 20-11 record in Evanston. Dantonio is 6-5 in his tenure against Northwestern, including a 5-1 record at Ryan Field. Pat Fitzgerald is 5-7 in his career against the Spartans . . . Senior linebacker Joe Bachie recorded a career-high 14 tackles (13 solo, one assist) to lead the Spartan defense. He also recorded his fifth career interception, a 9-yard sack, two tackles for loss (10 yards) and two pass break-ups.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (3-1, 1-0 B1G)	7	7	10	7	- 31
Northwestern (1-2, 0-1 B1G)	0	3	0	7	- 10

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Collins 5-yard run (Coghlin kick), 11:42 left
Drive: 9 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:18

SECOND QUARTER

NU (3-7) Kuhbander 39-yard field goal, 14:13 left
Drive: 12 plays, 43 yards, TOP 3:43
MSU (14-3) White 11-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 0:24 left
Drive: 11 plays, 62 yards, TOP 1:15

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (21-3) Seybert 8-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 4:41 left
Drive: 10 plays, 53 yards, TOP 3:48
MSU (24-3) Coghlin 26-yard field goal, 0:03 left
Drive: 8 plays, 46 yards, TOP 3:12

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (31-3) Seybert 7-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:34 left
Drive: 3 plays, 22 yards, TOP 1:24
NU (10-31) Anderson 2-yard run (Kuhbander kick), 2:41 left
Drive: 9 plays, 63 yards, TOP 2:58

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	NU
First Downs	19	17
Rushes-Yards	40-109	44-139
Passing Yards	228	126
Passes	18-31-0	19-37-3
Total Offense	71-337	81-265
Punts-Avg.	6-47.0	6-35.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-47	3-25
Possession Time	28:14	31:46

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-76; Heyward 3-17; White 1-13; Lewerke 7-9; Jefferson 3-3; A.Williams 7-2; Stewart 1-(-8). NU: Anderson 17-91; Bowser 13-39; Johnson 7-13; Team 1-(-1); Smith 6-(-3).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 18-31-0-228. NU: Johnson 15-26-1-88; Smith 4-11-2-38.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-77; White 4-70; Seybert 4-28; Heyward 2-11; Hayes 1-18; Barnett 1-15; Collins 1-9. NU: Lees 5-21; Skowronek 3-31; Chiaokhiao-Bowman 3-28; Bowser 3-13; McGowan 2-14; Washington 1-9; Mangieri 1-8; Anderson 1-2.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Bachie 14 (13-1); Henderson 6 (5-1); Simmons 6 (5-1); Butler 5 (3-2); D.Dowell 4 (3-1). NU: Gallagher 9 (6-3); Fisher 9 (5-4); Bergin 7 (4-3); Whillock 7 (2-5); Three others 4.



With the 31-10 win over Northwestern, Mark Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach with 110 victories in his 13-year tenure. Dantonio passed Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Following the win at Northwestern, Coach Dantonio was presented with a ceremonial game ball by his wife, Becky, and game captains and Chicago-area natives, Raequan Williams (99) and Mike Panasiuk (72).



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 5 • NO. 25 MICHIGAN STATE 40, INDIANA 31

Game 5 | No. 25 Michigan State 40, Indiana 31

Sept. 28, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 71,048

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Matt Coghlin made a tie-breaking 21-yard field goal with 5 seconds remaining, and No. 25 Michigan State beat Indiana, 40-31.

After Coghlin's kick gave the Spartans a 34-31 lead, Indiana tried to lateral its way down the field on its final offensive play, but that resulted in a fumble that Michigan State recovered for a touchdown.

Brian Lewerke threw for 300 yards and three touchdowns for the Spartans, who held off the upset-minded Hoosiers. Michael Penix Jr. returned for Indiana after missing the previous two games with an undisclosed injury - and he gave the Spartans fits, completing 20 passes in a row during one stretch.

Penix threw for three touchdowns, including an 11-yarder to Whop Philyor that tied the game at 31 with 2:00 remaining. Lewerke immediately led the Spartans back down the field. Darrell Stewart outfought defensive back Jaylin Williams for a 44-yard reception, then Lewerke broke free for a 30-yard run that put the ball at the 1.

Rather than try to score right away, the Spartans ran the clock down and set up Coghlin's kick.

Elijah Collins gave Michigan State a 7-0 lead with a 4-yard scoring run, but Indiana answered late in the first quarter with a 28-yard TD pass from Penix to Philyor.

Lewerke put the Spartans back ahead with a 5-yard touchdown pass to Stewart in the second, but Penix scored on a 2-yard run to tie it at 14.

Lewerke found Stewart for a 26-yard TD with 33 seconds left in the half.

Penix completed his last seven pass attempts of the first half and his first 13 of the second, but Michigan State held the Hoosiers to a field goal in the red zone to start the third quarter.

Indiana went ahead 24-21 with 14:52 remaining in the fourth on a 12-yard touchdown pass from Penix to Donavan Hale, who appeared to make the catch with one hand while cornerback Josiah Scott was draped all over him.

Michigan State went back ahead 28-24 with 12:12 remaining when Lewerke threw a 10-yard scoring pass to Matt Seybert.

POST-GAME NOTES:

• Mark Dantonio is 10-1 against the Hoosiers . . . MSU kept the Old Brass Spittoon for the third year in a row year and is now 48-16-2 all-time against Indiana . . . MSU is 48-13-1 against Indiana since 1950, the first year the two schools played for the Old Brass Spittoon . . . the Spartans are 26-6-1 against the Hoosiers in East Lansing, winning the last eight match-ups in Spartan Stadium.



Brian Lewerke finished with 378 total yards of offense (300 passing, 78 rushing), the ninth-highest single-game total in MSU history . . . he completed 18-of-36 passes for 300 yards for his seventh career 300-yard passing game . . . Lewerke's team-high 78 rushing yards were the third-highest total of his career (career-high 81 vs. Western Michigan in 2017; 79 vs. Maryland in 2016).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Indiana (3-2, 0-2 B1G)	7	7	3	14	- 31
Michigan State (4-1, 2-0 B1G)	7	14	0	19	- 40

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Collins 4-yard run (Coghlin kick), 8:04 left Drive: 6 plays, 71 yards, TOP 2:11
IU (7-7)	Philyor 28-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 1:35 left Drive: 6 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:04

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (14-7)	Stewart 5-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:55 left Drive: 10 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:40
IU (14-14)	Penix 2-yard run (Justus kick), 4:07 left Drive: 10 plays, 80 yards, TOP 5:38
MSU (21-14)	Stewart 26-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 0:33 left Drive: 5 plays, 56 yards, TOP 0:46

THIRD QUARTER

IU (17-21)	Justus 26-yard field goal, 8:23 left Drive: 12 plays, 81 yards, TOP 6:32
------------	---

FOURTH QUARTER

IU (24-21)	Hale 12-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 14:52 left Drive: 13 plays, 80 yards, TOP 6:36
MSU (28-24)	Seybert 10 yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:12 left Drive: 2 plays, 26 yards, TOP 0:30
MSU (31-24)	Coghlin 44-yard field goal, 3:33 left Drive: 13 plays, 54 yards, TOP 6:25
IU (31-31)	Philyor 11-yard pass from Penix (Justus kick), 2:00 left Drive: 6 plays, 78 yards, TOP 1:27
MSU (34-31)	Coghlin 21-yard field goal, 0:05 left Drive: 5 plays, 72 yards, TOP 1:55
MSU (40-31)	M. Dowell 0-yard fumble recovery, 0:00 left

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	IU
First Downs	23	26
Rushes-Yards	34-142	28-70
Passing Yards	300	286
Passes	18-36-0	33-42-0
Total Offense	70-442	70-365
Punts-Avg.	4-54.2	5-45.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	6-61	9-85
Possession Time	25:40	34:20

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Lewerke 12-78; Collins 17-56; Nelson 1-5; Jefferson 2-4; A. Williams 1-2; Team 1-(-3).
IU: Scott 18-66; Walker 4-11; Philyor 1-6; Team 1-(-2); Penix 2-(-4); James 2-(-7).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 18-36-0-300-3. **IU:** Penix 33-42-0-286-3.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-117; White 4-67; Seybert 3-43; Hayes 3-38; Collins 1-16; Gillison 1-12; Dotson 1-7. **IU:** Philyor 14-142; Hale 7-99; Scott 4-28; Fryfogle 3-25; Hendershot 2-8; Westbrook 2-3; Ellis 1-7; Penix 0-(-26).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Willekes 12 (5-7); Simmons 9 (4-5); D.Dowell 8 (6-2); Bachie 7 (4-3); Thompson 7 (2-5). **IU:** Elliott 5 (4-1); Jones 5 (4-1); McFadden 5 (2-3); Three others 4.



GAME 6 • NO. 4/5 OHIO STATE 34, NO. 25/23 MICHIGAN STATE 10

Game 6 | No. 4 Ohio State 34, No. 25 Michigan State 10

Oct. 5, 2019 • Columbus, Ohio

Ohio Stadium • Att: 104,797

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

COLUMBUS, Ohio (AP) - Justin Fields threw two touchdown passes and ran for another score, J.K. Dobbins rushed for 172 yards and a touchdown and No. 4 Ohio State overcame a sluggish start to beat No. 25 Michigan State 34-10.

The Buckeyes (6-0, 3-0 Big Ten) had to work to figure out Michigan State's defense to start, after blowing out every opponent through the first five games. They gained just 16 yards on 16 plays in the first quarter, but got unstuck and put away the Spartans (4-2, 2-1) with big plays.

Dobbins ran the ball 24 times, averaged over 7 yards per carry and had an electrifying 67-yard breakaway for a touchdown late in the first half.

Fields finished 17-of-25 for 206 yards and threw an interception for the first time in his first 175 pass attempts as a Buckeye, picked off by Josiah Scott. He also was sacked three times - twice by Michigan State linebacker Joe Bachie. The Spartan linebacker finished the night with 11 tackles, including three for loss. Scott led the MSU defense with 12 stops.

Brian Lewerke was 20-for-38 for 218 yards and a touchdown for the Spartans. Darrell Stewart caught the TD pass, one of his team-leading six receptions for 68 yards. Elijah Collins led the MSU rushing attack with 12 carries for 63 yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Brian Lewerke completed 20-of-38 passes for 218 yards, one touchdown and one interception . . . Darrell Stewart led MSU with six receptions for 68 yards, including a 20-yard touchdown in the second quarter, his fourth receiving TD of the season . . . Josiah Scott doubled his previous career high with 12 tackles (9 solo, 3 assists) . . . he also recorded his second interception of the season and returned it 34 yards in the third quarter . . . Joe Bachie registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage . . . Mike Panasiuk had a career-high 3.5 tackles for loss (9 yards), including a 4-yard sack that included a forced fumble . . . in addition, he tied a career best with seven tackles; he also had seven stops in his first career start against Ohio State in 2016 . . . Jake Hartbarger averaged 46.9 yards per punt (seven punts for 328 yards), including four inside the 20.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-2, 2-1 B1G)	0	10	0	0	- 10
Ohio State (6-0, 3-0 B1G)	3	24	0	7	- 34

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

OSU (3-0) Haubeil, 39-yard field goal, 8:04 left
Drive: 4 plays, 0 yards, TOP 1:54

SECOND QUARTER

OSU (10-0) Victor 60-yard pass from Fields (Haubeil kick), 12:12 left
Drive: 5 plays, 86 yards, TOP 1:57
MSU (7-10) Stewart 20 yd pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 10:36 left
Drive: 5 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:36
OSU (17-7) Farrell 21-yard pass from Fields (Haubeil kick), 8:09 left
Drive: 7 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:27
MSU (10-17) Coghlin 39-yard field goal, 3:36 left
Drive: 9 plays, 34 yards, TOP 5:06
OSU (24-10) Dobbins 67-yard run (Haubeil kick), 2:24 left
Drive: 3 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:12
OSU (27-10) Haubeil 43-yard field goal, 0:05 left
Drive: 10 plays, 45 yards, TOP 1:41

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

OSU (34-10) Fields 1-yard run (Haubeil kick), 10:41 left
Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:09

TEAM STATISTICS	MSU	OSU
First Downs	18	22
Rushes-Yards	24-67	49-323
Passing Yards	218	206
Passes	20-38-1	17-25-1
Total Offense	65-285	74-529
Punts-Avg.	7-46.9	4-48.2
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-30	10-85
Possession Time	28:23	31:37

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 12-63; White 2-8; A.Williams 3-2; Jefferson 1-0; Team 1-(-2); Lewerke 8-(-4).
OSU: Dobbins 24-172; Teague 14-90; Fields 11-61.

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 20-38-1-218. OSU: Fields 17-25-1-206.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 6-68; White 4-42; Gillison 3-34; Seybert 2-37; Hayes 2-17; Barnett 1-9; Dotson 1-9; Collins 1-2. OSU: Hill 7-57; Victor 3-79; Wilson 2-24; Dobbins 2-2; Farrell 1-21; Mack 1-19; Ruckert 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Scott 12 (9-3); Bachie 11 (6-5); R. Williams 8 (5-3); Simmons 7 (6-1); M. Panasiuk 7 (5-2); Willekes 7 (1-6). OSU: Fuller 7 (5-2); Wade 5 (3-2); Borland 5 (3-2); Werner 4 (3-1); Cornell 4 (3-1); Young 4 (2-2).



Joe Bachie registered a season-high three tackles for loss (19 yards) and a career-high two sacks, including an 18-yard sack on the third play from scrimmage, finishing the game with 11 total tackles, his third double-digit tackle outing, all coming in the last four games.



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 7 • NO. 8/8 WISCONSIN 38, MICHIGAN STATE 0

Game 7 | No. 8/8 Wisconsin 38, Michigan State 0

Oct. 12, 2019 • Madison, Wis.

Camp Randall Stadium • Att: 80,470

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

MADISON, Wis. (AP) - Michigan State football lost at No. 8 Wisconsin, 38-0, at a cold, windy and rainy Camp Randall Stadium on Oct. 12.

Senior wide receiver Darrell Stewart Jr. led MSU with five receptions for 59 yards.

Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Michigan State defense with 10 stops, including one tackle for loss, one of five TFLs by MSU on the afternoon. Simmons added one pass break-up.

The Badgers were led by quarterback Jack Coan's 18-of-21 passing for 180 yards and one TD pass. The Spartan defense contained Wisconsin running back and Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to 80 yards on 26 carries, the first game this season that he didn't reach 100 yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Spartans with 10 tackles, including a 1-yard tackle for loss . . . he also had one pass break-up . . . junior defensive end Jacob Panasiuk had five tackles, including a forced fumble on a 7-yard sack in the second quarter . . . the Spartans held Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to a season-low 80 yards on 26 carries (3.1 avg.) and snapped his 10-game streak with at least 100 rushing yards . . . senior punter Jake Hartbarger's 61-yard punt in the first quarter marked his third straight game with at least one punt of 60-plus yards.



Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons led the Spartans with a career-high 10 tackles, including a 1-yard tackle for loss, and adding one pass break-up at Wisconsin. The Spartan defense held Heisman Trophy candidate Jonathan Taylor to a then season-low 80 yards on 26 carries (3.1 avg.) and snapped his 10-game streak with at least 100 rushing yards.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-3, 2-2 B1G)	0	0	0	0	- 0
Wisconsin (6-0, 3-0 B1G)	7	10	0	21	- 38

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

WIS (7-0) Taylor 1-yard run (Larsh kick), 5:00 left
Drive: 11 plays, 75 yards, TOP 6:16

SECOND QUARTER

WIS (14-0) Cephus 19-yard pass from Coan (Larsh kick), 14:54 left
Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 4:17

WIS (17-0) Larsh 29-yard field goal, 13:38 left
Drive: 14 plays, 52 yards, TOP 7:34

THIRD QUARTER

None

FOURTH QUARTER

WIS (24-0) Taylor 1-yard run (Larsh kick), 13:38 left
Drive: 15 plays, 92 yards, TOP 8:46

WIS (31-0) Baun 34-yard interception (Larsh kick), 12:52 left

WIS (38-0) Pryor 66-yard run (Larsh kick), 10:52 left
Drive: 1 plays, 66 yards, TOP 0:12

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	WIS
First Downs	7	22
Rushes-Yards	21-30	46-222
Passing Yards	119	180
Passes	12-30-2	18-21-0
Total Offense	51-149	67-402
Punts-Avg.	9-43.1	4-34.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	5-40	1-10
Possession Time	20:50	39:10

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Thompson 1-20; Collins 8-16; Lewerke 8-4; White 1-0; Stewart 1-(-5); Lombardi 2-(-5).
WIS: Taylor 26-80; Pryor, 1-66; Watson 5-34; Cruickshank 2-28; Chenal 4-17; Groshek 2-7; Shaw 3-6; Team 1-(-1); Coan 2-(-15).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 7-16-1-53; Lombardi 5-14-1-66. **WIS:** Coan 18-21-0-180.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Stewart 5-59; White 3-34; Seybert 2-15; Hayes 2-11. **WIS:** Ferguson 4-62; Davis 4-33; Taylor 3-22; Cephus 2-28; Groshek 2-6; Pryor 1-18; Taylor 1-10; Chenal 1-1.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Simmons 10 (6-4); Scott 9 (6-3); Henderson 8 (7-1); Bachie 8 (7-1); D.Dowell 6 (6-0).
WIS: Orr 6 (4-2); Sanborn 5 (3-2); Pearson 4 (3-1); Williams 3 (3-0); Baun 3 (2-1).



GAME 8 • NO. 6 PENN STATE 28, MICHIGAN STATE 7

Game 8 | No. 6 Penn State 28, Michigan State 7

Oct. 26, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 70,298

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Michigan State football dropped a 28-7 decision to No. 6 Penn State in rainy and cold conditions at Spartan Stadium.

The Nittany Lions (8-0, 5-0 Big Ten) avenged close losses to Michigan State from each of the past two seasons. The Spartans (4-4, 2-3) closed out a tough stretch in which they lost to three straight top 10 ranked foes Ohio State, Wisconsin and Penn State. The Nittany Lions had lost five of their previous six against Michigan State.

Sean Clifford's first touchdown pass to Pat Freiermuth, a 16-yarder, opened the scoring in the first quarter, and those same two players gave Penn State a 13-0 lead with a 19-yard strike in the second. KJ Hamler's 27-yard TD catch with 1:20 left in the half - plus a successful 2-point conversion - made it 21-0.

A fumbled punt by Michigan State set up Clifford's 6-yard touchdown toss to Freiermuth in the third quarter.

Michigan State got on the scoreboard in the third quarter. Brian Lewerke found Cody White for a 49-yard pass. Anthony Williams took it from there, scoring his first touchdown of the season on a 4-yard run.

White led the Spartans with four receptions for 66 yards, while Tre Person and Matt Dotson both added 37 reception yards.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson led the Spartans with a career-high 11 tackles . . . junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons had two tackles for loss, including a 6-yard sack . . . Simmons had nine stops overall . . . senior safety David Dowell recorded his first interception of the season and the eighth of his career . . . he also had five tackles and one pass break-up . . . senior defensive tackle Mike Panasiuk had five tackles, including a 7-yard sack . . . in his collegiate debut, true freshman wide receiver Tre Mosley had four catches for 37 yards . . . junior tight end Matt Dotson tied his career high with four receptions for 37 yards . . . redshirt freshman Elijah Collins led the Spartans in rushing for the fifth game this season with 53 yards on 17 carries.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Penn State (8-0, 5-0 B1G)	7	14	7	0	- 28
Michigan State (4-4, 2-3 B1G)	0	0	7	0	- 7

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

PSU (7-0) Freiermuth 16-yard pass from Clifford (Pinegar kick), 6:54 left
Drive: 8 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:56

SECOND QUARTER

PSU (13-0) Freiermuth 19-yard pass from Clifford (kick failed), 14:30 left
Drive: 13 plays, 86 yards, TOP 4:26

PSU (21-0) Hamler 27-yard pass from Clifford (Clifford rush), 1:20 left
Drive: 8 plays, 62 yards, TOP 3:02

THIRD QUARTER

PSU (28-0) Freiermuth 6-yard pass from Clifford (Pinegar kick), 10:10 left
Drive: 1 play, 6 yards, TOP 0:06

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (7-28) A.Williams 4-yard run (Coghlin kick), 7:34 left
Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:31

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	PSU
First Downs	18	18
Rushes-Yards	31-83	37-134
Passing Yards	182	189
Passes	19-43-2	18-32-1
Total Offense	74-265	69-302
Punts-Avg.	7-31.0	8-44.2
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-0
Penalties-Yards	4-31	9-104
Possession Time	28:20	31:40

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 17-53; Lewerke 8-22; A. Williams 2-7; Wright 2-5; Day 1-0; Team 1-(-4). **PSU:** Brown 12-45; Ford 6-25; Cain 6-21; Slade 4-12; Clifford 7-11; Hamler 1-4; Team 1-(-5).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 16-34-1-165; Lombardi, 1-6-1-5; Day 2-3-0-12. **PSU:** Clifford 18-32-1-189.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: Dotson 4-37; Mosley 4-37; White 3-66; Collins 3-11; Stewart 1-11; Seybert 1-10; Barnett 1-4; Rosenthal 1-3; Nelson 1-3. **PSU:** Freiermuth 5-60; Hamler 5-57; Bowers 2-44; Dotson 2-14; Shorter 1-9; George 1-7; Cain 1-2; Slade 1-(-4).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Thompson 11 (0-11); Simmons 9 (3-6); Henderson 8 (6-2); Bachie 6 (0-6); Brown 5 (3-2); D. Dowell 5 (2-3); M. Panasiuk 5 (2-3). **PSU:** Parsons 12 (4-8); Wade 6 (3-3); Johnson 6 (2-4); Brown 6 (1-5); Wilson 5 (0-5).



Senior defensive tackle Mike Panasiuk had five tackles, including a 7-yard sack against Penn State.



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 9 • ILLINOIS 37, MICHIGAN STATE 34

Game 9 | Illinois 37, Michigan State 34

Nov. 9, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 63,370

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. (AP) - Despite Elijah Collins' second career 100-yard rushing game, Michigan State was edged by Illinois, 37-34, on Nov. 9 at Spartan Stadium.

Collins ended the game with 170 yards rushing, just 22 shy from his career-best 192 against Western Michigan on Sept. 7. Cody White was the top receiver for the Spartans with seven catches for 127 yards.

Michigan State (4-5, 2-4 Big Ten) scored on three of its first four drives, including a 42-yard touchdown run by Brian Lewerke.

Illinois (6-4, 4-3 Big Ten) trailed 28-3 in the second quarter and 31-10 entering the fourth. Down 34-30, they converted fourth-and-17, then drew a pass interference flag in the end zone on another fourth-down pass. It was second-and-goal when Peters patiently rolled out to his right and found Barker open in the back of the end zone.

Michigan State's Matt Coughlin kicked a 46-yard field goal with 3:17 remaining to make it 34-30. Peters completed a 37-yard pass to Josh Imatorbhebhe on fourth-and-17, and later, it was first-and-goal from the 1.

The Spartans forced Illinois into a fourth-down situation from the 4, and Peters' pass to Caleb Reams fell incomplete. But Reams and Josh Butler got tangled, and the Michigan State defensive back was called for pass interference. The Illini finally scored with 5 seconds left.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Brian Lewerke finished with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing) . . . Lewerke finished with a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries, including a 42-yard TD in the second quarter, that was MSU's longest scoring run of the season. . . Lewerke's 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017) . . . Lewerke was 19-of-36 passing for 251 yards . . . Lewerke also became the first Spartan QB to eclipse 7,000 yards passing (7,226) and 1,000 yards rushing (1,157) in his career . . . Elijah Collins recorded his second career 100-yard rushing game with 170 yards on 28 carries (6.1 avg.) . . . Collins scored two TDs for the first time in his career (1 yard in the first quarter; 6 yards in the second quarter) . . . Cody White had season highs in receptions (7) and receiving yards (128) . . . it marked White's fourth career 100-yard receiving game and first of the season.



Brian Lewerke finished with 347 yards of total offense (251 passing, 96 rushing) against Illinois, including a career-high 96 rushing yards on 11 carries and a 42-yard TD in the second quarter. Lewerke's 42-yard TD run was the second-longest TD run of his career (61 yards vs. Western Michigan in 2017) and third-longest run overall of his career (61 vs. WMU, 52 vs. Notre Dame in 2017).

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Illinois (6-4, 4-3 B1G)	3	7	0	27	- 37
Michigan State (4-5, 2-4 B1G)	14	14	3	3	- 34

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	Collins 1-yd run (Coughlin kick), 10:07 left Drive: 10 plays, 78 yards, TOP 3:31
ILL (3-7)	McCourt 40-yd field goal, 7:10 left Drive: 9 plays, 53 yards, TOP 2:57
MSU (14-3)	Lewerke 42 yd run (Coughlin kick), 5:39 left Drive: 4 plays, 75 yards, TOP 1:31

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (21-3)	Mosley 18-yd pass from Lewerke (Coughlin kick), 12:41 left Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:19
MSU (28-3)	Collins 6-yd run (Coughlin kick), 3 plays, 21 yards, 11:24 left Drive: TOP 1:10
(ILL 10-28)	Imatorbhebhe 46-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 0:00 left Drive: 4 plays, 81 yards, TOP 0:32

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (31-10)	Coughlin 23-yd field goal, 10:59 left Drive: 9 plays, 70 yards, TOP 4:01
-------------	---

FOURTH QUARTER

ILL (17-31)	Imatorbhebhe 83-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 14:48 left Drive: 3 plays, 91 yards, TOP 1:02
ILL (24-31)	Corbin 6-yd run (McCourt kick), 11:06 left Drive: 5 plays, 53 yards, TOP 1:08
ILL (30-31)	Brown 76-yd interception (McCourt kick failed), 4:53 left
MSU (34-30)	Coughlin 46-yd field goal, 3:17 left Drive: 5 plays, 47 yards, TOP 1:36
ILL (37-34)	Barker 5-yd pass from Peters (McCourt kick), 0:05 left Drive: 13 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:12

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ILL
First Downs	27	16
Rushes-Yards	51-275	27-36
Passing Yards	251	369
Passes	19-36-3	22-2-1
Total Offense	87-526	69-405
Punts-Avg.	6-39.5	9-44.6
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-1
Penalties-Yards	3-30	9-94
Possession Time	37:44	22:16

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 28-170; Lewerke 11-96; A. Williams 5-19; Barnett, 1-9; Wright 3-5; White 1-(-3); Team 2-(-21). **ILL:** Corbin 7-29; Brown 9-19; Bonner 1-1; Peters 8-(-4); Team 2-(-9).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 19-36-3-251. **ILL:** Peters 22-42-1-369.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 7-128; Mosley 3-32; Seybert 3-27; Nelson 2-20; Collins 2-7; Barnett 1-19; Dotson 1-18. **ILL:** Navarro 7-49; Imatorbhebhe 4-178; Williams 2-42; Reams 2-31; Corbin 2-28; Barker 2-21; Brown 2-16; Washington 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Harvey 9 (3-6); Thompson 8 (1-7); Henderson 7 (3-4); Willekes 6 (2-4); Simmons 6 (1-5). **ILL:** Harding 14 (5-9); Brown 13 (8-5); DeGroot 11 (5-6); Green 10 (5-5); Tolson 9 (4-5).



GAME 10 • NO. 15 MICHIGAN 44, MICHIGAN STATE 10

Game 10 | No. 15 Michigan 44, Michigan State 10

Nov. 16, 2019 • Ann Arbor, Mich.

Michigan Stadium • Att: 111,496

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

ANN ARBOR, Mich. -- Michigan State was defeated by No. 15 Michigan, 44-10, on Nov. 16 at Michigan Stadium in the annual rivalry game for the Paul Bunyan Trophy.

Michigan State got on the board first with a 1-yard TD pass from senior quarterback Brian Lewerke to sophomore fullback Max Rosenthal with 1:48 left in the opening quarter. It was Rosenthal's first career TD catch.

The Wolverines took a 17-7 halftime lead, kicking a field goal with 15 seconds left. MSU took the second half kickoff and drove to midfield before a turnover thwarted the drive.

Later in the third quarter, junior placekicker Matt Coughlin split the uprights from 35-yards out to pull the Spartans within 24-10 with 6:43 left in the third quarter.

Lewerke ended the game 17-of-30 for 166 yards, adding 22 rushing yards. Junior wide receiver Cody White had six catches for 78 yards, including a 29-yard reception that was initially called a touchdown, but after video review, was marked down at the 1. Lewerke connected with Rosenthal in the end zone on the next play.

Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson and sophomore safety Xavier Henderson led the MSU defense with nine tackles apiece. Junior linebacker Antjuan Simmons added seven stops, including two tackles for loss and one sack, as the Spartans had four sacks on the day.

POST-GAME NOTES:

- Sophomore fullback Max Rosenthal snared his first career TD catch on a 1-yard reception from Brian Lewerke in the first quarter . . . Rosenthal is the seventh different Spartan with a TD reception this season . . . it was Rosenthal's second reception of the season . . . it marked Rosenthal's second career touchdown (scored on a 0-yard fumble recovery in the end zone at Maryland last season) . . . Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson shared top tackling honors with Xavier Henderson with nine stops . . . it was Thompson's third straight game with eight or more stops . . . Antjuan Simmons had seven tackles, including two tackles for loss (15 yards) and a 12-yard sack . . . Kenny Willekes recorded the 22nd sack of his career.



Senior quarterback Brian Lewerke was 17-of-30 passing for 166 yards and one touchdown at Michigan on Nov. 16.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (4-6, 2-5 B1G)	7	0	3	0	- 10
Michigan (8-2, 5-2 B1G)	0	17	10	17	- 44

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0) Rosenthal 1-yard pass from Lewerke (Coughlin kick), 1:48 left
Drive: 9 plays, 60 yards, TOP 3:47

SECOND QUARTER

UM (7-7) Haskins 1-yard run (Nordin kick), 14:29 left
Drive: 7 plays, 68 yards, TOP 2:19
UM (14-7) Eubanks 5-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 4:18 left
Drive: 12 plays, 98 yards, TOP 5:39
UM (17-7) Nordin 28-yard field goal, 0:15 left
Drive: 7 plays, 50 yards, TOP 3:06

THIRD QUARTER

UM (24-7) Peoples-Jones 18-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 12:40 left
Drive: 4 plays, 57 yards, TOP 1:19
MSU (10-24) Coughlin 35-yard field goal, 6:43 left
Drive: 13 plays, 59 yards, TOP 5:57
UM (27-10) Nordin 49-yard field goal, 2:13 left
Drive: 11 plays, 34 yards, TOP 4:30

FOURTH QUARTER

UM (34-10) Collins 22-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 14:46 left
Drive: 1 plays, 22 yards, TOP 0:07
UM (37-10) Nordin, Quinn 33-yard field goal, 10:12 left
Drive: 8 plays, 29 yards, TOP 4:02
UM (44-10) Johnson 39-yard pass from Patterson (Nordin kick), 2:33 left
Drive: 6 plays, 74 yards, TOP 3:32

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UM
First Downs	16	25
Rushes-Yards	30-54	34-83
Passing Yards	166	384
Passes	17-30-2	24-33-0
Total Offense	60-220	67-467
Punts-Avg.	7-34.3	1-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	7-93	9-91
Possession Time	30:05	29:55

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 12-27; Lewerke 13-12; Barnett 1-10; Wright 3-6; Team 1-(-1). UM: Jackson 2-32; Charbonnet 7-30; Wilson 10-26; Haskins 6-13; Team 1-(-3); Patterson 8-(-15).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 17-30-2-166. UM: Patterson 24-33-0-384.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 6-78; Seybert 3-32; Barnett 3-29; Collins 2-19; Gillison 2-7; Rosenthal 1-1. UM: Bell 9-150; Peoples-Jones 4-48; Collins 3-45; McKeon 2-46; Sainristil 2-21; Johnson 1-39; Black 1-27; Eubanks 1-5; Wilson 1-3.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Henderson 9 (7-2); Thompson 9 (3-6); Simmons 7 (6-1); Harvey 5 (4-1); D. Dowell 5 (4-1). UM: Glasgow 8 (4-4); Metellus 6 (4-2); Thomas 6 (4-2); Danna 6 (3-3); Hudson 5 (2-3).



2019 GAME RECAPS

GAME 11 • MICHIGAN STATE 27, RUTGERS 0

Game 11 | Michigan State 27, Rutgers 0

Nov. 23, 2019 • Piscataway, N.J.

SHI Stadium • Att: 24,641

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

PISCATAWAY, N.J. - Boosted by three touchdown passes from Brian Lewerke to Cody White and a dominate defense, Michigan State football posted a 27-0 shutout over Rutgers, on Nov. 23 at SHI Stadium.

The shutout was the first for the Michigan State defense since 2016, also against Rutgers, in East Lansing. It was also the first road shutout since 1999, as well as the fifth total under head coach Mark Dantonio.

Lewerke was 21-of-30 passing for 239 yards and three TDs. Lewerke completed his first eight passes in a row, with six passes going to White. The Spartan junior receiver finished the game with a career-high 11 catches, tying for the eighth-best single-game mark in school history. It was White's third straight game with six or more receptions, as part of his 22nd consecutive career game with two or more catches. White totaled a season-high 136 yards, his second 100-yard outing of the season and fifth of his career.

Freshman running back Elijah Collins had a season-high 31 carries for 109 yards, his third 100-yard game this year.

Sophomore safety Xavier Henderson led the Spartan defense with nine tackles and an interception. MSU did not yield a first down to Rutgers in the first half, as the home team Scarlet Knights didn't move the chains until the third quarter, ending with just seven for the game.

Senior linebacker Tyriq Thompson and sophomore linebacker Noah Harvey had match-up stats with six stops apiece, to go with half a sack each, with Harvey tallying a pass break-up.

MSU limited Rutgers to 140 yards of total offense, with 83 rushing and 57 passing. Meanwhile, the Spartan offense amassed 395 yards, with 239 through the air and 156 on the ground.

Michigan State started the scoring in the first quarter on a 21-yard TD pass from Lewerke to White, and junior placekicker Matt Coghlin's PAT made it 7-0 MSU with 5:03 to go in the first quarter. Coghlin split the uprights from 46-yards out for his first FG of the game with 1:11 left in the opening stanza for a 10-0 Spartan lead.

Lewerke and White connected for another score on a 16-yard scoring strike with 32 seconds before halftime and Coghlin's PAT gave the Spartans a 17-0 halftime advantage. White had nine catches in the first half alone, tying his career-best, before breaking his career-high in the second half.

Coghlin later kicked a 36-yarder with five seconds left in the third quarter for a 20-0 Spartan lead.

Michigan State capped its scoring with a 7-yard pass from Lewerke to White with 12:39 left in the fourth frame, as White made a spectacular one-handed catch behind him on his way into the end zone.

The shutout was in jeopardy on the ensuing Rutgers drive. The Scarlet Knights drove deep into MSU territory and attempted to kick a 44-yard field goal that split the uprights, but a holding penalty nullified the field goal, pushing Rutgers back out of field goal range and forcing a punt to preserve the Spartan shutout.



Cody White had a career-high 11 receptions for 136 yards in the win at Rutgers. White tied an MSU single-game record with three TD catches, which had been accomplished on nine previous occasions. Aaron Burbridge was the last Spartan to have three TD receptions in one game (vs. Air Force in 2015). White registered his second 100-yard game of the season and fifth of his career.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Michigan State (5-6, 3-5 B1G)	10	7	3	7	- 27
Rutgers (2-9, 0-8 B1G)	0	0	0	0	- 0

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (7-0)	White 21-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 5:03 left Drive: 7 plays, 64 yards, TOP 3:35
MSU (10-0)	Coghlin 46-yard field goal, 1:11 left Drive: 6 plays, 33 yards, TOP 3:22

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (17-0)	White 16-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 0:32 left Drive: 7 plays, 77 yards, TOP 1:41
------------	---

THIRD QUARTER

MSU (20-0)	Coghlin 36-yard field goal, 0:05 left Drive: 10 plays, 53 yards, TOP 4:20
------------	--

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (27-0)	White 7-yard pass from Lewerke (Coghlin kick), 12:39 left Drive: 4 plays, 29 yards, TOP 1:42
------------	---

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	RU
First Downs	25	7
Rushes-Yards	47-156	27-83
Passing Yards	239	57
Passes	21-30-1	8-20-1
Total Offense	77-395	47-140
Punts-Avg.	2-39.5	8-41.6
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	7-84
Possession Time	37:51	22:09

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 31-109; Wright 5-25; Lewerke 7-14; Nailor 2-11; A.Williams 1-1; Team 1-(-4).
RU: Langan 14-49; Pacheco 12-36; Team 1-(-2).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 21-30-1-239. **RU:** Langan 8-20-1-57.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 11-136; Nailor 5-27; Barnett 2-28; Mosley 2-24; Hayes 1-24. **RU:** Pacheco 2-25; Jabbie 2-9; Young 1-7; Washington 1-6; Melton 1-6; Woods 1-4.

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Henderson 9 (3-6); Harvey 6 (3-3); Thompson 6 (2-4); Williams 5 (1-4); Willekes 4 (1-3). **RU:** Izien 10 (8-2); Barrow 10 (2-8); Fatukasi 9 (5-4); Turner 8 (2-6); Tverdov 7 (2-5).



GAME 12 • MICHIGAN STATE 19, MARYLAND 16

Game 12 | Michigan State 19, Maryland 16

Nov. 30, 2019 • East Lansing, Mich.

Spartan Stadium • Att: 51,366

Play-by-play, post-game quotes and notes available at msuspartans.com.

EAST LANSING, Mich. - Matt Coughlin tied a career high with four field goals and Brian Lewerke threw for 342 yards as Michigan State defeated Maryland, 19-16, on Senior Day at Spartan Stadium.

The Spartans (6-6, 4-5 Big Ten) won their sixth game of the season, becoming bowl eligible for the 12th time in the last 13 seasons under head coach Mark Dantonio.

Coughlin kicked two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder to tie it at 16 and the game-winner from 33 yards out with 2:14 remaining. He also connected on a 40-yarder in the first quarter and a 36-yarder in the second quarter.

Lewerke finished the game 30-of-41 passing for 342 yards, his eighth 300-yard passing game of his career. His favorite target on the day was true freshman Tre Mosley, who caught eight passes for 73 yards.

Defensively, the Spartans had four sacks and 10 tackles for loss, including 2.5 by Kenny Willekes, who became the school's all-time leader in tackles for loss with 49.5, surpassing Julian Peterson. Jacob Panasiuk also had 2.5 tackles for loss with a 7-yard sack and blocked an extra-point attempt in the third quarter that proved to be a huge play in the game.

The Spartans marched down the field on their opening possession of the contest and took a quick 3-0 lead as Coughlin connected on a 40-yard field goal.

MSU forced back-to-back turnovers on Maryland's first two possessions, as Josiah Scott recorded an interception and Antjuan Simmons recovered a fumble, but the Spartans couldn't convert the opportunities into points.

Maryland (3-9, 1-8 Big Ten) took a 7-3 lead with 34 seconds left in the first quarter on a 44-yard TD pass from Josh Jackson to Dontay Demus.

MSU bounced back in the second quarter to take a 13-7 advantage into halftime. Coughlin hit a 36-yard field goal at the 11:45 mark to trim the deficit to 7-6, and Lewerke capped a 12-play, 78-yard drive in 4:59 with a 1-yard TD run with 3:08 left in the half.

Maryland kicked a field goal on its opening possession of the third quarter, and regained the lead on Anthony McFarland's 63-yard score that made it 16-13 in favor of the Terrapins at the 11:10 mark. Jacob Panasiuk blocked UMD's extra-point attempt to keep it a three-point game.

With Maryland driving into Spartan territory late in the third quarter, Noah Harvey sacked Terrapin quarterback Josh Jackson and forced a fumble, which was recovered by Mike Panasiuk at the MSU 27-yard line. On the ensuing drive, the Spartans went 59 yards on 13 plays and tied the game at 16 on Coughlin's 32-yard field goal with 9:30 remaining in the game.

On what proved to be the game-winning drive, Michigan State took over at its own 11-yard line with 7:13 left and went 74 yards on 12 plays, while taking 4:59 off the clock as Coughlin hit the game-winner from 33 yards out with 2:14 left.

Maryland had one last chance, but the Spartans didn't allow a first down as the Terrapins turned the ball over on downs with 1:21 remaining.



Brian Lewerke and his fellow 22 seniors were recognized in a pregame ceremony before their final home game in Spartan Stadium: Ryan Armour, Joe Bachie, Josh Butler, Cole Chewins, David Dowell, Peter Fisk, Jake Hartbarger, Tyler Higby, Davis Lewandowski, Brian Lewerke, Tommy Liesveld, Mike Panasiuk, Corey Pryor, Dante Razzano, Noah Sargent, Matt Seybert, Brandon Sowards, Darrell Stewart, Tyriq Thompson, Bryce Wilker, Kenny Willekes and Raequan Williams.

SCORE BY QUARTERS	1	2	3	4	F
Maryland (3-9, 1-8 B1G)	7	0	9	0	- 16
Michigan State (6-6, 4-5 B1G)	3	10	0	6	- 19

SCORING SUMMARY

FIRST QUARTER

MSU (3-0)	Coughlin 40-yard field goal, 10:23 left Drive: 8 plays, 50 yards, TOP 4:37
UMD (7-3)	Demus 44-yard pass from Jackson (Petrino kick), 0:47 left Drive: 2 plays, 59 yards, TOP 0:34

SECOND QUARTER

MSU (6-7)	Coughlin 36-yard field goal, 11:45 left Drive: 10 plays, 57 yards, TOP 4:02
MSU (13-7)	Lewerke 1-yard run (Coughlin kick), 3:08 left Drive: 12 plays, 73 yards, TOP 4:59

THIRD QUARTER

UMD (10-13)	Petrino 33-yard field goal, 12:47 left Drive: 7 plays, 60 yards, TOP 2:13
UMD (16-13)	McFarland 63-yard run (Petrino kick blocked), 11:10 left Drive: 1 play, 63 yards, TOP 0:12

FOURTH QUARTER

MSU (16-16)	Coughlin 32-yard field goal, 9:30 left Drive: 13 plays, 59 yards, TOP 6:15
MSU (19-16)	Coughlin 33-yard field goal, 2:14 left Drive: 12 plays, 74 yards, TOP 4:59

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UMD
First Downs	23	15
Rushes-Yards	37-88	29-164
Passing Yards	352	152
Passes	30-42-2	12-28-1
Total Offense	79-430	57-316
Punts-Avg.	2-47.0	3-47.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-2
Penalties-Yards	4-40	2-5
Possession Time	37:53	22:17

INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING (CARRIES-YARDS)

MSU: Collins 15-41; Lewerke 8-26; A.Williams 5-13; Wright 5-7; Nailor 2-6; Team 2-(-5).
UMD: McFarland 8-134; Leake 10-20; Pigrome 1-9; Jackson 9-8; Lewis 1-(-7).

PASSING (C-A-I-YARDS-TD)

MSU: Lewerke 30-41-2-342; White 0-1-0-0. **UMD:** Jackson 11-27-1-141; Pigrome 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING (RECEPTIONS-YARDS)

MSU: White 7-128; Mosley 3-32; Seybert 3-27; Nelson 2-20; Collins 2-7; Barnett 1-19; Dotson 1-18. **UMD:** Demus 7-96; Cobbs 2-49; Carriere 1-9; McFarland 1-4; Lewis 1-(-6).

TACKLES-TOP FIVE (TOTAL-SOLO-ASSISTS)

MSU: Harvey 8 (5-3); Henderson 7 (4-3); Simmons 6 (4-2); Willekes 6 (3-3); M. Panasiuk 5 (3-2). **UMD:** Gotay 15 (7-8); Jones 11 (7-4); Brooks 11 (4-7); Davis 11 (4-7); Lewis 7 (4-3).



HEAD COACH MARK DANTONIO



Now in his 13th season at Michigan State, Mark Dantonio is the winningest coach in school history. He has also established himself as one of the most accomplished head coaches in Big Ten history during his remarkably successful tenure with the Spartans, leading a program that has transformed itself into one of the nation's perennial powers.

- Dantonio has won the most Big Ten Championships (three) and bowl games (five) of any Spartan head coach and also ranks first with 11 bowl appearances. He is the only active Big Ten coach to win multiple Big Ten Championships (2010, 2013, 2015), claim a victory in the Rose Bowl (2014), and coach in the College Football Playoff (2015).

- The winningest coach in school history with 113 victories, Dantonio also ranks first in program history in conference winning percentage (.639, 69-39 record, minimum 10 games); tied for first in AP Top 25 finishes (seven); second in Big Ten wins (69), home wins (67) and AP Top 25 wins (21); and fifth in overall winning percentage (.665). Dantonio has 10 winning seasons in his 12 years in East Lansing, including a school-record 12 bowl bids (Daugherty owns school record with 11 winning seasons from 1954-72).

- With the triumph over Northwestern on Sept. 21, Dantonio became Michigan State's all-time winningest coach, passing Hall of Famer Duffy Daugherty, who collected a 109-69-5 record in East Lansing from 1954-72 (19 seasons). Daugherty won four National Championships (1955, 1957, 1965, 1966), two Big Ten Championships (1965, 1966) and the 1956 Rose Bowl. A two-

time National Coach of the Year (1955, 1965), Daugherty coached 29 different players to first-team All-America honors and was inducted into the College Football Hall of Fame in 1984.

- Dantonio's incredible run at Michigan State ranks among the best in Big Ten history. Dantonio is one of just six Big Ten coaches to have at least six 10-win seasons on their resume (Bo Schembechler, Michigan; Jim Tressel, Ohio State; Joe Paterno, Penn State; Lloyd Carr, Michigan; Urban Meyer, Ohio State) and one of four to have at least five 11-win seasons (Tressel, Paterno, Meyer).

- Dantonio is one of just 14 coaches in Big Ten history to record 100 victories. He is currently tied for 11th in Big Ten history with 113 wins.

- Overall, Dantonio owns a 131-74 (.639) record in his 15-plus seasons as a head coach (18-17 in three seasons at Cincinnati; 113-57 in 12-plus seasons at MSU). Dantonio's 131 career wins rank 12th among active FBS coaches and second most in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz; 173).

- Dantonio won his 71st game at MSU on Oct. 25, 2014, against Michigan to move into sec-

ond place all-time in victories in school history. Dantonio won his 100th career game as a head coach on Oct. 17, 2015, at Michigan Stadium as the Spartans rallied to defeat the Wolverines, 27-23, on a 38-yard fumble return as time expired. His career record stands at 131-74 (.639) in 15-plus seasons.

- Dantonio's .639 winning percentage (69-39) in Big Ten games ranks first in MSU history (minimum 10 Big Ten games). He ranks second in school history in conference wins (record: Duffy Daugherty, 72), which also ranks 11th in Big Ten history.

- Dantonio led the Spartans to the 2015 Big Ten Championship with a 16-13 victory over previously undefeated and fourth-ranked Iowa. It marked Dantonio's third Big Ten Championship (2010, 2013, 2015), establishing a school record (previous: Daugherty and George Perles with two each).

- Dantonio became the first coach in Big Ten history to record five 11-win seasons in a six-year span (11 in 2010; 11 in 2011; 13 in 2013, 11 in 2014; 12 in 2015), and his five 11-win seasons are tied with Joe Paterno of Penn State for third

THE DANTONIO FILE

PERSONAL DATA: Born Mark Dantonio in El Paso, Texas, on March 9, 1956. Family: wife Becky and two daughters, Kristen and Lauren.

PREVIOUS COACHING EXPERIENCE: College - Graduate assistant at Ohio U. (1980); graduate assistant at Purdue (1981); defensive coordinator at Butler (Kan.) Junior College (1982); graduate assistant at Ohio State (1983-84); defensive secondary coach at Akron (1985); defensive secondary coach and defensive coordinator at Youngstown State (1986-90); defensive secondary coach at Kansas (1991-94); defensive secondary coach (1995-2000) and associate head coach (2000) at Michigan State; defensive coordinator at Ohio State (2001-03); head coach at Cincinnati (2004-06).

COACHING RECORD: 131-74 (.639) in his 16th season as a college head coach; 18-17 (.514) in three seasons at Cincinnati (2004-06); 113-57 (.665) in his 13th season at Michigan State (2007-); 69-39 (.639) in Big Ten games.

EDUCATION: Bachelor's degree in education from South Carolina in 1979; master's degree in education from Ohio U. in 1980.

PLAYING EXPERIENCE: College - Three-year letterman as a defensive back at South Carolina (1976-78).

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE: Coach - 1987 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1989 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1990 NCAA I-AA playoffs, 1983 Fiesta Bowl, 1984 Rose Bowl, 1992 Aloha Bowl, 1995 Independence Bowl, 1996 Sun Bowl, 1997 Aloha Bowl, 2000 Florida Citrus Bowl, 2002 Outback Bowl, 2003 Fiesta Bowl, 2004 Fiesta Bowl, 2004 Fort Worth Bowl, 2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff (Cotton Bowl), 2017 Holiday Bowl, 2018 Redbox Bowl, 2019 Pinstripe Bowl.

Dantonio's Career Record - Head Coach

Year	School	Overall			Conference			Finish	Bowl	Rk.
		W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.			
2004	Cincinnati	7	5	.583	5	3	.625	T-2nd (C-USA)	Fort Worth Bowl Champs	-
2005	Cincinnati	4	7	.364	2	5	.286	T-6th (Big East)	-	-
2006	Cincinnati	7	5	.583	4	3	.571	T-7th (Big East)	International Bowl*	-
2007	Michigan State	7	6	.538	3	5	.375	T-7th (B1G)	Champs Sports Bowl	-
2008	Michigan State	9	4	.692	6	2	.750	3rd (B1G)	Capital One Bowl	24/24
2009	Michigan State	6	7	.462	4	4	.500	T-6th (B1G)	Alamo Bowl	-
2010	Michigan State	11	2	.846	7	1	.875	T-1st (B1G)	Capital One Bowl	14/14
2011	Michigan State	11	3	.786	7	1	.875	1st (B1G Legends)	Outback Bowl Champs	11/10
2012	Michigan State	7	6	.538	3	5	.375	4th (B1G Legends)	Buffalo Wild Wings Champs	-
2013	Michigan State	13	1	.929	8	0	1.000	1st (B1G Legends)	Rose Bowl Champs	3/3
2014	Michigan State	11	2	.846	7	1	.875	2nd (B1G East)	Cotton Bowl Champs	5/5
2015	Michigan State	12	2	.857	7	1	.875	1st (B1G East)	CFP (Cotton Bowl)	6/6
2016	Michigan State	3	9	.250	1	8	.111	6th (B1G East)	-	-
2017	Michigan State	10	3	.769	7	2	.778	2nd (B1G East)	Holiday Bowl Champs	15/16
2018	Michigan State	7	6	.538	5	4	.556	4th (B1G East)	Redbox Bowl	-
2019	Michigan State	6	6	.500	4	5	.444	5th (B1G East)	Pinstripe Bowl	-
Totals		131	74	.639	80	50	.615		13 bowl games (6-6)*	

* Did not coach Cincinnati in bowl game



most in Big Ten history (Urban Meyer of Ohio State with seven; Jim Tressel of Ohio State with six; Paterno with five at Penn State as Big Ten member). Prior to Dantonio's arrival, MSU had not recorded an 11-win season in its history, and had just two 10-win seasons (1965, 1999).

- A two-time Big Ten Coach of the Year (2010, 2013), Dantonio has led Michigan State to Top 25 finishes seven times (2008: No. 24 in both polls; 2010: No. 14 in both polls; 2011: No. 10 USA TODAY/No. 11 AP; 2013: No. 3 in both polls; 2014: No. 5 in both polls; 2015: No. 6 in both polls; 2017: No. 15 AP/No. 16 USA TODAY). His seven AP Top-25 finishes are tied for the most in school history. Duffy Daugherty's teams posted seven Top-25 finishes during his 19-year tenure from 1954-72.

- Michigan State extended its school record by playing in a bowl game for the ninth consecutive season in 2015 (2007 Champs Sports Bowl, 2009 Capital One Bowl, 2010 Alamo Bowl, 2011 Capital One Bowl, 2012 Outback Bowl, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl, 2014 Rose Bowl, 2015 Cotton Bowl, 2015 College Football Playoff Semifinal at Cotton Bowl).

- Dantonio also ranks first in school history with 12 bowl appearances, including a school-record streak of nine straight bowl games from 2007-15. He is 5-6 in bowl games at Michigan State, including a school-record four-game winning streak (2012 Outback, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, 2014 Rose, 2015 Cotton). Dantonio has led his teams to 14 bowl berths in 16 seasons as a head coach (12 at MSU, two at Cincinnati).

- Dantonio is one of just four Spartan head coaches to coach in at least 100 games at MSU and ranks second in Spartan history with 170 games coached at Michigan State (Duffy Daugherty: 183; Dantonio: 170; George Perles: 139; Charlie Bachman: 114).

- Dantonio is the third-longest tenured coach in the Big Ten (Kirk Ferentz, Iowa: 21st season; Pat Fitzgerald, Northwestern: 14th season) and eighth-longest in the FBS at the same school.

- Thirty-one Spartans have been chosen in the NFL Draft under Dantonio's watch, including three first-round selections (CB Darqueze Dennard, No. 24 in 2014 to Cincinnati; CB Trae Waynes, No. 11 in 2015 to Minnesota; OT Jack Conklin, No. 8 in 2016 to Tennessee).

- Since 2007, Dantonio has helped develop 10 different first-team All-Americans and 12 selections overall: RB Javon Ringer (2008); LB Greg Jones (2009-10); DT Jerel Worthy (2011); RB Le'Veon Bell (2012); CB Darqueze Dennard and P Mike Sadler (2013); S Kurtis Drummond (2014); C Jack Allen (2014-15); OT Jack Conklin (2015); and DE Kenny Willekes (2018). In addition, Dantonio has helped produce 41 first-team All-Big Ten selections.

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - MICHIGAN STATE HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	113
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	109
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	70
4.	George Perles (1983-94)	68
5.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	58

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Win Pct.
1.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.853 (29-5)
2.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.846 (54-9-20)
3.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.712 (22-8-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.699 (58-23-7)
5.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.665 (113-57)

BIG TEN GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	72
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	69
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	53

Rk.	Coach (Years) [Min. 10 games]	Win Pct.
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.639 (69-39)
2.	Denny Stolz (1973-75)	.604 (14-9-1)
3.	Nick Saban (1995-99)	.603 (23-15-1)

BOWL APPEARANCES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowls
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	12
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	7

BOWL WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Bowl Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	5
2.	George Perles (1983-94)	3

AP TOP-25 FINISHES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	7
2.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	7
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	6

WINS OVER AP TOP-25 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	25
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	21
3.	George Perles (1983-94)	14

WINS OVER AP TOP-10 TEAMS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	17
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	10
3.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	5

HOME GAMES

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Duffy Daugherty (1954-72)	68
2.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	67
3.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	46

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Pct.
1.	Clarence "Biggie" Munn (1947-53)	.892 (33-4)
2.	Jim Crowley (1929-32)	.886 (19-2-1)
3.	John Macklin (1911-15)	.857 (18-3)
4.	Chester Brewer (1903-10, '17, '19)	.845 (45-7-3)
5.	Charles Bachman (1933-46)	.790 (46-10-6)
6.	Mark Dantonio (2007-)	.736 (67-24)

ALL-TIME WINNINGEST COACHES - BIG TEN HISTORY

OVERALL

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	205
2.	Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	199
3.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	194
4.	Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	162
5.	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	161
6.	Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	143
7.	Henry Williams (Minnesota, 1900-21)	136
8.	Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	131
9.	Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	122
10.	Barry Alvarez (Wisconsin, 1999-2005)	119
11.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	113
	Fielding Yost (Michigan, 1901-06, '17-23, '25-26 in B1G)	113
13.	John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	111
14.	Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	109

BIG TEN WINS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Woody Hayes (Ohio State, 1951-78)	153
2.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan, 1969-89)	143
3.	Amos Alonzo Stagg (Chicago, 1896-1932)	115
4.	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa, 1999-)	97
5.	Hayden Fry (Iowa, 1979-98)	96
6.	Joe Paterno (Penn State, 1993-2011 in B1G)	95
7.	Lloyd Carr (Michigan, 1995-2007)	81
8.	Robert Zuppke (Illinois, 1931-41)	76
9.	Duffy Daugherty (Michigan State, 1954-72)	72
10.	John Cooper (Ohio State, 1988-2000)	70
11.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State, 2007-)	69

MOST 10-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Bo Schembechler (Michigan) (1971, '72, '73, '74, '76, '77, '78, '80, '85, '86, '89)	11
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '03, '05, '06, '07, '08, '09, '10*)	8*
3.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18) Joe Paterno (Penn State) (1993, '94, '96, '99, 2005, '08, '09)	7
5.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2010, '11, '13, '14, '15, '17) Lloyd Carr (Michigan) (1997, '98, '99, 2002, '03, '06)	6
7.	Kirk Ferentz (Iowa) (2002, '03, '04, '09, '15) Woody Hayes (Ohio State) (1954, '68, '73, '74, '75) Fielding Yost (Michigan) (1901, '02, '03, '04, '05) John Cooper (Ohio State) (1993, '95, '96, '97, '98)	5

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (21 overall)

MOST 11-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '16, '17, '18)	7
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '03, '06, '07, '09, '10*)	6*
3.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2010, '11, '13, '14, '15) Joe Paterno (Penn State) (1994, '96, 2005, '08, '09*)	5

* wins vacated in 2010; ^ as Big Ten member (15 overall)

MOST 12-WIN SEASONS

Rk.	Coach (Years)	Wins
1.	Urban Meyer (Ohio State) (2012, '13, '14, '15, '17, '18)	6
2.	Jim Tressel (Ohio State) (2002, '06, '10*)	3*
3.	Mark Dantonio (Michigan State) (2013, '15)	2

* wins vacated in 2010



ASSISTANT COACHES



Mike Tressel

Asst. Head Coach/
Co-Defensive Coordinator/LBs
13th Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Brad Salem

Offensive Coordinator/
Running Backs
10th Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Jim Bollman

Offensive Line
10th year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Sideline



Chuck Bullough

Defensive Ends
Second Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Ron Burton

Defensive Tackles
Seventh Year
Game Day Location: Sideline



Paul Haynes

Secondary
Fourth year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Sideline



Terrence Samuel

Asst. Defensive Backs/
Freshmen Head Coach
Ninth Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Mark Staten

Tight Ends/
Special Teams Coordinator
13th Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Don Treadwell

Wide Receivers
Ninth year overall at MSU
Game Day Location: Field



Dave Warner

Quarterbacks
13th Year
Game Day Location: Booth



Michigan State Combined Team Statistics (as of Dec 04, 2019) All games

Date	Opponent					Score				Att.	Record:	Overall	Home	Away	Neutral
Aug 30, 2019	TULSA					W	28-7			72005	All games	6-6	4-3	2-3	0-0
Sep 07, 2019	WESTERN MICHIGAN					W	51-17			73113	Conference	4-5	2-2	2-3	0-0
Sep 14, 2019	ARIZONA STATE					L	7-10			73531	Non-Conference	2-1	2-1	0-0	0-0
* Sep 21, 2019	at Northwestern					W	31-10			40114	Team Statistics FIRST DOWNS Rushing8974 Passing133109 Penalty2625 RUSHING YARDAGE14761303 Rushing Attempts427399 Average Per Rush3.53.3 Average Per Game123.0108.6 TDs Rushing1111 PASSING YARDAGE28622527 Comp-Att-Int244-426-14229-374-11 Average Per Pass6.76.8 Average Per Catch11.711.0 Average Per Game238.5210.6 TDs Passing1621 TOTAL OFFENSE43383830 Average Per Play5.15.0 Average Per Game361.5319.2 KICK RETURNS: #-Yards20-37535-773 PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards23-14124-195 INT RETURNS: #-Yards11-11014-192 FUMBLES-LOST17-821-10 PENALTIES-Yards68-64581-771 PUNTS-AVG60-42.368-42.6 TIME OF POSSESSION/Game31:0528:55 3RD-DOWN Conversions65/17856/167 4TH-DOWN Conversions12/2010/19 Interceptionsno.ydsavgtdlg Scott, Josiah33411.3034 Henderson, Xavier23216.0032 Bachie, Joe11919.0019 Beesley, Drew122.002 Dowell, David100.000 Thompson, Tyriq100.000 Simmons, Antjuan11313.0013 Brown, Shakur11010.0010 Puntingno.ydsavglgtbtfc i20 50+ blk Hartbarger, Jake59 2541 43.1 61 6 10 17 16 0 TEAM100.000000001 Punt Returnsnno.ydsavgtdlg Sowards, Brandon13755.8022 White, Cody7405.7010 Nailor, Jalen2178.5010 Long, Dominique199.000 Total231416.1022 Opponents241958.1050 Kick Returnsnno.ydsavgtdlg Stewart, Darrell817521.9031 Williams, Anthony59318.6024 Barnett, Julian33612.0019 Nailor, Jalen25125.5028 TEAM188.000 Welch, Andre11212.0012 Total2037518.8031 Opponents3577322.1040 All Purposeg rush rcv pr kr ir total avg/g Collins, Elijah128929600098882.3 White, Cody1222825400088773.9 Stewart, Darrell8-1369401750856107.0 Lewerke, Brian123171700033427.8 Seybert, Matt12028400028423.7 Total12147628621413751104964413.7 Opponents12130325271957731924990415.8 Total Offenseg plays rush pass total avg/g Lewerke, Brian1249931727593076256.3 Collins, Elijah12201892089274.3				
* Sep 28, 2019	INDIANA					W	40-31			71048					
* Oct 05, 2019	at #4 Ohio State					L	10-34			104797					
* Oct 12, 2019	at #8 Wisconsin					L	0-38			80470					
* Oct 26, 2019	#6 PENN STATE					L	7-28			70298					
* Nov 09, 2019	ILLINOIS					L	34-37			63370					
* Nov 16, 2019	at #15 Michigan					L	10-44			111496					
* Nov 23, 2019	at Rutgers					W	27-0			24641					
* Nov 30, 2019	MARYLAND					W	19-16			51366					
Rushing		gp-gs	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g					
Collins, Elijah	12-11	201	946	54	892	4.4	5	58	74.3						
Lewerke, Brian	12-12	100	430	113	317	3.2	2	42	26.4						
Williams, Anthony	11-0	32	107	17	90	2.8	1	17	8.2						
Heyward, Connor	4-1	24	83	4	79	3.3	0	14	19.8						
Wright, Brandon	5-0	18	48	0	48	2.7	0	10	9.6						
Jefferson, La'Darius	6-0	19	30	5	25	1.3	2	5	4.2						
White, Cody	12-11	6	28	6	22	3.7	0	13	1.8						
Thompson, Tyriq	12-12	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	1.7						
Barnett, Julian	12-2	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.6						
Nailor, Jalen	3-3	4	17	0	17	4.2	0	9	5.7						
Nelson, Laress	12-1	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.4						
Thomas, Alante	2-0	2	1	0	1	0.5	1	1	0.5						
Total	12	427	1739	263	1476	3.5	11	58	123.0						
Opponents	12	399	1726	423	1303	3.3	11	67	108.6						
Passing		gp-gs	effic	comp-att-int		pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g					
Lewerke, Brian	12-12	123.95	234-399-12		58.6	2759	16	49	229.9						
Lombardi, Rocky	8-0	43.89	7-21-2		33.3	74	0	19	9.2						
Day, Theo	2-0	100.27	2-3-0		66.7	12	0	8	6.0						
White, Cody	12-11	0.00	0-1-0		0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Stewart, Darrell	8-7	242.80	1-1-0		100.0	17	0	17	2.1						
TEAM	11-0	0.00	0-1-0		0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Total	12	119.53	244-426-14		57.3	2862	16	49	238.5						
Opponents	12	130.63	229-374-11		61.2	2527	21	83	210.6						
Receiving		gp-gs	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g							
White, Cody	12-11	58	825	14.2	5	49	68.8								
Stewart, Darrell	8-7	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8								
Seybert, Matt	12-11	26	284	10.9	3	48	23.7								
Mosley, Tre	5-1	17	166	9.8	1	19	33.2								
Dotson, Matt	8-4	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9								
Collins, Elijah	12-11	14	96	6.9	0	16	8.0								
Barnett, Julian	12-2	13	182	14.0	0	32	15.2								
Hayes, C.J.	10-2	13	141	10.8	0	24	14.1								
Nailor, Jalen	3-3	10	46	4.6	0	10	15.3								
Gillison, Trenton	11-2	8	59	7.4	0	19	5.4								
Heyward, Connor	4-1	7	52	7.4	1	15	13.0								
Williams, Anthony	11-0	5	63	12.6	0	23	5.7								
Nelson, Laress	12-1	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.0								
Jefferson, La'Darius	6-0	3	34	11.3	0	18	5.7								
Rosenthal, Max	11-2	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4								
Total	12	244	2862	11.7	16	49	238.5								
Opponents	12	229	2527	11.0	21	83	210.6								
Field Goals		fg	pct.	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	lg	blk					
Coghlin, Matt	20-29	69.0	0-0	5-6	8-10	7-13	0-0	47	1						
Scoring		td	fg	PAT											
Coghlin, Matt	- 20-29	28-28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88				
Collins, Elijah	5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30				
White, Cody	5 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30				
Stewart, Darrell	4 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24				
Seybert, Matt	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18				
Jefferson, La'Darius	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12				
Lewerke, Brian	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12				
Thomas, Alante	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Rosenthal, Max	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Williams, Anthony	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Heyward, Connor	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Willekes, Kenny	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Dotson, Matt	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				
Mosley, Tre	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6				



2019 STATISTICS

Michigan State Overall Team Statistics (as of Dec 04, 2019) All games

Team Statistics	MSU	OPP
SCORING	264	272
Points Per Game	22.0	22.7
Points Off Turnovers	67	47
FIRST DOWNS	248	208
Rushing	89	74
Passing	133	109
Penalty	26	25
RUSHING YARDAGE	1476	1303
Yards gained rushing	1739	1726
Yards lost rushing	263	423
Rushing Attempts	427	399
Average Per Rush	3.5	3.3
Average Per Game	123.0	108.6
TDs Rushing	11	11
PASSING YARDAGE	2862	2527
Comp-Att-Int	244-426-14	229-374-11
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.8
Average Per Catch	11.7	11.0
Average Per Game	238.5	210.6
TDs Passing	16	21
TOTAL OFFENSE	4338	3830
Total Plays	853	773
Average Per Play	5.1	5.0
Average Per Game	361.5	319.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	20-375	35-773
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-141	24-195
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-110	14-192
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.8	22.1
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.1	8.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	10.0	13.7
FUMBLES-LOST	17-8	21-10
PENALTIES-Yards	68-645	81-771
Average Per Game	53.8	64.2
PUNTS-Yards	60-2541	68-2898
Average Per Punt	42.3	42.6
Net punt average	37.1	38.8
KICKOFFS-Yards	59-3400	58-3489
Average Per Kick	57.6	60.2
Net kick average	38.2	41.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:05	28:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	65/178	56/167
3rd-Down Pct	37%	34%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	12/20	10/19
4th-Down Pct	60%	53%
SACKS BY-Yards	36-238	17-105
MISC YARDS	0	18
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	29	34
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	20-29	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-47) 79%	(28-37) 76%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(24-47) 51%	(19-37) 51%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(28-28) 100%	(30-33) 91%
ATTENDANCE	474731	361518
Games/Avg Per Game	7/67819	5/72304
Neutral Site Games		0/0

Score by Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Michigan State	76	90	35	63	0	264
Opponents	34	99	29	110	0	272



2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 30, 2019)
All games

SEASON										CAREER								
Rushing	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	att	gain	loss	net	avg	td	lg	avg/g
Collins, Elijah	12	201	946	54	892	4.4	5	58	74.3	15	203	954	54	900	4.4	5	58	60.0
Lewerke, Brian	12	100	430	113	317	3.2	2	42	26.4	40	335	1643	434	1209	3.6	9	61	30.2
Williams, Anthony	11	32	107	17	90	2.8	1	17	8.2	11	32	107	17	90	2.8	1	17	8.2
Heyward, Connor	4	24	83	4	79	3.3	0	14	19.8	29	145	650	32	618	4.3	5	80	21.3
Wright, Brandon	5	18	48	0	48	2.7	0	10	9.6	5	18	48	0	48	2.7	0	10	9.6
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	19	30	5	25	1.3	2	5	4.2	17	97	296	16	280	2.9	4	27	16.5
White, Cody	12	6	28	6	22	3.7	0	13	1.8	34	11	69	6	63	5.7	1	22	1.9
Thompson, Tyriq	12	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	1.7	47	1	20	0	20	20.0	0	20	0.4
Barnett, Julian	12	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.6	12	2	19	0	19	9.5	0	10	1.6
Nailor, Jalen	3	4	17	0	17	4.2	0	9	5.7	11	13	145	0	145	11.2	1	75	13.2
Nelson, Laress	12	1	5	0	5	5.0	0	5	0.4	31	4	10	1	9	2.2	0	5	0.3
Thomas, Alante	2	2	1	0	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	3	3	7	0	7	2.3	1	6	2.3
Day, Theo	2	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Lombardi, Rocky	8	4	5	8	-3	-0.8	0	3	-0.4	16	42	210	83	127	3.0	0	47	7.9
Stewart, Darrell	8	2	0	13	-13	-6.5	0	0	-1.6	42	28	182	30	152	5.4	0	46	3.6
TEAM	11	10	0	43	-43	-4.3	0	0	-3.9									
Total	12	427	1739	263	1476	3.5	11	58	123.0									
Opponents	12	399	1726	423	1303	3.3	11	67	108.6									
Passing	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g	gp	effic	comp-att-int	pct	yds	td	lg	avg/g		
Lewerke, Brian	12	123.95	234-399-12	58.6	2759	16	49	229.9	40	120.01	695-1212-31	57.3	7973	46	60	199.3		
Lombardi, Rocky	8	43.89	7-21-2	33.3	74	0	19	9.2	16	81.78	75-175-5	42.9	812	3	48	50.8		
Day, Theo	2	100.27	2-3-0	66.7	12	0	8	6.0	2	100.27	2-3-0	66.7	12	0	8	6.0		
White, Cody	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0	34	75.20	1-2-0	50.0	6	0	6	0.2		
Stewart, Darrell	8	242.80	1-1-0	100.0	17	0	17	2.1	42	353.20	2-2-0	100.0	21	1	17	0.5		
TEAM	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0										
Total	12	119.53	244-426-14	57.3	2862	16	49	238.5										
Opponents	12	130.63	229-374-11	61.2	2527	21	83	210.6										
Receiving	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g	gp	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	avg/g				
White, Cody	12	58	825	14.2	5	49	68.8	34	135	1870	13.9	11	60	55.0				
Stewart, Darrell	8	47	694	14.8	4	44	86.8	42	148	1637	11.1	7	44	39.0				
Seybert, Matt	12	26	284	10.9	3	48	23.7	20	26	284	10.9	3	48	14.2				
Mosley, Tre	5	17	166	9.8	1	19	33.2	5	17	166	9.8	1	19	33.2				
Dotson, Matt	8	16	151	9.4	1	20	18.9	31	32	329	10.3	2	21	10.6				
Collins, Elijah	12	14	96	6.9	0	16	8.0	15	14	96	6.9	0	16	6.4				
Barnett, Julian	12	13	182	14.0	0	32	15.2	12	13	182	14.0	0	32	15.2				
Hayes, C.J.	10	13	141	10.8	0	24	14.1	16	14	154	11.0	0	24	9.6				
Nailor, Jalen	3	10	46	4.6	0	10	15.3	11	18	184	10.2	2	48	16.7				
Gillison, Trenton	11	8	59	7.4	0	19	5.4	13	8	59	7.4	0	19	4.5				
Heyward, Connor	4	7	52	7.4	1	15	13.0	29	43	314	7.3	2	36	10.8				
Williams, Anthony	11	5	63	12.6	0	23	5.7	11	5	63	12.6	0	23	5.7				
Nelson, Laress	12	4	48	12.0	0	25	4.0	31	19	191	10.1	0	25	6.2				
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	3	34	11.3	0	18	5.7	17	10	63	6.3	0	18	3.7				
Rosenthal, Max	11	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.4	19	2	4	2.0	1	3	0.2				
Lewerke, Brian	12	1	17	17.0	0	17	1.4	40	4	32	8.0	1	17	0.8				
Total	12	244	2862	11.7	16	49	238.5											
Opponents	12	229	2527	11.0	21	83	210.6											



2019 STATISTICS

2019 Michigan State Football Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 30, 2019) All games

	SEASON						CAREER					
Total Offense	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g	g	plays	rush	pass	total	avg/g
Lewerke, Brian	12	499	317	2759	3076	256.3	40	1547	1209	7973	9182	229.6
Collins, Elijah	12	201	892	0	892	74.3	15	203	900	0	900	60.0
Williams, Anthony	11	32	90	0	90	8.2	11	32	90	0	90	8.2
Heyward, Connor	4	24	79	0	79	19.8	29	147	618	36	654	22.6
Lombardi, Rocky	8	25	-3	74	71	8.9	16	217	127	812	939	58.7
Wright, Brandon	5	18	48	0	48	9.6	5	18	48	0	48	9.6
Jefferson, La'Darius	6	19	25	0	25	4.2	17	97	280	0	280	16.5
White, Cody	12	7	22	0	22	1.8	34	13	63	6	69	2.0
Thompson, Tyriq	12	1	20	0	20	1.7	47	1	20	0	20	0.4
Barnett, Julian	12	2	19	0	19	1.6	12	2	19	0	19	1.6
Nailor, Jalen	3	4	17	0	17	5.7	11	13	145	0	145	13.2
Day, Theo	2	4	0	12	12	6.0	2	4	0	12	12	6.0
Nelson, Laress	12	1	5	0	5	0.4	31	4	9	0	9	0.3
Stewart, Darrell	8	3	-13	17	4	0.5	42	30	152	21	173	4.1
Thomas, Alante	2	2	1	0	1	0.5	3	3	7	0	7	2.3
TEAM	11	11	-43	0	-43	-3.9						
Total	12	853	1476	2862	4338	361.5						
Opponents	12	773	1303	2527	3830	319.2						

Scoring	td fg		PAT				dxp saf pts			td fg		PAT				dxp saf pts		
			kick	rush	rcv	pass						kick	rush	rcv	pass			
Coghlin, Matt	-	20-29	28-28	-	-	-	-	-	88	1	53-70	91-91	-	-	-	-	-	256
White, Cody	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	74
Collins, Elijah	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Stewart, Darrell	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Seybert, Matt	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Lewerke, Brian	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	-	-	-	-	2-3	-	-	60
Jefferson, La'Darius	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Thomas, Alante	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Dowell, Michael	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Rosenthal, Max	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Dotson, Matt	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Mosley, Tre	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Heyward, Connor	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Williams, Anthony	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Willekes, Kenny	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
TEAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2									
Total	29	20-29	28-28	-	-	-	-	1	264									
Opponents	34	12-15	30-33	1-1	-	-	-	-	272									

Punt Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Sowards, Brandon	13	75	5.8	0	22	39	250	6.4	0	24
White, Cody	7	40	5.7	0	10	19	85	4.5	0	21
Nailor, Jalen	2	17	8.5	0	10	6	30	5.0	0	10
Long, Dominique	1	9	9.0	0	0	1	9	9.0	0	0
Total	23	141	6.1	0	22					
Opponents	24	195	8.1	0	50					

Kick Returns	no.	yds	avg	td	lg	no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Stewart, Darrell	8	175	21.9	0	31	23	551	24.0	0	43
Williams, Anthony	5	93	18.6	0	24	5	93	18.6	0	24
Barnett, Julian	3	36	12.0	0	19	3	36	12.0	0	19
Nailor, Jalen	2	51	25.5	0	28	2	51	25.5	0	28
TEAM	1	8	8.0	0	0					
Welch, Andre	1	12	12.0	0	12	4	73	18.2	0	27
Total	20	375	18.8	0	31					
Opponents	35	773	22.1	0	40					



2019 Michigan State Football
Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 30, 2019)
All games

SEASON						CAREER				
Interceptions										
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Scott, Josiah	3	34	11.3	0	34	7	46	6.6	0	34
Henderson, Xavier	2	32	16.0	0	32	2	32	16.0	0	32
Simmons, Antjuan	1	13	13.0	0	13	2	17	8.5	0	13
Bachie, Joe	1	19	19.0	0	19	5	35	7.0	0	19
Thompson, Tyriq	1	0	0.0	0	0	2	0	0.0	0	0
Dowell, David	1	0	0.0	0	0	8	108	13.5	0	30
Brown, Shakur	1	10	10.0	0	10	2	79	39.5	1	69
Beesley, Drew	1	2	2.0	0	2	1	2	2.0	0	2
Total	11	110	10.0	0	34					
Opponents	14	192	13.7	2	76					
Fumble Returns										
no.	yds	avg	td	lg		no.	yds	avg	td	lg
Willekes, Kenny	1	4	4.0	1	4	2	11	5.5	1	7
Scott, Josiah	1	5	5.0	0	5	1	5	5.0	0	5
Dowell, Michael	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	0
Total	2	9	4.5	2	5					
Opponents	2	24	12.0	0	22					
All Purpose	g	rush	rcv	pr	kr	ir	total	avg/g		
Collins, Elijah	12	892	96	0	0	0	988	82.3	15	900
White, Cody	12	22	825	40	0	0	887	73.9	34	63
Stewart, Darrell	8	-13	694	0	175	0	856	107.0	42	152
Lewerke, Brian	12	317	17	0	0	0	334	27.8	40	1209
Seybert, Matt	12	0	284	0	0	0	284	23.7	20	0
Williams, Anthon	11	90	63	0	93	0	246	22.4	11	90
Barnett, Julian	12	19	182	0	36	0	237	19.8	12	19
Mosley, Tre	5	0	166	0	0	0	166	33.2	5	0
Dotson, Matt	8	0	151	0	0	0	151	18.9	31	0
Hayes, C.J.	10	0	141	0	0	0	141	14.1	16	0
Heyward, Connor	4	79	52	0	0	0	131	32.8	29	618
Nailor, Jalen	3	17	46	17	51	0	131	43.7	11	145
Sowards, Brando	12	0	0	75	0	0	75	6.2	44	-1
Jefferson, La'Dari	6	25	34	0	0	0	59	9.8	17	280
Gillison, Trenton	11	0	59	0	0	0	59	5.4	13	0
Nelson, Laress	12	5	48	0	0	0	53	4.4	31	9
Wright, Brandon	5	48	0	0	0	0	48	9.6	5	48
Scott, Josiah	12	0	0	0	0	34	34	2.8	29	0
Henderson, Xavi	12	0	0	0	0	32	32	2.7	25	0
Thompson, Tyriq	12	20	0	0	0	0	20	1.7	47	20
Bachie, Joe	8	0	0	0	0	19	19	2.4	40	0
Simmons, Antjua	12	0	0	0	0	13	13	1.1	38	-6
Welch, Andre	2	0	0	0	12	0	12	6.0	10	7
Brown, Shakur	6	0	0	0	0	10	10	1.7	18	0
Long, Dominique	12	0	0	9	0	0	9	0.8	36	0
Rosenthal, Max	11	0	4	0	0	0	4	0.4	19	0
Beesley, Drew	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	0.2	25	0
Thomas, Alante	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0.5	3	7
Lombardi, Rocky	8	-3	0	0	0	0	-3	-0.4	16	127
TEAM	11	-43	0	0	8	0	-35	-3.2		
Total	12	1476	2862	141	375	110	4964	413.7		
Opponents	12	1303	2527	195	773	192	4990	415.8		
Field Goals										
att	good	long	blkd			att	good	long	blkd	
Coghlin, Matt	29	20	47	1		70	53	49	2	
Total	29	20	47	1						
Opponents	15	12	49	0						



2019 STATISTICS

2019 Michigan State Football Michigan State Individual Season/Career Statistics (as of Nov 30, 2019) All games

SEASON											CAREER												
Punting																							
	no.	yds	avg	lg	blk							no.	yds	avg	lg	blk							
Hartbarger, Jake	59	2541	43.1	61	0							245	10374	42.3	74	1							
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	1																		
Total	60	2541	42.3	61	1																		
Opponents	68	2898	42.6	65	1																		
Kickoffs																							
	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob							no.	yds	avg	tb	ob							
Hahn, Cole	46	2633	57.2	9	3							105	6135	58.4	33	6							
Morris, Evan	11	659	59.9	5	0							11	659	59.9	5	0							
Coghlin, Matt	2	108	54.0	1	0							2	108	54.0	1	0							
Total	59	3400	57.6	15	3																		
Opponents	58	3489	60.2	29	2																		
##	Defensive Leaders	gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff	blk	gp	ua	a	total	tfl	sack	int	pbu	fr	ff	blk
34	Simmons, Antjuan	12	42	39	81	15.0	3.5	1	3	1	1	.	38	72	75	147	17.0	3.5	2	3	1	1	.
3	Henderson, Xavier	12	54	26	80	2.0	.	2	5	.	.	.	25	63	32	95	2.0	.	2	5	1	.	.
35	Bachie, Joe	8	36	35	71	8.5	3.5	1	4	.	.	.	40	132	153	285	27.5	8.0	5	11	2	5	.
48	Willekes, Kenny	12	28	41	69	14.5	9.0	.	.	2	1	.	39	100	120	220	49.5	24.5	.	4	5	3	.
17	Thompson, Tyriq	12	18	49	67	2.0	1.0	1	.	.	.	.	47	35	80	115	4.5	2.0	2	.	2	.	.
6	Dowell, David	12	36	15	51	0.5	.	1	2	1	.	.	48	101	71	172	0.5	.	8	8	3	1	.
22	Scott, Josiah	12	36	14	50	0.0	.	3	8	1	1	.	29	64	29	93	2.0	.	7	25	1	2	.
99	Williams, Raequan	12	15	26	41	7.0	5.0	.	2	.	1	.	49	56	97	153	28.5	11.5	.	8	.	3	.
45	Harvey, Noah	12	18	17	35	4.0	3.0	.	4	.	1	.	24	20	17	37	4.0	3.0	.	4	.	1	.
72	Panasiuk, Mike	12	13	20	33	9.0	2.0	.	1	1	1	.	50	40	57	97	18.0	4.0	1	4	1	1	1
96	Panasiuk, Jacob	12	18	14	32	11.0	5.0	.	.	.	3	1	37	37	41	78	18.5	8.0	.	1	.	4	1
19	Butler, Josh	12	18	7	25	1.5	.	.	5	.	.	.	42	36	18	54	3.5	1.0	.	11	.	.	.
29	Brown, Shakur	6	14	6	20	2.0	2.0	1	5	.	.	.	18	18	8	26	2.0	2.0	2	5	.	.	.
10	Dowell, Michael	12	7	8	15	0.0	.	.	1	1	.	.	12	7	8	15	0.0	.	.	1	1	.	.
9	Long, Dominique	12	12	3	15	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	1	36	29	8	37	0.0	.	.	1	.	.	1
93	Jones, Naquan	12	6	8	14	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	38	20	33	53	6.5	2.0	.	2	.	1	.
86	Beesley, Drew	12	9	4	13	5.5	1.0	1	1	1	.	.	25	12	7	19	5.5	1.0	1	2	2	.	.
2K	Kline, Chase	12	4	7	11	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	12	4	7	11	1.0	1.0	.	.	.	.	.
6S	Slade, Jacob	12	3	8	11	0.5	.	.	1	.	.	.	13	3	9	12	0.5	.	.	1	.	.	.
2P	Person, Tre	11	8	2	10	0.0	.	.	3	.	.	.	27	20	12	32	1.0	1.0	.	5	.	1	.
33	Boateng, Jeslord	10	6	3	9	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	6	3	9	1.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
43	Mandryk, Jack	12	5	4	9	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	12	5	4	9	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
18	Gervin, Kalon	9	6	2	8	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	6	2	8	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
1W	Williams, Davion	12	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	2	1	.	15	3	3	6	0.0	.	.	.	2	1	.
26	Bouyer-Randle, B.	4	3	2	5	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	30	17	14	31	6.0	4.5	.	1	2	2	.
40	Pedrozo, Jude	12	3	1	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	3	1	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
31	Warinner, Edward	6	2	1	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	1	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
98	Hahn, Cole	10	2	1	3	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	23	3	1	4	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
2	Barnett, Julian	12	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
49	Rosenthal, Max	11	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
9M	Mallory, Dashaun	2	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
88	Gillison, Trenton	11	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
20	Flowers, Emmanuel	10	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
TM	TEAM	11	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.						.	.	.	.	.	.
25	Stewart, Darrell	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	42	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
89	Dotson, Matt	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	2	.	2	0.0	.	.	.	1	.	.
8	Nailor, Jalen	3	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
1J	Jackson, Chris	5	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
64	Allen, Matt	8	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
91	Camper, Jack	7	.	1	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	4	6	10	2.5	0.5	.	.	.	.	.
16	Sowards, Brandon	12	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.	44	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	.	.
28	Hallock, Tate	4	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	0.0	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total		12	439	368	807	85	36	11	46	10	13	2											
Opponents		12	423	438	861	65	17	14	50	8	7	2											



Michigan State Team Game-by-Game (as of Dec 04, 2019) All games

TEAM STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 30	TULSA	40	108	0	16	22	195	1	30	22-38-0	195	1	30	2	51	0	28	5	39	0	10	303
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	34	251	3	58	24	331	3	42	24-33-1	331	3	42	3	48	0	25	1	10	0	10	582
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	35	113	1	16	24	291	0	48	24-39-0	291	0	48	2	27	0	19	2	11	0	8	404
Sep 21	at Northwestern	40	109	1	13	18	228	3	29	18-31-0	228	3	29	1	31	0	31	4	32	0	14	337
Sep 28	INDIANA	34	142	1	30	18	300	3	44	18-36-0	300	3	44	2	42	0	22	1	22	0	22	442
Oct 05	at Ohio State	27	67	0	23	20	218	1	20	20-38-1	218	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	285
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	21	30	0	20	12	119	0	19	12-30-2	119	0	19	1	18	0	18	1	-1	0	0	149
Oct 26	PENN STATE	31	83	1	12	19	182	0	49	19-43-2	182	0	49	3	55	0	24	4	7	0	6	265
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	51	275	3	42	19	251	1	31	19-36-3	251	1	31	2	31	0	21	2	12	0	11	526
Nov 16	at Michigan	30	54	0	10	17	166	1	29	17-30-2	166	1	29	2	33	0	23	1	0	0	0	220
Nov 23	at Rutgers	47	156	0	23	21	239	3	24	21-30-1	239	3	24	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	6	395
Nov 30	MARYLAND	37	88	1	21	30	342	0	32	30-42-2	342	0	32	2	39	0	24	0	0	0	0	430
Michigan State		427	1476	11	58	244	2862	16	49	244-426-14	2862	16	49	20	375	0	31	23	141	0	22	4338
		399	1303	11	67	229	2527	21	83	229-374-11	2527	21	83	35	773	0	40	24	195	0	50	3830

Games: 12 • Avg/rush: 3.5 • Avg/catch: 11.7 • Pass effic: 119.53 • KR avg: 18.8 • PR avg: 6.1 • All purpose avg/game: 413.7 • Total offense avg/gm: 361.5

		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Aug 30	TULSA	26	38	64	13.0-66	6.0-39	4	2-4	1-13	5	2	1	2-2	0	0	1	13	28
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	43	22	65	6.0-26	3.0-17	0	1-0	2-0	4	7	0	6-6	0	0	0	17	51
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	17	48	65	7.0-17	4.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	7	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 21	at Northwestern	54	8	62	8.0-35	2.0-18	0	0-0	3-21	4	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	14	31
Sep 28	INDIANA	43	38	81	7.0-21	1.0-6	0	1-0	0-0	6	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	6	40
Oct 05	at Ohio State	47	30	77	7.0-29	3.0-23	1	1-0	1-34	0	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	52	16	68	5.0-12	1.0-7	1	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 26	PENN STATE	31	52	83	6.0-20	2.0-13	1	0-0	1-0	6	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	26	46	72	6.0-28	3.0-14	1	1-0	1-10	12	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	34
Nov 16	at Michigan	41	20	61	5.0-46	4.0-43	2	1-0	0-0	1	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Nov 23	at Rutgers	27	26	53	5.0-15	3.0-12	1	1-5	1-32	4	6	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	27
Nov 30	MARYLAND	32	24	56	10.0-59	4.0-36	2	2-0	1-0	7	5	1	1-1	0	0	0	3	19
Michigan State		439	368	807	85.0-374	36.0-238	13	10-9	11-110	56	46	2	28-28	0	0	1	67	264
		421	442	863	65.0-213	17.0-105	7	8-24	14-192	40	50	2	30-33	1	0	0	47	272

		Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Aug 30	TULSA	5	237	47.4	61	0	0	0	2	2	4-4	47	0	7	393	56.1	1	1	
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	1	42	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	0	3-3	38	0	9	544	60.4	4	0	
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	4	180	45.0	55	0	1	1	2	2	0-3	0	0	2	115	57.5	1	0	
Sep 21	at Northwestern	6	282	47.0	55	0	1	0	3	2	1-2	26	0	6	342	57.0	3	1	
Sep 28	INDIANA	4	217	54.2	60	0	2	0	3	2	2-3	44	0	7	403	57.6	1	0	
Oct 05	at Ohio State	7	328	46.9	60	0	2	2	2	4	1-2	39	0	3	145	48.3	1	0	
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	9	388	43.1	61	0	0	3	3	1	0-0	0	0	1	61	61.0	0	0	
Oct 26	PENN STATE	7	217	31.0	44	0	0	2	0	1	0-1	0	1	2	123	61.5	0	0	
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	6	237	39.5	46	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	46	0	7	363	51.9	1	0	
Nov 16	at Michigan	7	240	34.3	49	1	0	0	0	2	1-1	35	0	3	174	58.0	0	1	
Nov 23	at Rutgers	2	79	39.5	43	0	0	1	0	0	2-3	46	0	6	365	60.8	1	0	
Nov 30	MARYLAND	2	94	47.0	53	0	0	0	1	0	4-5	40	0	6	372	62.0	2	0	
Michigan State		60	2541	42.3	61	1	6	10	16	17	20-29	47	1	59	3400	57.6	15	3	
		68	2898	42.6	65	1	6	20	15	20	12-15	49	0	58	3489	60.2	29	2	



2019 STATISTICS

Michigan State Opponent Game-by-Game (as of Dec 04, 2019) All games

OPPONENT STATISTICS

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick Returns				Punt Returns				tot off
		no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	cmp-att-int	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	
Aug 30	TULSA	25	-73	0	8	16	153	1	37	16-27-1	153	1	37	4	87	0	29	4	22	0	11	80
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	27	67	0	26	27	285	2	43	27-41-2	285	2	43	5	115	0	34	1	-4	0	0	352
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	26	76	1	16	15	140	0	40	15-26-0	140	0	40	1	20	0	20	1	-3	0	0	216
Sep 21	at Northwestern	44	139	1	21	19	126	0	20	19-37-3	126	0	20	1	22	0	22	2	30	0	19	265
Sep 28	INDIANA	28	70	1	19	33	286	3	28	33-42-0	286	3	28	6	113	0	25	2	12	0	10	356
Oct 05	at Ohio State	49	323	2	67	17	206	2	60	17-25-1	206	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	529
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	46	222	3	66	18	180	1	27	18-21-0	180	1	27	1	38	0	38	3	9	0	5	402
Oct 26	PENN STATE	37	113	0	16	18	189	4	38	18-32-1	189	4	38	2	44	0	24	2	15	0	9	302
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	27	36	1	11	22	369	3	83	22-42-1	369	3	83	4	98	0	27	4	23	0	17	405
Nov 16	at Michigan	34	83	1	21	24	384	4	42	24-33-0	384	4	42	2	30	0	17	3	76	0	50	467
Nov 23	at Rutgers	27	83	0	13	8	57	0	16	8-20-1	57	0	16	5	108	0	26	1	0	0	0	140
Nov 30	MARYLAND	29	164	1	63	12	152	1	44	12-28-1	152	1	44	4	98	0	40	1	15	0	15	316
Opponents		399	1303	11	67	229	2527	21	83	229-374-11	2527	21	83	35	773	0	40	24	195	0	50	3830
		427	1476	11	58	244	2862	16	49	244-426-14	2862	16	49	20	375	0	31	23	141	0	22	4338

Games: 12 • Avg/rush: 3.3 • Avg/catch: 11.0 • Pass effic: 130.63 • KR avg: 22.1 • PR avg: 8.1 • All purpose avg/game: 415.8 • Total offense avg/gm: 319.2

		Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass Defense			blkd	PAT Attempts			off		
Date	Opponent	ua	a	total	tfl-yds	no-yds	ff	fr-yds	int-yds	qbh	brup	kick	kick	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
Aug 30	TULSA	38	52	90	6.0-16	1.0-7	0	0-0	0-0	2	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	33	40	73	3.0-8	0.0-0	1	1-0	1-0	3	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	17
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	39	42	81	4.0-13	1.0-4	1	1-0	0-0	2	5	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Sep 21	at Northwestern	42	24	66	5.0-23	2.0-8	1	1-0	0-0	3	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	10
Sep 28	INDIANA	36	22	58	3.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	6	7	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	31
Oct 05	at Ohio State	33	16	49	9.0-34	4.0-25	1	2-22	1-26	1	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	3	34
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	26	6	32	5.0-22	2.0-12	0	0-0	2-45	1	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	7	38
Oct 26	PENN STATE	26	54	80	5.0-17	2.0-14	2	2-2	2-29	5	8	1	2-3	1	0	0	7	28
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	42	50	92	7.0-16	0.0-0	0	1-0	3-76	5	5	0	4-5	0	0	0	13	37
Nov 16	at Michigan	31	26	57	5.0-24	3.0-22	0	0-0	2-9	2	2	1	5-5	0	0	0	10	44
Nov 23	at Rutgers	36	60	96	7.0-23	2.0-13	0	0-0	1-0	5	4	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 30	MARYLAND	39	50	89	6.0-9	0.0-0	1	0-0	2-7	5	2	0	1-2	0	0	0	7	16
Opponents		421	442	863	65.0-213	17.0-105	7	8-24	14-192	40	50	2	30-33	1	0	0	47	272
		439	368	807	85.0-374	36.0-238	13	10-9	11-110	56	46	2	28-28	0	0	1	67	264

		Punting										Field Goals			Kickoffs				
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	i20	md-att	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob	
Aug 30	TULSA	9	369	41.0	54	1	0	2	4	2	0-0	0	0	3	173	57.7	1	0	
Sep 07	WESTERN MICHIGAN	4	192	48.0	61	0	1	1	2	1	1-3	31	0	4	252	63.0	1	0	
Sep 14	ARIZONA STATE	7	288	41.1	52	0	1	2	2	3	1-1	41	0	3	145	48.3	0	0	
Sep 21	at Northwestern	6	213	35.5	44	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	39	0	3	181	60.3	1	0	
Sep 28	INDIANA	5	229	45.8	65	0	1	3	1	0	1-1	26	0	6	374	62.3	4	0	
Oct 05	at Ohio State	4	193	48.2	53	0	0	4	2	0	2-3	43	0	7	355	50.7	3	0	
Oct 12	at Wisconsin	4	138	34.5	48	0	0	2	0	2	1-1	29	0	7	455	65.0	6	0	
Oct 26	PENN STATE	8	354	44.2	58	0	2	0	1	5	0-0	0	0	5	310	62.0	1	1	
Nov 09	ILLINOIS	9	401	44.6	60	0	1	3	1	3	1-1	40	0	6	384	64.0	4	0	
Nov 16	at Michigan	1	47	47.0	47	0	0	0	0	0	3-3	49	0	9	547	60.8	6	0	
Nov 23	at Rutgers	8	333	41.6	50	0	0	2	1	2	0-0	0	0	1	59	59.0	0	1	
Nov 30	MARYLAND	3	141	47.0	60	0	0	1	1	2	1-1	33	0	4	254	63.5	2	0	
Opponents		68	2898	42.6	65	1	6	20	15	20	12-15	49	0	58	3489	60.2	29	2	
		60	2541	42.3	61	1	6	10	16	17	20-29	47	1	59	3400	57.6	15	3	



INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	31	Collins, Elijah at Rutgers (Nov 23, 2019)
Yards Rushing	192	Collins, Elijah vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Rushes	2	Jefferson, La'Darius vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	2	Collins, Elijah vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Long Rush	58	Collins, Elijah vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Pass attempts	41	Lewerke, Brian vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Pass completions	30	Lewerke, Brian vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Yards Passing	342	Lewerke, Brian vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
TD Passes	3	Lewerke, Brian vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	3	Lewerke, Brian at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	3	Lewerke, Brian vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	3	Lewerke, Brian at Rutgers (Nov 23, 2019)
Long Pass	49	Lewerke, Brian vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Receptions	11	White, Cody at Rutgers (Nov 23, 2019)
Yards Receiving	185	Stewart, Darrell vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Receptions	3	White, Cody at Rutgers (Nov 23, 2019)
Long Reception	49	White, Cody vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Field Goals	4	Coghlin, Matt vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	4	Coghlin, Matt vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Long Field Goal	47	Coghlin, Matt vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
Punts	9	Hartbarger, Jake at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punting Avg	54.2	Hartbarger, Jake vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Punt	61	Hartbarger, Jake vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	61	Hartbarger, Jake at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punts inside 20	4	Hartbarger, Jake at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt Return	22	Sowards, Brandon vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	31	Stewart, Darrell at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Tackles	14	Bachie, Joe at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Sacks	2.0	Brown, Shakur vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	2.0	Willekes, Kenny vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	2.0	Bachie, Joe at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Panasuk, Mike at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Interceptions	1	Simmons, Antjuan vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	1	Henderson, Xavier vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	1	Thompson, Tyriq vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	1	Scott, Josiah at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Bachie, Joe at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Beesley, Drew at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	1	Scott, Josiah at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
	1	Dowell, David vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	1	Brown, Shakur vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)

TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	51	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Yards Rushing	275	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Yards Per Rush	7.4	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Rushes	3	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	3	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Pass attempts	43	vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Pass completions	30	vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Yards Passing	342	vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Yards Per Pass	10.0	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
TD Passes	3	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	3	at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	3	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	3	at Rutgers (Nov 23, 2019)
Total Plays	87	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Total Offense	582	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Yards Per Play	8.7	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Points	51	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Sacks By	6	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
First Downs	31	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
Penalties	14	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
Penalty Yards	122	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
Turnovers	4	vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	4	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Interceptions By	3	at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Punts	9	at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punting Avg	54.2	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Long Punt	61	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	61	at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Punts inside 20	4	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt Return	22	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)

OPPONENT INDIVIDUAL GAME HIGHS

Rushes	26	Taylor, J., at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Yards Rushing	172	Dobbins, J.K., at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
TD Rushes	2	Taylor, J., at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Long Rush	67	Dobbins, J.K., at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Pass attempts	42	Penix, Michael, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	42	Peters, Brandon, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Pass completions	33	Penix, Michael, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Passing	384	Patterson, Shea, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
TD Passes	4	Clifford, Sean, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	4	Patterson, Shea, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Pass	83	Peters, Brandon, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Receptions	14	Philyor, Whop, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Receiving	178	Imatorbhebhe, J., vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
TD Receptions	3	Freiermuth, Pat, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Reception	83	Imatorbhebhe, J., vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Field Goals	3	Nordin, Quinn, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Field Goal	49	Nordin, Quinn, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Punts	9	Hayes, Blake, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Punting Avg	48.2	Chrisman, Drue, at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt	65	Whitehead, H., vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Punts inside 20	5	Gillikin, Blake, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Punt Return	50	Peoples-Jones, at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Long Kickoff Return	40	McFarland, A., vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Tackles	15	Gotay, Fa'Najae, vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Sacks	2.0	Oweh, Jayson, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Tackles For Loss	2.0	GIPSON, T., vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	2.0	McFadden, Micah, vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	2.0	Oweh, Jayson, vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	2.0	Hobbs, Nate, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
	2.0	Harding, Dele, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Interceptions	2	Brown, Sydney, vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)

OPPONENT TEAM GAME HIGHS

Rushes	49	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Yards Rushing	323	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Yards Per Rush	6.6	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
TD Rushes	3	at Wisconsin (Oct 12, 2019)
Pass attempts	42	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
	42	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Pass completions	33	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Yards Passing	384	at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Yards Per Pass	11.6	at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
TD Passes	4	vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
	4	at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Total Plays	81	at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
Total Offense	529	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Yards Per Play	7.1	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Points	44	at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)
Sacks By	4	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
First Downs	26	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Penalties	10	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Penalty Yards	104	vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Turnovers	3	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	3	vs Western Michigan (Sep 07, 2019)
	3	at Northwestern (Sep 21, 2019)
	3	vs Maryland (Nov 30, 2019)
Interceptions By	3	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Punts	9	vs Tulsa (Aug 30, 2019)
	9	vs Illinois (Nov 09, 2019)
Punting Avg	48.2	at Ohio State (Oct 05, 2019)
Long Punt	65	vs Indiana (Sep 28, 2019)
Punts inside 20	5	vs Penn State (Oct 26, 2019)
Long Punt Return	50	at Michigan (Nov 16, 2019)



2019 STATISTICS

2019 Michigan State Football Michigan State Red-Zone Results (as of Dec 04, 2019) All games

Michigan State Inside Opponent Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times		Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
Aug 30, 2019	TULSA	W 28-7	4	3	13	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
Sep 07, 2019	WESTERN MICHIGAN	W 51-17	8	8	44	5	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 14, 2019	ARIZONA STATE	L 7-10	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Sep 21, 2019	at Northwestern	W 31-10	5	5	31	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 28, 2019	INDIANA	W 40-31	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 05, 2019	at Ohio State	L 10-34	2	1	7	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oct 12, 2019	at Wisconsin	L 0-38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oct 26, 2019	PENN STATE	L 7-28	1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 09, 2019	ILLINOIS	L 34-37	5	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Nov 16, 2019	at Michigan	L 10-44	2	2	10	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 23, 2019	at Rutgers	W 27-0	7	4	24	3	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
Nov 30, 2019	MARYLAND	W 19-16	6	4	16	1	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0
Totals			47	37	207	24	10	14	13	3	3	4	0	0
37 of 47 (78.7%)														

Opponents Inside Michigan State Red-Zone

Date	Opponent	Score	Times		Total	Rush	Pass	FGs	Failed to score inside RZ					
			In RZ	Scored	Pts	TDs	TDs	Made	FGA	Down	Int	Fumb	Half	Game
Aug 30, 2019	TULSA	W 28-7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 07, 2019	WESTERN MICHIGAN	W 51-17	5	3	17	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0
Sep 14, 2019	ARIZONA STATE	L 7-10	2	2	10	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Sep 21, 2019	at Northwestern	W 31-10	4	2	10	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
Sep 28, 2019	INDIANA	W 40-31	4	4	24	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 05, 2019	at Ohio State	L 10-34	2	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Oct 12, 2019	at Wisconsin	L 0-38	4	4	24	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Oct 26, 2019	PENN STATE	L 7-28	4	3	20	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nov 09, 2019	ILLINOIS	L 34-37	3	2	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nov 16, 2019	at Michigan	L 10-44	6	6	30	3	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
Nov 23, 2019	at Rutgers	W 27-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nov 30, 2019	MARYLAND	W 19-16	2	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Totals			37	28	159	19	8	11	9	2	4	2	0	1
28 of 37 (75.7%)														



2019 SCORING DRIVES BREAKDOWN

MSU SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
TUL	9	73	3:19	TD	1	Heyward 15-yd pass; Lewerke
TUL	4	4	0:48	FG	2	Coghlin 38-yd FG
TUL	7	7	2:07	FG	2	Coghlin 47-yd FG
TUL	4	4	1:30	FG	3	Coghlin 44-yd FG
TUL	17	73	7:23	FG	4	Coghlin 40-yd FG
WMU	4	79	1:34	TD	1	Dotson 2-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	9	69	2:43	TD	1	Jefferson 2-yd run
WMU	5	80	2:17	TD	1	Stewart 42-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	9	80	3:40	TD	2	White 2-yd pass; Lewerke
WMU	8	60	0:49	FG	2	Coghlin 38-yd FG
WMU	5	63	1:55	FG	3	Coghlin 23-yd FG
WMU	9	61	4:06	FG	3	Coghlin 20-yd FG
WMU	8	57	4:25	TD	4	Jefferson 1-yd run
WMU	4	24	2:11	TD	4	Thomas 1-yd run
ASU	10	70	5:31	TD	4	Collins 9-yd run
NU	9	75	3:18	TD	1	Collins 5-yd run
NU	11	62	1:15	TD	2	White 11-yd pass; Lewerke
NU	10	53	3:48	TD	3	Seybert 8-yd pass; Lewerke
NU	8	46	3:12	FG	3	Coghlin 26-yd FG
NU	3	22	1:24	TD	4	Seybert 7-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	6	71	2:11	TD	1	Collins 4-yd run
IU	10	75	3:40	TD	2	Stewart 5-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	5	56	0:46	TD	2	Stewart 26-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	2	26	0:30	TD	4	Seybert 10-yd pass; Lewerke
IU	13	54	6:25	FG	4	Coghlin 44-yd FG
IU	5	72	1:55	FG	4	Coghlin 21-yd FG
OSU	5	75	1:36	TD	2	Stewart 20-yd pass; Lewerke
OSU	9	34	5:06	FG	2	Coghlin 39-yd FG
PSU	8	75	2:31	TD	3	A. Williams 4-yd run
ILL	10	78	3:31	TD	1	Collins 1-yd run
ILL	4	75	1:31	TD	1	Lewerke 42-yd run
ILL	11	80	4:19	TD	1	Mosley 18-yd pass
ILL	3	21	1:10	TD	2	Collins 6-yd run
ILL	9	70	4:01	FG	3	Coghlin 23-yd FG
ILL	5	47	1:36	FG	4	Coghlin 46-yd FG
UM	9	60	3:47	TD	1	Rosenthal 1-yd pass; Lewerke
UM	13	59	5:57	FG	3	Coghlin 35-yd FG
RU	7	64	3:35	TD	1	White 21-yd pass; Lewerke
RU	6	33	3:22	FG	1	Coghlin 46-yd FG
RU	7	77	1:41	TD	2	White 16-yd pass; Lewerke
RU	10	53	4:20	FG	3	Coghlin 36-yd FG
RU	4	29	1:42	TD	4	White 7-yd pass; Lewerke
UMD	8	50	4:37	FG	1	Coghlin 40-yd FG
UMD	10	57	4:02	FG	2	Coghlin 36-yd FG
UMD	12	73	4:59	TD	2	Lewerke 1-yd run
UMD	13	59	6:15	FG	4	Coghlin 32-yd FG
UMD	12	74	4:59	FG	4	Coghlin 33-yd FG

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 2, vs. Indiana
 Fewest Yards (TD): 21 vs. Illinois
 Fewest Yards (FG): 4, twice vs. Tulsa
 Time of Possession: 0:48, vs. Tulsa

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays: 17, vs. Tulsa
 by No. of Yards: 80 (three times), last vs. Illinois
 Time of Possession: 7:23, vs. Tulsa
 Longest Scoring Play (run): Lewerke 42-yard run vs. Illinois
 Longest Scoring Play (pass): Stewart 42-yard pass from Lewerke vs. Western Michigan

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 27
 1-9 yards: 0
 10-19 yards: 0
 20-29 yards: 5
 30-39 yards: 0
 40-49 yards: 0
 50-59 yards: 3
 60-69 yards: 4
 70-79 yards: 12
 80-89 yards: 3
 90-99 yards: 0

1st Quarter: 11
 2nd Quarter: 8
 3rd Quarter: 2
 4th Quarter: 6
 Overtime: 0

Most Points in a Quarter: 21, vs. Western Michigan
 Most Points in 1st Half: 31, vs. Western Michigan
 Most Points in 2nd Half: 20, vs. Western Michigan

Scoring On Opening Drive: vs. Tulsa (TD), vs. Western Michigan (TD), vs. Northwestern (TD), vs. Illinois (TD), vs. Maryland (FG)

OPPONENT SCORING DRIVES (Game-by-Game)

Opp.	Plays	Yards	Time	Result	Qtr	Scoring Play
TUL	7	85	1:45	TD	3	Crawford 28-yd pass; Smith
WMU	10	66	5:18	TD	2	Ricci 14-yd pass; Wassink
WMU	11	61	4:56	FG	4	Kapps 31-yd FG
WMU	9	72	3:35	TD	4	Selig 15-yd pass; Alstott
ASU	11	75	2:44	TD	4	Benjamin 1-yd run
NU	12	43	3:43	FG	2	Kuhbander 39-yd FG
NU	9	63	2:58	TD	4	Anderson 2-yd run
IU	6	68	2:04	TD	1	Philyor 28-yd pass; Penix
IU	10	80	5:38	TD	2	Penix 2-yd run
IU	12	81	6:32	FG	3	Justus 26-yd FG
IU	13	80	6:36	TD	4	Hale 2-yd pass; Penix
IU	6	78	1:27	TD	4	Philyor 11-yd pass; Penix
OSU	4	0	1:54	FG	1	Haubeil 39-yd FG
OSU	5	86	1:57	TD	2	Victor 60-yd pass; Fields
OSU	7	75	2:27	TD	2	Farrell 21-yd pass; Fields
OSU	3	75	1:12	TD	2	Dobbins 67-yd run
OSU	10	45	1:41	FG	2	Haubeil 43-yd FG
OSU	11	80	4:09	TD	4	Fields 1-yd run
WIS	11	75	6:16	TD	1	Taylor 1-yd run
WIS	8	75	4:17	TD	2	Cephys 19-yd pass; Coan
WIS	14	52	7:34	FG	2	Larsh 29-yd FG
WIS	15	92	8:46	TD	4	Taylor 1-yd run
WIS	1	66	0:12	TD	4	Pryor 66-yd run
PSU	8	62	3:56	TD	1	Freiermuth 16-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	13	86	4:26	TD	2	Freiermuth 19-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	8	62	3:02	TD	2	Hamler 27-yd pass; Clifford
PSU	1	6	0:06	TD	3	Freiermuth 66-yd pass; Clifford
ILL	9	53	2:57	FG	1	McCourt 40-yd FG
ILL	4	81	0:32	TD	2	Imatorbhebe 46-yd pass; Peters
ILL	3	91	1:02	TD	3	Imatorbhebe 83-yd pass; Peters
ILL	5	53	1:08	TD	4	Corbin 6-yd run
ILL	13	75	3:21	TD	4	Barker 5-yd pass; Peters
UM	7	68	2:19	TD	2	Haskins 1-yd run
UM	12	98	5:39	TD	2	Eubanks 5-yd pass; Patterson
UM	7	50	3:06	FG	2	Nordin 28-yd FG
UM	4	57	1:19	TD	3	Peoples-Jones 18-yd pass; Patterson
UM	11	34	4:30	FG	3	Nordin 49-yd FG
UM	1	22	0:07	TD	4	Collins 22-yd pass; Patterson
UM	8	29	4:02	FG	4	Nordin 33-yd FG
UM	6	74	3:32	TD	4	Johnson 39-yd pass; Patterson
UMD	2	59	0:34	TD	1	Demus 44-yd pass; Jackson
UMD	7	60	2:13	FG	3	Petrino 33-yd FG
UMD	1	63	0:12	TD	3	McFarland 63-yd run

Quick Strike Breakdown

Fewest Plays: 1, four times, Wisconsin, Penn State, Michigan, Maryland
 Fewest Yards (TD): 6, Penn State
 Fewest Yards (FG): 0, Ohio State
 Time of Possession (TD): 0:06, Penn State
 Time of Possession (FG): 1:41, Ohio State

Longest Drives Breakdown

by No. of Plays: 15, Wisconsin
 by No. of Yards: 98, Michigan
 Time of Possession: 8:46, Wisconsin
 Longest Scoring Play (run): 67-yd run, Dobbins (Ohio State)
 Longest Scoring Play (pass): 83-yd pass, Imatorbhebe from Peters (Illinois)

TD Drive Breakdown

No. of TD Scoring Drives: 32
 1-9 yards: 1
 10-19 yards: 0
 20-29 yards: 1
 30-39 yards: 0
 40-49 yards: 0
 50-59 yards: 3
 60-69 yards: 8
 70-79 yards: 9
 80-89 yards: 7
 90-99 yards: 3

1st Quarter: 4
 2nd Quarter: 11
 3rd Quarter: 5
 4th Quarter: 12
 Overtime: 0

Most Points in a Quarter: 27, 4th, Illinois
 Most Points in 1st Half: 27, Ohio State
 Most Points in 2nd Half: 27, twice, Illinois and Michigan

Fewest Points in a Quarter: 0, 20 times: Tulsa (1st, 3rd & 4th); Western Michigan (2nd & 3rd); Arizona State (1st & 3rd); Northwestern (1st & 3rd); Ohio State (3rd); Wisconsin (3rd); Penn State (4th); Illinois (3rd); Michigan (1st); Rutgers (1st, 2nd, 3rd & 4th); Maryland (2nd & 3rd)

Fewest Points in 1st Half: 0, Rutgers
 Fewest Points in 2nd Half: 0, twice, Tulsa and Rutgers

Scoring On Opening Drive: None



2019 STATISTICS

NCAA Statistics

Michigan St. - 2019-20 Football Ranking Summary thru games 12/14/2019

Statistic	National Rank	Conference Rank	Value	National Leader	Value	Conference Leader	Value
3rd Down Conversion Pct (130 ranked)	99	10	0.365	Ohio St.	0.570	Ohio St.	0.570
3rd Down Conversion Pct Defense (130 ranked)	25	4	0.335	Kansas St.	0.259	Wisconsin	0.271
4th Down Conversion Pct (130 ranked)	30	5	0.600	Coastal Carolina	0.793	Wisconsin	0.778
4th Down Conversion Pct Defense (130 ranked)	73	8	0.526	Florida	0.222	Iowa	0.308
Blocked Kicks (61 ranked)	28	5	2	Houston	6	Penn St.	4
Blocked Kicks Allowed (129 ranked)	86	10	2	29 teams tied	0	Northwestern Wisconsin Iowa	0 0 0
Blocked Punts (20 ranked)	20	5	1	Houston	5	Nebraska Penn St.	3 3
Blocked Punts Allowed (128 ranked)	78	8	1	77 teams tied	0	7 teams tied	0
Completion Percentage (130 ranked)	91	9	0.573	LSU	0.763	Wisconsin	0.706
Defensive TDs (47 ranked)	30	5	2	Illinois	6	Illinois	6
Fewest Penalties (130 ranked)	43	8	68	Air Force	40	Minnesota	51
Fewest Penalties Per Game (130 ranked)	47	9	5.67	Air Force	3.33	Minnesota	4.25
Fewest Penalty Yards (130 ranked)	67	10	645	Rice	330	Iowa	398
Fewest Penalty Yards Per Game (130 ranked)	71	11	53.75	Rice	27.50	Iowa	33.17
First Downs Defense (130 ranked)	19	4	208	Clemson	161	Ohio St. Iowa	196 196
First Downs Offense (130 ranked)	75	8	248	Ohio St.	369	Ohio St.	369
Fumbles Lost (130 ranked)	63	5	8	Oregon St. San Diego St.	2 2	Penn St. Iowa	5 5
Fumbles Recovered (130 ranked)	21	4	10	Notre Dame	17	Illinois	16
Kickoff Return Defense (130 ranked)	94	12	22.09	Akron	14.87	Wisconsin	16.00
Kickoff Returns (130 ranked)	98	11	18.75	Kansas St.	29.81	Wisconsin	24.87
Net Punting (130 ranked)	94	10	37.10	Kentucky	45.13	Rutgers	41.49
Passes Had Intercepted (130 ranked)	109	11	14	Ga. Southern	0	Ohio St.	1
Passes Intercepted (127 ranked)	33	4	11	Fla. Atlantic	21	Ohio St.	15
Passing Offense (130 ranked)	60	6	238.5	Washington St.	444.3	Purdue	309.9
Passing Yards Allowed (130 ranked)	44	9	210.6	Clemson	138.5	Ohio St.	148.1
Passing Yards per Completion (130 ranked)	94	11	11.73	Air Force	24.56	Minnesota	15.70
Punt Return Defense (130 ranked)	75	12	8.13	Minnesota	-0.75	Minnesota	-0.75
Punt Returns (130 ranked)	84	9	6.13	Alabama	24.67	Maryland	13.67
Red Zone Defense (130 ranked)	22	3	0.757	Ohio St.	0.643	Ohio St.	0.643
Red Zone Offense (130 ranked)	93	10	0.787	LSU	0.969	Purdue	0.951
Rushing Defense (130 ranked)	15	4	108.6	Utah	70.3	Penn St.	97.7
Rushing Offense (130 ranked)	116	13	123.0	Navy	363.7	Ohio St.	272.2
Sacks Allowed (130 ranked)	21	1	1.42	Air Force	0.33	Michigan St.	1.42
Scoring Defense (130 ranked)	36	7	22.7	Clemson	10.6	Ohio St.	12.5
Scoring Offense (130 ranked)	107	12	22.0	Ohio St.	48.7	Ohio St.	48.7
Tackles for Loss Allowed (129 ranked)	46	3	5.42	Army West Point	3.38	Wisconsin	4.54
Team Passing Efficiency (130 ranked)	105	11	119.53	Air Force	203.73	Ohio St.	187.97
Team Passing Efficiency Defense (130 ranked)	58	10	130.63	Clemson	92.81	Ohio St.	93.56
Team Sacks (130 ranked)	15	4	3.00	SMU	4.17	Ohio St.	3.92
Team Tackles for Loss (130 ranked)	23	4	7.1	UCF	9.3	Ohio St.	9.2
Time of Possession (130 ranked)	40	6	31:04	Wisconsin	35:26	Wisconsin	35:26
Total Defense (130 ranked)	18	6	319.2	Clemson	244.7	Ohio St.	247.6
Total Offense (130 ranked)	101	10	361.5	LSU	554.4	Ohio St.	531.0
Turnover Margin (128 ranked)	75	10	-0.08	Fla. Atlantic	1.54	Illinois	0.92
Turnovers Gained (129 ranked)	24	3	21	Fla. Atlantic	31	Illinois	28
Turnovers Lost (130 ranked)	108	11	22	Oregon St.	6	Iowa	12
Winning Percentage (130 ranked)	66	8	0.500	LSU Ohio St. Clemson	1.000 1.000 1.000	Ohio St.	1.000



Statistic	Player	National Rank	Conference Rank	Value	National Leader	Value	Conference Leader	Value
All Purpose (200 ranked)	Elijah Collins	160	15	82.33	Chuba Hubbard, Oklahoma St.	180.08	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	162.92
Blocked Kicks (1 ranked)					16 players tied	2	Jonathan Sutherland, Penn St. Julius Turner, Rutgers	2
Combined Kick Returns (200 ranked)					Isaiah Rodgers, Massachusetts	1,415	Javon Leake, Maryland	804
Completion Percentage (110 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	79	9	0.586	Joe Burrow, LSU	0.779	Jack Coan, Wisconsin	0.701
Completions Per Game (100 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	38	1	19.50	Anthony Gordon, Washington St.	38.75	Brian Lewerke, Michigan St.	19.50
Field Goal Percentage (110 ranked)	Matt Coghlin	80	8	0.690	Gabe Brkic, Oklahoma Jake Koehnke, Air Force	1.000 1.000	Keith Duncan, Iowa	0.853
Field Goals Per Game (143 ranked)	Matt Coghlin	8	2	1.82	Keith Duncan, Iowa	2.42	Keith Duncan, Iowa	2.42
Forced Fumbles (19 ranked)	Jacob Panasiuk	19	6	0.25	Jake Hansen, Illinois	0.78	Jake Hansen, Illinois	0.78
Fumbles Recovered (27 ranked)	Kenny Willekes Davion Williams	27 27	4 4	2 2	4 players tied	4	Stanley Green, Illinois	4
Interceptions Per Game (131 ranked)	Josiah Scott	60	7	0.3	Meiko Dotson, Fla. Atlantic	0.8	Antoine Winfield, Minnesota	0.6
Kickoff Return TDs (10 ranked)					Joshua Youngblood, Kansas St.	3	Javon Leake, Maryland	2
Kickoff Returns (69 ranked)					Joe Reed, Virginia	34.7	Javon Leake, Maryland	26.8
Passes Defended (28 ranked)					Luq Barcoo, San Diego St.	2.0	Lamar Jackson, Nebraska	1.3
Passing Efficiency (110 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	89	11	123.9	Tua Tagovailoa, Alabama	206.9	Justin Fields, Ohio St.	190.3
Passing TDs (159 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	64	7	16	Joe Burrow, LSU	48	Justin Fields, Ohio St.	40
Passing Yards (130 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	42	4	2,759	Anthony Gordon, Washington St.	5,228	Tanner Morgan, Minnesota	2,975
Passing Yards Per Game (130 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	46	3	229.9	Anthony Gordon, Washington St.	435.7	Tanner Morgan, Minnesota	247.9
Passing Yards per Completion (110 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	80	11	11.79	Jalen Hurts, Oklahoma	16.37	Tanner Morgan, Minnesota	15.58
Points Responsible For (199 ranked)	Brian Lewerke Matt Coghlin	91 159	12 15	108 88	Joe Burrow, LSU Jalen Hurts, Oklahoma	308 308	Justin Fields, Ohio St.	300
Points Responsible For Per Game (200 ranked)	Brian Lewerke Matt Coghlin	96 127	12 14	9.0 8.0	Joe Burrow, LSU Jalen Hurts, Oklahoma	23.7 23.7	Justin Fields, Ohio St.	23.1
Punt Return TDs (3 ranked)					Jalen Reagor, TCU Avery Williams, Boise St.	2 2	DJ Turner, Maryland JD Spielman, Nebraska	1 1
Punt Returns (43 ranked)					Jaylen Waddle, Alabama	24.9	Jack Dunn, Wisconsin	9.0
Punting (100 ranked)	Jake Hartbarger	38	4	43.1	Max Duffy, Kentucky	48.6	Will Hart, Michigan	45.1
Receiving TDs (182 ranked)	Cody White Darrell Stewart	126 182	15 22	5 4	Ja'Marr Chase, LSU	18	Rashod Bateman, Minnesota Tyler Johnson, Minnesota Chris Olave, Ohio St.	11 11 11
Receiving Yards (200 ranked)	Cody White Darrell Stewart	64 106	9 12	825 694	Ja'Marr Chase, LSU	1,498	Rashod Bateman, Minnesota	1,170
Receiving Yards Per Game (200 ranked)	Cody White	65	8	68.8	Ja'Marr Chase, LSU	124.8	Rashod Bateman, Minnesota	97.5
Receptions Per Game (199 ranked)	Cody White	69	5	4.8	Devin Duvernay, Texas	8.6	David Bell, Purdue	7.2
Rush Yards Per Carry (166 ranked)	Elijah Collins	121	10	4.44	Travis Etienne, Clemson	8.24	J.K. Dobbins, Ohio St.	6.46
Rushing TDs (171 ranked)	Elijah Collins	171	17	5	Levante Bellamy, Western Mich.	23	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	21
Rushing Yards (200 ranked)	Elijah Collins	61	4	892	Chuba Hubbard, Oklahoma St.	1,936	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	1,909
Rushing Yards Per Game (200 ranked)	Elijah Collins	71	5	74.3	Chuba Hubbard, Oklahoma St.	161.3	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	146.8
Sacks (149 ranked)	Kenny Willekes Jacob Panasiuk Raequan Williams	24 123 123	6 17 17	0.75 0.42 0.42	Chase Young, Ohio St.	1.50	Chase Young, Ohio St.	1.50
Scoring (197 ranked)	Matt Coghlin	40	5	8.0	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	12.0	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	12.0
Solo Tackles (35 ranked)					Evan Weaver, California	7.9	Antoine Brooks, Maryland	5.8
Tackles For Loss (27 ranked)	Antjuan Simmons	27	7	1.3	Chase Young, Ohio St.	1.9	Chase Young, Ohio St.	1.9
Total Interceptions (43 ranked)	Josiah Scott	43	2	3	Meiko Dotson, Fla. Atlantic	9	Antoine Winfield, Minnesota	7
Total Offense (200 ranked)	Brian Lewerke Elijah Collins	43 191	4 20	256.3 74.3	Anthony Gordon, Washington St.	435.0	Justin Fields, Ohio St.	263.4
Total Points Scored (148 ranked)	Matt Coghlin	71	5	88	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	156	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	156
Total Tackles (498 ranked)	Antjuan Simmons Xavier Henderson Kenny Willekes Tyriq Thompson	158 165 289 315	18 19 27 30	6.8 6.7 5.8 5.6	Evan Weaver, California	14.4	Dele Harding, Illinois	12.3
Total Touchdowns (129 ranked)					Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	26	Jonathan Taylor, Wisconsin	26
Yards per Pass Attempt (110 ranked)	Brian Lewerke	82	9	6.91	Jalen Hurts, Oklahoma	11.76	Tanner Morgan, Minnesota	10.29
Yards per Reception (200 ranked)	Cody White	142	20	14.22	Geraud Sanders, Air Force	25.38	Nico Collins, Michigan	20.64



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

BOWL SCOREBOARD

YEAR	DATE	BOWL	OPPONENT	RESULT	SCORE
1938	Jan. 1	Orange	Auburn	L	0-6
1954	Jan. 1	Rose	UCLA	W	28-20
1956	Jan. 2	Rose	UCLA	W	17-14
1966	Jan. 1	Rose	UCLA	L	12-14
1984	Dec. 22	Cherry	Army	L	6-10
1985	Dec. 31	All-American	Georgia Tech	L	14-17
1988	Jan. 1	Rose	Southern Cal	W	20-17
1989	Jan. 1	Gator	Georgia	L	27-34
1989	Dec. 25	Aloha	Hawaii	W	33-13
1990	Dec. 31	Sun	Southern Cal	W	17-16
1993	Dec. 28	Liberty	Louisville	L	7-18
1995	Dec. 29	Independence	Louisiana State	L	26-45
1996	Dec. 31	Sun	Stanford	L	0-38
1997	Dec. 25	Aloha	Washington	L	23-51
2000	Jan. 1	Citrus	Florida	W	37-34
2001	Dec. 31	Silicon Valley	Fresno State	W	44-35
2003	Dec. 29	Alamo	Nebraska	L	3-17
2007	Dec. 28	Champs Sports	Boston College	L	21-24
2009	Jan. 1	Capital One	Georgia	L	12-24
2010	Jan. 2	Alamo	Texas Tech	L	31-41
2011	Jan. 1	Capital One	Alabama	L	7-49
2012	Jan. 2	Outback	Georgia	W (3OT)	33-30
2012	Dec. 29	Buffalo Wild Wings	TCU	W	17-16
2014	Jan. 1	Rose	Stanford	W	24-20
2015	Jan. 1	Cotton	Baylor	W	42-41
2015	Dec. 31	Cotton	Alabama	L	0-38
2017	Dec. 28	Holiday	Washington State	W	42-17
2018	Dec. 31	Redbox	Oregon	L	6-7

BOWL BREAKDOWN

BOWL APPEARANCES: 28 RECORD IN BOWL GAMES: 12-16	
Alamo Bowl0-2	2003 / Nebraska 17, MSU 3 2010 / Texas Tech 41, MSU 31
All-American Bowl0-1	1985 / Georgia Tech 17, MSU 14
Aloha Bowl1-1	1989 / MSU 33, Hawaii 13 1997 / Washington 51, MSU 23
Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl1-0	2012 / MSU 17, TCU 16
Capital One Bowl1-2	2000 / MSU 37, Florida 34 2009 / Georgia 24, MSU 12 2011 / Alabama 49, MSU 7
Champs Sports Bowl0-1	2007 / Boston College 24, MSU 21
Cherry Bowl0-1	1984 / Army 10, MSU 6
Cotton Bowl1-1	2015 / MSU 42, Baylor 41 2015 / Alabama 38, MSU 0
Gator Bowl0-1	1989 / Georgia 34, MSU 27
Holiday Bowl1-0	2017 / MSU 42, Washington State 17
Independence Bowl0-1	1995 / Louisiana State 45, MSU 26
Liberty Bowl0-1	1993 / Louisville 18, MSU 7
Orange Bowl0-1	1938 / Auburn 6, MSU 0
Outback Bowl1-0	2012 / MSU 33, Georgia 30 (3OT)
Redbox Bowl0-1	2018 / Oregon 7, MSU 6
Rose Bowl4-1	1954 / MSU 28, UCLA 20 1956 / MSU 17, UCLA 14 1966 / UCLA 14, MSU 12 1988 / MSU 20, Southern Cal 17 2014 / MSU 24, Stanford 20
Silicon Valley Football Classic1-0	2001 / MSU 44, Fresno State 35
Sun Bowl1-1	1990 / MSU 17, Southern Cal 16 1996 / Stanford 38, MSU 0

1938 ORANGE BOWL

JAN. 1, 1938 MIAMI, FLA. ATT: 18,970					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	0	0	0	0	0
AUBURN	0	6	0	0	6

The fourth annual Orange Bowl game wasn't nearly as close as the final score might indicate as Auburn dominated play on both sides of the football in recording a shutout victory, 6-0, over Michigan State. It still ranks as the lowest-scoring game in Orange Bowl history. Auburn wasted two scoring opportunities in the first quarter. Jimmy Fenton's 25-yard run gave the Tigers a first-and-10 at the MSU 12, but the Spartan defense responded by stuffing three-straight running plays and Lyle Rockenbach broke up Fenton's fourth-down pass. Tom McShannock's interception and 29-yard return ended Auburn's second scoring threat. The game's only touchdown came in the second quarter and it was set up by George Kenmore's 28-yard pass to Ralph O'Gwynne to the MSU 2. Auburn fullback Pel Sitz netted only 1 yard on three carries before O'Gwynne scored on a 1-yard run around left end on fourth-and-goal. The Tigers had several chances in the second half to break the game open. Auburn turned the ball over on downs at the MSU 16 in the third quarter after Dutch Heath's 12-yard interception return to the MSU 24. Michigan State failed to record a first down until late in the third quarter when Ed Pearce broke a 29-yard run. Auburn drove inside the MSU 30 twice in the fourth quarter but failed to put points on the scoreboard. The Spartans' only other first down came on a 23-yard pass from John Pingel to Usif Haney midway through the fourth quarter. Auburn outgained Michigan State in total yards, 278-67. Fenton and Speck Kelly combined for 137 of the Tigers' 197 rushing yards, gaining 76 and 61 yards, respectively. Auburn held Pingel, MSU's All-America halfback, to 12 yards rushing on seven carries. A sellout crowd of nearly 19,000 attended the game at Miami's brand-new \$360,000 Roddy Burdine Stadium.

SCORING SUMMARY

Second Quarter

AU – Ralph O'Gwynne 1 run (kick failed).

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	AU
First Downs	2	13
Rushing Yards	40	197
Passing Yards	27	81
Total Offense	67	278
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	12-2-3	10-4-2
Punts-Average	12-35.2	10-33.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalty Yards	35	50

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Ed Pearce 29, John Pingel 12, Arthur Harris 9, George Kovachic 8. AU: Jimmy Fenton 76, Speck Kelly 61, Dutch Heath 37, Pel Sitz 31, Ralph O'Gwynne 13, Mims 5.



Kyler Elsworth (No. 41) made the game-winning stop against Stanford fullback Ryan Hewitt on fourth-and-1 with under two minutes remaining to seal Michigan State's 24-20 victory over the fifth-ranked Cardinal in the 100th Rose Bowl Game on Jan. 1, 2014.



1954 ROSE BOWL

JAN. 1, 1954 PASADENA, CALIF. ATT: 101,000					
	1	2	3	4	F
UCLA	7	7	0	6	20
MSU	0	7	14	7	28

Billy Wells ran for one touchdown and returned a punt for another score to lead No. 3 Michigan State to a 28-20 victory over No. 5 UCLA in the 1954 Rose Bowl. UCLA jumped out to a 14-0 lead, capitalizing on two Spartan turnovers. Midway through the first quarter, Jim Salsbury recovered a fumble on the MSU 37 and six plays later, Paul Cameron hit Bill Stits with a 13-yard TD strike to give the Bruins a 7-0 lead. Early in the second quarter, Hardiman Cureton and Bob Long combined to sack Spartan QB Earl Morrall, who fumbled, and Cureton fell on it at the MSU 18. Seven plays later, Cameron scored on a 2-yard run off left tackle. The momentum changed midway through the second quarter when Ellis Duckett blocked Cameron's punt from the UCLA 25 and returned it 6 yards for a touchdown as the Spartans cut the deficit to 14-7 at halftime. The Spartans dominated play in the third quarter. Michigan State took the second-half kickoff and drove 78 yards in 14 plays with LeRoy Bolden scoring on a 1-yard dive to tie the game at 14. Wells capped a 10-play, 73-yard drive with a 2-yard TD run to give the Spartans their first lead at 21-14 late in the third quarter. Early in the fourth quarter, UCLA forced another fumble and Jack Ellena recovered it at the MSU 24. Two plays later, Cameron hit Rommie Loudd with a 28-yard TD toss but Cameron's conversion attempt sailed wide and the Bruins still trailed 21-20. Michigan State iced the game when Wells returned Cameron's punt 62 yards for a touchdown with 4:51 left in the fourth quarter. Wells led a well-balanced Spartan running attack, picking up 80 yards on 14 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UCLA – Bill Stits 13-yard pass from Paul Cameron (John Hermann kick), 3:50 left. Drive: 6 plays, 37 yards.

Second Quarter

UCLA – Paul Cameron 2-yard run (John Hermann kick), 10:56 left. Drive: 7 plays, 18 yds. **MSU** – Ellis Duckett blocked punt 6-yard return (Evan Slonac kick), 4:45 left.

Third Quarter

MSU – LeRoy Bolden 1-yard run (Evan Slonac kick), 8:47 left. Drive: 14 plays, 78 yards. **MSU** – Billy Wells 2-yard run (Evan Slonac kick), 2:45 left. Drive: 10 plays, 73 yards.

Fourth Quarter

UCLA – Rommie Loudd 28-yard pass from Paul Cameron (kick failed), 12:36 left. Drive: 2 plays, 24 yards. **MSU** – Billy Wells 62-yard punt return (Evan Slonac kick), 4:51 left.

TEAM STATISTICS

	UCLA	MSU
First Downs	16	14
Rushes-Yards	40-90	53-195
Passing Yards	152	11
Total Offense	64-242	63-206
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	3-31	5-80
KO Returns (No-Yds)	4-100	4-60
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	24-9-2	10-2-1
Punts-Average	6-38.7	5-35.4
Fumbles-Lost	4-3	4-4
Penalties-Yards	4-30	2-15

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UCLA: Bill Stits 5-25, Bob Davenport 8-22, Pete Dailey 7-20, Primo Villaneuva 5-17, Don Stalwick 1-11, John Hermann 1-6, Rommie Loudd 1-(-4), Paul Cameron 12-(-7). **MSU:** Billy Wells 14-80, LeRoy Bolden 14-52, Evan Slonac 13-39, John Matsock 5-26, Gerald Planutis 2-11, James Ellis 2-1, Tom Yewcic 2-(-6), Earl Morrall 1-(-8).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UCLA: Paul Cameron 22-9-1 152, Primo Villaneuva 2-0-1 0. **MSU:** Tom Yewcic 8-2-1 11, Earl Morrall 2-0-0 0.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UCLA: Bill Stits 2-46, John Hermann 2-15, Bob Heydenfeldt 1-33, Rommie Loudd 1-28, Don Stalwick 1-15, Bob Long 1-10, Pete Dailey 1-5. **MSU:** LeRoy Bolden 1-18, Evan Slonac 1-(-7).

1956 ROSE BOWL

JAN. 2, 1956 PASADENA, CALIF. ATT: 100,809					
	1	2	3	4	F
UCLA	7	0	0	7	14
MSU	0	7	0	10	17

Dave Kaiser converted his first career field-goal attempt, a 41-yarder with :07 left, to give No. 2 Michigan State a 17-14 win over No. 4 UCLA in the 1956 Rose Bowl. Michigan State found itself in an early hole as Earl Morrall's pass on the first play from scrimmage was intercepted by Jim Decker and returned 4 yards to the MSU 16. Four plays later, Bob Davenport scored on a 2-yard run over left guard to give the Bruins a 7-0 lead with 11:48 left in the first quarter. Midway through the second quarter, Michigan State put together an 11-play, 80-yard drive to pull even at 7. Walt Kowalczyk's 30-yard run to the UCLA 17 set up Morrall's 13-yard touchdown toss to Clarence Peaks. On the second play of the fourth quarter, the Spartans took their first lead at 14-7 on Peaks' 67-yard TD pass to John Lewis, who caught the ball on the 50 and took it the distance. Five minutes later, UCLA's passing game produced a big play as Ronnie Knox hit Decker with a 47-yard bomb to the MSU 7. Three plays later, Doug Peters scored on a 1-yard plunge at center. Morrall directed an 11-play, 59-yard drive to the UCLA 24, but Gerald Planutis missed a 41-yard field-goal attempt. Five penalties were called in the closing minutes and field position shifted in Michigan State's favor when UCLA was whistled for three-straight fouls. The Spartans' game-winning drive started at the UCLA 19.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UCLA – Bob Davenport 2-yard run (Jim Decker kick), 11:48 left. Drive: 4 plays, 16 yards.

Second Quarter

MSU – Clarence Peaks 13-yard pass from Earl Morrall (Gerald Planutis kick), 5:52 left. Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – John Lewis 67-yard pass from Clarence Peaks (Gerald Planutis kick), 14:11 left. Drive: 3 plays, 80 yards. **UCLA** – Doug Peters 1-yard run (Jim Decker kick), 6:07 left. Drive: 5 plays, 56 yards. **MSU** – Dave Kaiser 41-yard field goal, 0:07 left. Drive: 3 plays, -5 yards.

TEAM STATISTICS

	UCLA	MSU
First Downs	13	18
Rushing-Yards	42-136	50-251
Passing Yards	61	130
Total Offense	52-197	68-381
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-12	6-8
KO Returns (No-Yds)	2-58	3-61
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	10-2-2	18-6-2
Punts-Average	7-39.6	2-40.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	4-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	10-98

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UCLA: Sam Brown 14-63, Bob Davenport 10-26, Doug Peters 6-20, Ronnie Knox 6-12, Chuck Hollaway 1-10, Jim Decker 4-3, Doug Bradley 1-2. **MSU:** Walt Kowalczyk 13-88, Gerald Planutis 12-66, Clarence Peaks 11-56, Earl Morrall 10-28, Dennis Mendyk 1-5, Gary Lowe 1-4, Jim Wulff 1-3, Don Zysk 1-1.

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UCLA: Ronnie Knox 8-2-1 61, Sam Brown 2-0-0 0. **MSU:** Clarence Peaks 2-1-0 67, Earl Morrall 15-4-2 38, Walt Kowalczyk 1-1-0 25.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UCLA: Jim Decker 1-47, Rommie Loudd 1-14. **MSU:** Clarence Peaks 3-40, John Lewis 1-67, Jim Hinesly 1-13, Don Zysk 1-10.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

1966 ROSE BOWL

JAN. 1, 1966 PASADENA, CALIF. ATT: 100,067					
	1	2	3	4	F
UCLA	0	14	0	0	14
MSU	0	0	0	12	12

Gary Beban ran for two touchdowns and threw for 147 yards to lead No. 4 UCLA to a 14-12 upset win over No. 1 Michigan State in the 1966 Rose Bowl. Michigan State committed four first-half turnovers, with the first coming late in the first quarter as Don Japinga fumbled away a punt at the Spartan 6 that UCLA's John Erquiaga recovered. On the opening play of the second quarter, Beban scored on a 1-yard sneak to give the Bruins a 7-0 lead. UCLA then surprised the Spartans with an on-sides kick that Bruin Dallas Grider recovered at the MSU 42. Beban hooked up with Kurt Altenburg for a 27-yard pass to the MSU 1. Beban capped off the five-play, 42-yard drive with another 1-yard sneak as UCLA scored twice in 3:07 to build a 14-0 lead. Michigan State rallied late in the fourth quarter, scoring twice in the final 6:13. Steve Juday's 42-yard strike to Gene Washington set up Bob Apisa's 38-yard TD run. Juday's two-point pass attempt failed and the Spartans trailed 14-6. The Spartan defense held on the next series and Bubba Smith partially blocked Larry Cox's punt to give MSU possession at the UCLA 49. Juday finished off the 14-play scoring drive with a 1-yard sneak with :31 left. On the two-point try, Apisa was stopped short of the goal line by Grider and Bob Stiles. UCLA stopped the Spartans on fourth-and-1 plays three times in the second half, including twice in the fourth quarter. Michigan State outgained UCLA in total yards, 314-212. The Spartans picked up 204 yards on the ground, with Clinton Jones rushing for 113 yards on 20 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

Second Quarter

UCLA – Gary Beban 1-yard run (Kurt Zimmerman kick), 14:57 left. Drive: 2 plays, 6 yards.

UCLA – Gary Beban 1-yard run (Kurt Zimmerman kick), 11:50 left. Drive: 5 plays, 42 yards.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Bob Apisa 38-yard run (pass failed), 6:13 left. Drive: 2 plays, 80 yards. **MSU** – Steve Juday 1-yard run (run failed), 0:31 left. Drive: 15 plays, 51 yards.

TEAM STATISTICS

	UCLA	MSU
First Downs	10	13
Rushes-Yards	41-65	46-204
Passing Yards	147	110
Total Offense	61-212	58-314
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-2	4-3
KO Returns (No-Yds)	3-49	2-23
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	20-8-0	12-8-3
Punts-Average	11-39.9	5-42.4
Fumbles-Lost	3-2	3-2
Penalties-Yards	9-86	1-14

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UCLA: Melvin Farr 10-36, Gary Beban 25-14, Paul Horgan 5-12, Ray Armstrong 1-3. **MSU:** Clinton Jones 20-113, Bob Apisa 4-49, Dwight Lee 15-41, James Raye 2-4, Eddie Cotton 1-3, Steve Juday 4-(-6).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UCLA: Gary Beban 20-8-0 147. **MSU:** Steve Juday 18-6-3 80, James Raye 4-2-0 30.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UCLA: Kurt Altenburg 3-55, Byron Nelson 2-29, Larry Slagle 1-35, Melvin Farr 1-22, Dick Witcher 1-6. **MSU:** Gene Washington 4-81, Dwight Lee 3-23, Clinton Jones 1-6.

1984 CHERRY BOWL

DEC. 22, 1984 PONTIAC, MICH. ATT: 70,336					
	1	2	3	4	F
ARMY	0	7	0	3	10
MSU	0	0	0	6	6

Wishbone quarterback Nate Sassaman rushed for 136 yards on 28 carries to lead Army, making its first-ever bowl appearance, to a 10-6 triumph over Michigan State in the 1984 Cherry Bowl. Michigan State had an early scoring chance after Phil Parker intercepted a rare Army pass and returned it 18 yards to the Cadet 43. Three plays netted only 8 yards and Ralf Mojsiejenko's 52-yard field-goal attempt missed wide left. The Spartans put together a nine-play, 58-yard drive but early in the second quarter on third-and-goal from the Army 5, Dave Yarema's pass was intercepted in the end zone by Kermit McKelvy. A Michigan State fumble near midfield led to Army's only touchdown. Cadet Clarence Jones capped off an eight-play, 46-yard drive with a 4-yard run off right tackle to give Army a 7-0 lead with 6:41 left in the first half. Early in the third quarter, Sassaman rushed eight times for 37 yards during a 14-play, 49-yard drive, but Craig Stopa's 32-yard field-goal try went wide right. Army converted a Spartan fumble into a field goal and a 10-0 lead in the fourth quarter as a 15-play, 59-yard drive produced a 38-yard field goal by Stopa with 8:40 remaining. A Cadet fumble gave Michigan State life as Tom Allan recovered the ball at the MSU 49. Three plays later, Yarema found Bob Wasczenski in the left corner of the end zone with a 36-yard TD strike. The two-point pass attempt failed and Michigan State trailed 10-6 with 4:19 left. Army gained 256 yards rushing on 71 attempts while controlling the clock for 34:05. The Cadets sacked Yarema six times and picked off three of his passes, including two by Doug Pavek.

SCORING SUMMARY

Second Quarter

ARMY – Clarence Jones 4-yard run (Craig Stopa kick), 6:31 left. Drive: 8 plays, 46 yards, TOP 2:51.

Fourth Quarter

ARMY – Craig Stopa 38-yard field goal, 8:40 left. Drive: 15 plays, 59 yards, TOP 7:14. **MSU** – Bob Wasczenski 36-yard pass from Dave Yarema (pass failed), 4:19 left. Drive: 3 plays, 51 yards, TOP 0:53.

TEAM STATISTICS

	ARMY	MSU
First Downs	15	13
Rushes-Yards	71-256	33-89
Passing Yards	10	155
Total Offense	73-266	58-244
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-18	6-23
KO Returns (No-Yds)	0-0	2-29
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	2-1-1	25-11-3
Punts-Average	7-36.7	4-55.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-2
Penalties-Yards	1-7	4-26

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

ARMY: Nate Sassaman 28-136, Doug Black 22-57, Clarence Jones 10-41, Jarvis Hollingsworth 10-28, Scott Spellmon 1-(-6). **MSU:** Lorenzo White 23-103, Keith Gates 1-3, Dave Yarema 7-(-17).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

ARMY: Nate Sassaman 2-1-1 10. **MSU:** Dave Yarema 25-11-3 155.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

ARMY: Jarvis Hollingsworth 1-10. **MSU:** Butch Rolle 5-65, Bob Wasczenski 2-54, Mark Ingram 1-20, Bobby Morse 1-11, Keith Gates 1-8, Lorenzo White 1-(-3).



1985 ALL-AMERICAN BOWL

DEC. 31, 1985 | BIRMINGHAM, ALA. | ATT: 45,000

	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	0	7	7	0	14
GEORGIA TECH	0	0	7	10	17

Malcolm King rushed for 122 yards on 16 carries and his 5-yard touchdown run with 1:50 left gave Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Michigan State in the 1985 All-American Bowl. Tim Moore's interception late in the second quarter set up Michigan State's first scoring drive. Dave Yarema hit Mark Ingram for a 37-yard gain on first down and three plays later, he tossed a 6-yard TD pass to Ingram to give the Spartans a 7-0 lead with 2:03 left in the first half. King's 56-yard run set up a 1-yard sneak by Todd Rampley, who was making his first collegiate start at quarterback, as the Yellow Jackets tied the game at 7 with 11:14 remaining in the third quarter. Greg Montgomery pinned Georgia Tech back on its 2-yard line with a 31-yard punt. The Spartan defense held and forced Georgia Tech to punt out of its own end zone. Bobby Morse returned the punt 8 yards to the Yellow Jacket 37. Lorenzo White raced 11 yards around left end for a first down and on the next play, Yarema again hooked up with Ingram for a 27-yard scoring pass to give the Spartans a 14-7 lead with 4:41 left in the third quarter. Georgia Tech pulled to within 14-10 as a 14-play, 57-yard drive resulted in a 40-yard field goal by David Bell with 7:08 to play. Michigan State turned the ball over on its next possession as Pat Swilling recovered a fumble at the MSU 42. King capped off the eight-play drive with a 5-yard run off left tackle. Ingram had three catches for 70 yards and two scores to earn the game's MVP award while White gained a game-high 158 yards on 33 rushes.

SCORING SUMMARY

Second Quarter

MSU – Mark Ingram 6-yard pass from Dave Yarema (Chris Caudell kick), 2:03 left. Drive: 4 plays, 48 yards, TOP 2:03.

Third Quarter

GT – Todd Rampley 1-yard run (David Bell kick), 11:14 left. Drive: 4 plays, 66 yards, TOP 1:04.

MSU – Mark Ingram 27-yard pass from Dave Yarema (Chris Caudell kick), 4:41 left. Drive: 2 plays, 38 yards, TOP 0:34.

Fourth Quarter

GT – David Bell 40-yard field goal, 7:08 left. Drive: 14 plays, 57 yards, TOP 5:52. **GT** – Malcolm King 5-yard run (David Bell kick), 1:50 left. Drive: 8 plays, 42 yards, TOP 3:42.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	GT
First Downs	14	16
Rushes-Yards	39-148	48-182
Passing Yards	85	99
Total Offense	54-233	71-281
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-14	1-11
KO Returns (No-Yds)	4-47	2-30
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	15-6-1	23-12-1
Punts-Average	6-36.7	6-37.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	2-0
Penalties-Yards	3-28	5-47

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Lorenzo White 33-158, Bobby Morse 2-8, Dave Yarema 4-(-18). **GT:** Malcolm King 16-122, Nate Kelsey 8-30, Jerry Mays 9-20, Cory Collier 6-10, Chuck Easley 1-2, Todd Rampley 8-(-2).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Dave Yarema 15-6-1 85. **GT:** Todd Rampley 23-12-1 99.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Mark Ingram 3-70, Andre Rison 1-18, Veno Belk 1-4, Bobby Morse 1-(-7). **GT:** Jerry Mays 3-22, Cory Collier 3-14, Robert Massey 2-23, Nate Kelsey 2-10, Steve Davenport 1-21, Malcolm King 1-9.

1988 ROSE BOWL

JAN. 1, 1988 | PASADENA, CALIF. | ATT: 103,847

	1	2	3	4	F
SOUTHERN CAL	3	0	7	7	17
MSU	7	7	0	6	20

John Langeloh kicked a 36-yard field goal with 4:14 left in the fourth quarter, which proved to be the game winner, as No. 8 Michigan State defeated No. 16 Southern Cal, 20-17, in the 1988 Rose Bowl. The Spartans, making their first trip to Pasadena in 22 years, ended the Big Ten's six-game losing streak in the Rose Bowl. USC scored on its second possession as a 12-play, 52-yard drive produced a 34-yard field goal by Quin Rodriguez. MSU responded with a 15-play, 76-yard drive of its own to take a 7-3 lead on Lorenzo White's 5-yard touchdown run around left end with :54 left in the first quarter. The Spartans built a 14-3 advantage early in the second quarter as Bobby McAllister's 55-yard completion to Andre Rison set up White's second TD run from 3 yards out. The Trojans cut the deficit to 14-10 early in the third quarter as Rodney Peete hit Kevin Henry with a 33-yard TD strike. Michigan State extended its lead to 17-10 on Langeloh's 40-yard field goal early in the fourth quarter. USC put together a 10-play, 80-yard drive to tie the score at 17 on Peete's 22-yard TD toss to Henry in the back of the end zone with 8:33 remaining. Facing a third-and-8 from the MSU 30, McAllister eluded a heavy rush and completed a 36-yard pass to Rison for a first down at the USC 34. Blake Ezor carried the ball six straight times to the USC 18 to set up Langeloh's game-winning field goal. USC took the ensuing kickoff and drove to the MSU 30, but Peete fumbled away the center snap and Todd Krumm recovered. John Miller iced the game for the Spartans, intercepting Peete's "Hail Mary" pass at the MSU 13 with only :03 left. USC dominated the final stats, outgaining MSU, 410-276, in total yards but the Trojans committed five turnovers while the Spartans managed to play error-free football. White gained a game-high 113 yards rushing and scored twice.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

USC – Quin Rodriguez 34-yard field goal, 7:28 left. Drive: 12 plays, 52 yards, TOP 4:30.

MSU – Lorenzo White 5-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 0:54 left. Drive: 15 plays, 76 yards, TOP 6:34.

Second Quarter

MSU – Lorenzo White 3-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 9:20 left. Drive: 6 plays, 80 yards, TOP 1:50.

Third Quarter

USC – Ken Henry 33-yard pass from Rodney Peete (Quin Rodriguez kick), 9:34 left. Drive: 6 plays, 70 yards, TOP 3:09.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – John Langeloh 40-yard field goal, 12:39 left. Drive: 9 plays, 45 yards, TOP 3:57.

USC – Ken Henry 22-yard pass from Rodney Peete (Quin Rodriguez kick), 8:33 left. Drive: 10 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:06. **MSU** – John Langeloh 36-yard field goal, 4:14 left. Drive: 9 plays, 54 yards, TOP 4:14.

TEAM STATISTICS

	USC	MSU
First Downs	21	11
Rushes-Yards	34-161	60-148
Passing Yards	249	128
Total Offense	76-410	67-276
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	7-90	2-13
KO Returns (No-Yds)	4-60	4-56
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	42-22-4	7-4-0
Punts-Average	4-45.0	8-47.1
Fumbles-Lost	4-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	4-20	5-32

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

USC: Rodney Peete 11-54, Leroy Holt 10-44, Scott Lockwood 6-41, Randy Tanner 2-10, Kevin McLean 1-8, Ricky Ervins 4-4. **MSU:** Lorenzo White 35-113, Blake Ezor 11-25, James Moore 1-9, Joe Pugh 1-2, Bobby McAllister 12-(-1).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

USC: Rodney Peete 41-22-3 249, Kevin McLean 1-0-1 0. **MSU:** Bobby McAllister 7-4-0 128.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

USC: Paul Green 7-58, Ken Henry 3-66, John Jackson 3-50, Leroy Holt 3-17, Scott Lockwood 2-19, Erik Affholter 2-17, Randy Tanner 1-5, Ricky Ervins 1-7. **MSU:** Andre Rison 2-91, Willie Bouyer 1-29, Mike Sargent 1-8.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

1989 GATOR BOWL

JAN. 1, 1989 JACKSONVILLE, FLA. ATT: 76,236					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	0	7	6	14	27
GEORGIA	7	10	10	7	34

Wayne Johnson threw three touchdown passes and Rodney Hampton scored three times to lead Georgia to a 34-27 win over Michigan State in the 1989 Gator Bowl. Georgia head coach Vince Dooley went out a winner in his final game in 25 seasons. The loss ended MSU's six-game winning streak. The Bulldogs jumped out to a 17-0 lead on Johnson's 6-yard TD toss to Hampton, Steve Crumley's 39-yard field goal and Johnson's 30-yard TD strike to Hampton. The Spartans got on the scoreboard late in the first half as Bobby McAllister finished off a 10-play, 80-yard drive with a 4-yard TD pass to Andre Rison. Midway through the third quarter, Georgia put together a six-play, 64-yard drive to extend its lead to 24-7 on Kirk Warner's 18-yard TD catch from Johnson. MSU responded with an eight-play, 78-yard scoring drive as McAllister hit Rison with a 55-yard bomb. A 36-yard field goal by Crumley gave the Bulldogs a 27-13 advantage with 2:16 left in the third quarter. McAllister's 51-yard completion to Rison set up Blake Ezor's 3-yard TD run early in the fourth quarter as the Spartans pulled to within 27-20. Hampton's third TD, a 32-yard run, gave Georgia a 34-20 lead with 11:58 remaining. Rison scored on a 50-yard pass from McAllister late in the fourth quarter but the Spartans' rally fell short as Georgia controlled the clock for the final 3:42 of the game. The two teams combined for 855 total yards with the Spartans outgaining the Bulldogs, 446-409. Rison caught nine passes for 252 yards and three scores. McAllister hit 14-of-24 throws for 288 yards and three TDs while Ezor led all rushers with 146 yards on 33 attempts.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UGA – Rodney Hampton 6-yard pass from Wayne Johnson (John Kasay kick), 0:01 left. Drive: 8 plays, 45 yards, TOP 2:41.

Second Quarter

UGA – Steve Crumley 39-yard field goal, 11:00 left. Drive: 7 plays, 39 yards, TOP 3:05.

UGA – Rodney Hampton 30-yard pass from Wayne Johnson (John Kasay kick), 7:06 left. Drive: 5 plays, 74 yards, TOP 2:18. **MSU** – Andre Rison 4-yard pass from Bobby McAllister (John Langeloh kick), 2:55 left. Drive: 10 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:11.

Third Quarter

UGA – Kirk Warner 18-yard pass from Wayne Johnson (John Kasay kick), 7:48 left. Drive: 6 plays, 64 yards, TOP 2:19. **MSU** – Andre Rison 55-yard pass from Bobby McAllister (kick failed), 3:55 left. Drive: 8 plays, 78 yards, TOP 3:53. **UGA** – Steve Crumley 36-yard field goal, 2:16 left. Drive: 7 plays, 51 yards, TOP 1:39.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Blake Ezor 3-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 14:24 left. Drive: 8 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:52. **UGA** – Rodney Hampton 32-yard run (John Kasay kick), 11:58 left. Drive: 6 plays, 71 yards, TOP 2:26. **MSU** – Andre Rison 50-yard pass from McAllister (John Langeloh kick), 3:49 left. Drive: 15 plays, 82 yards, TOP 8:09.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UGA
First Downs	22	22
Rushes-Yards	51-158	38-182
Passing Yards	288	227
Total Offense	75-446	65-409
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	0-0	3-27
KO Returns (No-Yds)	5-101	5-74
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	24-14-0	27-15-0
Punts-Average	6-42.8	4-34.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	8-102	5-25

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Blake Ezor 33-146, Scott Selzer 5-13, Bobby McAllister 13-(-1). **UGA:** Rodney Hampton 10-109, Tim Worley 11-30, Wayne Johnson 14-30, Keith Henderson 3-13.

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Bobby McAllister 24-14-0 288. **UGA:** Wayne Johnson 27-15-0 227.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Andre Rison 9-252, Steve Montgomery 4-21, Bernard Wilson 1-15. **UGA:** Rodney Hampton 4-71, Tim Worley 3-36, Kirk Warner 3-28, Keith Henderson 2-53, Sean Hummings 1-21, Arthur Marshall 1-14, John Thomas 1-4.

1989 ALOHA BOWL

DEC. 25, 1989 HONOLULU, HAWAII ATT: 50,000					
	1	2	3	4	F
HAWAII	0	0	6	7	13
MSU	6	13	0	14	33

Blake Ezor rushed for 179 yards and scored three touchdowns to lead No. 22 Michigan State to a 33-13 victory over No. 25 Hawaii in the 1989 Aloha Bowl. Michigan State scored its first 26 points off Rainbow Warrior turnovers. The Spartans jumped out to a 19-0 halftime lead on TD runs of 3 and 2 yards by Ezor and field goals of 30 and 34 yards by John Langeloh. Michigan State forced six turnovers in the first half and outgained the Rainbow Warriors, 205-102, in total yards. Hawaii took the second-half kickoff and a 10-play, 74-yard drive ended with Garrett Gabriel's 11-yard TD toss to Chris Roscoe. Mike Iaquaniello's second interception set up Michigan State's third touchdown, a 1-yard dive by Hyland Hickson with 10:13 left in the fourth quarter, as the Spartans moved out to a 26-6 lead. Hawaii answered with a score on its next possession as Gabriel hooked up with Dane McArthur for a 23-yard TD pass. The Spartans put the game away as Ezor raced 26 yards around right end for his third touchdown with 5:36 left in the game. Ezor gained 101 yards rushing in the second half on 18 carries.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Blake Ezor 3-yard run (kick blocked), 3:59 left. Drive: 10 plays, 65 yards, TOP 3:43.

Second Quarter

MSU – Blake Ezor 2-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 14:53 left. Drive: 7 plays, 48 yards, TOP 2:01.

MSU – FG John Langeloh 30, 7:15 left. Drive: 10 plays, 74 yards, TOP 4:41. **MSU** – John Langeloh 34-yard field goal, 1:02 left. Drive: 7 plays, 2 yards, TOP 3:45.

Third Quarter

UH – Chris Roscoe 11-yard pass from Garrett Gabriel (kick blocked), 9:45 left. Drive: 10 plays, 74 yards, TOP 5:10.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Hyland Hickson 1-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 10:13 left. Drive: 9 plays, 57 yards, TOP 5:06. **UH** – Dane McArthur 23-yard pass from Garrett Gabriel (Zehrin Khan kick), 8:07 left. Drive: 8 plays, 67 yards, TOP 1:59. **MSU** – Blake Ezor 26-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 5:36 left. Drive: 4 plays, 48 yards, TOP 2:30.

TEAM STATISTICS

	UH	MSU
First Downs	19	21
Rushes-Yards	28-82	61-225
Passing Yards	198	116
Total Offense	61-280	73-341
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-31	0-0
KO Returns (No-Yds)	7-174	1-2
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	33-20-4	12-7-2
Punts-Average	1-27.0	3-50.7
Fumbles-Lost	7-4	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-30	9-85

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UH: Dane McArthur 2-34, Dan Ahuna 3-21, Jamal Farmer 8-18, Ken Niumatalolo 3-15, Jeff Snyder 2-14, Jeff Newman 1-(-10), Garrett Gabriel 8-(-13). **MSU:** Blake Ezor 41-179, Courtney Hawkins 1-31, Tico Duckett 4-18, Hyland Hickson 3-13, Dan Enos 12-(-16).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UH: Garrett Gabriel 31-19-3 197, Ken Niumatalolo 2-1-1 1. **MSU:** Dan Enos 12-7-2 116.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UH: Chris Roscoe 6-71, Jamal Farmer 5-25, Leonard Lau 2-34, Dane McArthur 2-25, Darrick Branch 2-22, Jeff Snyder 2-15, Dan Ahuna 1-6. **MSU:** James Bradley 4-85, Hyland Hickson 1-13, Duane Young 1-11, Blake Ezor 1-7.



1990 SUN BOWL

DEC. 31, 1990 EL PASO, TEXAS ATT: 50,562					
	1	2	3	4	F
SOUTHERN CAL	7	0	3	6	16
MSU	0	7	10	0	17

Courtney Hawkins accounted for 216 all-purpose yards and caught a touchdown pass to lead No. 22 Michigan State to a 17-16 win over No. 21 Southern Cal in the 1990 Sun Bowl. MSU dodged a bullet early as Mike Iaquaniello intercepted a Todd Marinovich pass in the end zone on USC's first series. Late in the first quarter, the Trojans put together an eight-play, 60-yard drive to take a 7-0 lead on Marinovich's 7-yard pass to Gary Wellman. After a Spartan fumble, USC was again knocking on the door, but on a fourth-and-inches play from inside the MSU 1, Marinovich mishandled the snap from center and Alan Haller recovered the fumble in the end zone for a touchback. MSU took advantage of the turnover and Hyland Hickson capped a 10-play, 80-yard drive with an 18-yard TD run with 2:22 left in the first half. USC opened the second half with an 18-play, 80-yard drive that lasted nine minutes but it had to settle for a 20-yard field goal from Quin Rodriguez. The Spartans responded by scoring 10-straight points. On a third-and-13 play from the MSU 26, Dan Enos hit Hawkins on a post pattern for a 41-yard gain and a first down at the USC 33. Four plays later, Hawkins scored on a 21-yard pass from Enos that gave MSU its first lead at 14-10. Freddie Wilson's interception at the USC 34 late in the third quarter led to a 52-yard field goal by John Langeloh as the Spartans built a 17-10 advantage. The Trojans got field goals of 54 and 43 yards from Rodriguez in the fourth quarter to cut the deficit to 17-16. MSU iced the game with two rushing first downs in the final three minutes. Hawkins caught six passes for 106 yards and a score to earn Sun Bowl MVP honors. Enos connected on 9-of-17 throws for 131 yards, including eight-straight completions during one stretch.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

USC – Gary Wellman 7-yard pass from Todd Marinovich (Quin Rodriguez kick), 0:54 left. Drive: 8 plays, 60 yards, TOP 4:34.

Second Quarter

MSU – Hyland Hickson 18-yard run (John Langeloh kick), 2:22 left. Drive: 10 plays, 80 yards, TOP 4:05.

Third Quarter

USC – Quin Rodriguez 20-yard field goal, 6:00 left. Drive: 18 plays, 80 yards, TOP 9:00.
MSU – Courtney Hawkins 21-yard pass from Dan Enos (John Langeloh kick), 2:53 left. Drive: 7 plays, 71 yards, TOP 3:07. **MSU** – John Langeloh 52-yard field goal, 0:42 left. Drive: 4 plays, -1 yard, TOP 2:05.

Fourth Quarter

USC – Quin Rodriguez 54-yard field goal, 13:07 left. Drive: 9 plays, 43 yards, TOP 2:35.
USC – Quin Rodriguez 43-yard field goal, 3:07 left. Drive: 12 plays, 31 yards, TOP 5:54.

TEAM STATISTICS

	USC	MSU
First Downs	21	12
Rushes-Yards	44-156	35-84
Passing Yards	180	131
Total Offense	76-336	52-215
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-27	1-7
KO Returns (No-Yds)	1-17	5-124
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	32-19-3	17-9-1
Punts-Average	1-50.0	5-38.6
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	1-1
Penalties-Yards	5-45	6-54

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

USC: Mazio Royster 32-125, Scott Lockwood 5-18, Curtis Conway 1-7, Deon Strother 1-3, Shane Foley 4-2, Todd Marinovich 1-1. **MSU:** Hyland Hickson 14-68, Tico Duckett 8-18, Dan Enos 12-1, Brice Abrams 1-(-3).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

USC: Todd Marinovich 30-18-3 174, Shane Foley 2-1-0 6. **MSU:** Dan Enos 17-9-1 131.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

USC: Scott Lockwood 5-41, Johnnie Morton 3-36, Frank Griffin 3-22, Gary Wellman 3-19, Bob Crane 2-20, Joel Scott 1-24, Mazio Royster 1-16, Deon Strother 1-2. **MSU:** Courtney Hawkins 6-106, Rob Roy 2-14, James Bradley 1-11.

1993 LIBERTY BOWL

DEC. 28, 1993 MEMPHIS, TENN. ATT: 34,216					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	7	0	0	0	7
LOUISVILLE	3	0	0	15	18

Jeff Brohm completed 19-of-29 passes for 197 yards and a touchdown to lead Louisville to an 18-7 win over Michigan State in the 1993 Liberty Bowl. Michigan State's only touchdown came on the game's first series. The Spartans took the opening kickoff and drove 79 yards in 11 plays with Duane Goulbourne twisting into the end zone on a 1-yard run over left guard. Spartan QB Jim Miller started with a hot hand, hitting all four pass attempts for 50 yards on the first series. Louisville also scored on its first possession as an eight-play, 56-yard march ended with David Akers' 31-yard field goal. Midway through the second quarter, the Spartans missed out on a scoring chance when Bill Stoyanovich misfired on a 31-yard field-goal attempt. Louisville put together a 14-play, 74-yard drive in the third quarter, but failed to put points on the scoreboard as Akers missed a 23-yard field-goal try. Brohm directed a seven-play, 59-yard drive for the go-ahead score early in the fourth quarter, hitting Reggie Ferguson on a crossing pattern for a 25-yard TD pass. A 24-yard interception return by Darius Watson gave Louisville the ball back at the MSU 33 but seven plays later, the Spartan defense stopped Anthony Shelman short of the goal line on fourth-and-1. The Cardinals got two points back on the next play as Joe Johnson and Tyrus McCloud tackled Spartan tailback Craig Thomas in his own end zone for a safety. Louisville iced the game with a seven-play, 54-yard drive as Ralph Dawkins scored on an 11-yard sweep around right end.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Duane Goulbourne 1-yard run (Bill Stoyanovich kick), 10:10 left. Drive: 11 plays, 79 yards, TOP 4:50. **UL** – David Akers 31-yard field goal, 7:07 left. Drive: 8 plays, 56 yards, TOP 3:03.

Fourth Quarter

UL – Reggie Ferguson 25-yard pass from Jeff Brohm (David Akers kick), 12:05 left. Drive: 7 plays, 59 yards, TOP 3:38. **UL** – Safety, Craig Thomas tackled in end zone by Joe Johnson and Tyrus McCloud, 8:53 left. **UL** – Ralph Dawkins 11-yard run (kick failed), 4:57 left. Drive: 7 plays, 54 yards, TOP 3:56.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UL
First Downs	18	20
Rushes-Yards	31-114	40-172
Passing Yards	193	197
Total Offense	59-307	71-369
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	1-3	1-25
KO Returns (No-Yds)	4-59	2-48
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	28-15-1	31-19-0
Punts-Average	5-29.0	5-36.2
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-60	6-45

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Duane Goulbourne 19-63, Craig Thomas 10-57, Steve Holman 1-1, Jim Miller 1-(-7).
UL: Ralph Dawkins 14-88, Anthony Shelman 17-59, Jeff Brohm 9-25.

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Jim Miller 28-15-1 193. **UL:** Jeff Brohm 29-19-0 197, Marty Lowe 2-0-0 0.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Mill Coleman 6-100, Scott Greene 4-49, Duane Goulbourne 3-11, Napoleon Outlaw 1-18, Brice Abrams 1-15. **UL:** Ralph Dawkins 8-68, Jamie Asher 4-15, Reggie Ferguson 3-68, Chris Fitzpatrick 2-17, Aaron Bailey 1-16, Kwalee Cooper 1-13.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

1995 INDEPENDENCE BOWL

DEC. 29, 1995 SHREVEPORT, LA. ATT: 48,835					
	1	2	3	4	F
LSU	7	14	21	3	45
MSU	7	17	0	2	26

Kevin Faulk rushed for 234 yards on 25 carries and scored twice to lead Louisiana State to a 45-26 victory over Michigan State in the 1995 Independence Bowl. Michigan State got out of the gate early, scoring on the second play from scrimmage as Tony Banks hooked up with Muhsin Muhammad for a 78-yard touchdown pass. LSU also scored on its first possession as Kendall Cleveland capped a seven-play, 80-yard drive with a 6-yard TD run to tie the score at 7. Carl Reaves' 17-yard interception return set up the Spartans' second touchdown, a 3-yard run by Scott Greene for a 13-7 lead. Michigan State's lead lasted only 14 seconds as Eddie Kennison returned the ensuing kickoff 92 yards for a touchdown. The Spartans regained the lead 13 seconds later when Derrick Mason returned the kickoff 100 yards for a score. Faulk's 33-yard kickoff return gave LSU great field position at its own 43 and two plays later, he tied the game at 21 on a 51-yard TD run. Michigan State took a 24-21 lead into the locker room at halftime thanks to Chris Gardner's 37-yard field goal with :01 left in the first half. LSU took control of the game in the third quarter, scoring three TDs in the first 7:16. Herb Tyler's 49-yard completion to Kennison set up Faulk's second TD run, a 5-yarder. Five minutes later, Gabe Northern returned a fumble 35 yards for a touchdown as Banks lost the ball while being sacked. Three plays later, Allen Stansbury intercepted a Banks pass and returned it 15 yards to the MSU 14. Less than a minute later, Kennison scored on a 27-yard strike from Tyler as the Tigers built a 42-24 advantage.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Muhsin Muhammad 78-yard pass from Tony Banks (Chris Gardner kick), 14:13 left. Drive: 2 plays, 80 yards, TOP 0:47. **LSU** – Kendall Cleveland 6-yard run (Andre' Lafleur kick), 12:07 left. Drive: 7 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:06.

Second Quarter

MSU – Scott Greene 3-yard run (kick blocked), 14:44 left. Drive: 1 play, 3 yards, TOP 0:04. **LSU** – Eddie Kennison 92-yard kickoff return (Andre' Lafleur kick), 14:30 left. **MSU** – Derrick Mason 100-yard kickoff return (Scott Greene run), 14:17 left. **LSU** – Kevin Faulk 51-yard run (Andre' Lafleur kick), 13:11 left. Drive: 2 plays, 57 yards, TOP 1:06. **MSU** – Chris Gardner 37-yard field goal, 0:01 left. Drive: 9 plays, 42 yards, TOP 1:01.

Third Quarter

LSU – Kevin Faulk 5-yard run (Andre' Lafleur kick), 14:29 left. Drive: 2 plays, 74 yards, TOP 0:31. **LSU** – Gabe Northern 37-yard fumble return (Andre' Lafleur kick), 9:20 left. **LSU** – Eddie Kennison 27-yard pass from Herb Tyler (Andre' Lafleur kick), 7:13 left. Drive: 3 plays, 14 yards, TOP 0:57.

Fourth Quarter

LSU – Wade Richey 48-yard field goal, 8:45 left. Drive: 8 plays, 18 yards, TOP 3:19. **MSU** – Safety, LSU punter Chad Kessler stepped out of end zone, 5:57 left.

TEAM STATISTICS

	LSU	MSU
First Downs	17	23
Rushes-Yards	48-272	35-100
Passing Yards	164	348
Total Offense	68-436	79-448
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-3	2-26
KO Returns (No-Yds)	4-150	7-158
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	20-10-1	44-22-3
Punts-Average	4-44.5	6-37.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	4-3
Penalties-Yards	5-42	9-80

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

LSU: Kevin Faulk 25-234, Kendall Cleveland 13-23, Robert Toomer 4-13, Eddie Kennison 1-6, Herb Tyler 4-(-1), Chad Kessler 1-(-3). **MSU**: Marc Renaud 16-79, Scott Greene 8-48, Tyrone Crenshaw 1-1, Tony Banks 10-(-28).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

LSU: Herb Tyler 20-10-1 164. **MSU**: Tony Banks 44-22-3 348.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

LSU: Eddie Kennison 5-124, David LaFleur 2-31, Robert Toomer 1-9, Kevin Faulk 1-4, Kendall Cleveland 1-(-4). **MSU**: Muhsin Muhammad 9-171, Derrick Mason 6-74, Marc Renaud 2-47, Napoleon Outlaw 2-24, Nigea Carter 2-16, Josh Keur 1-16.

1996 SUN BOWL

DEC. 31, 1996 EL PASO, TEXAS ATT: 42,721					
	1	2	3	4	F
STANFORD	7	14	10	7	38
MSU	0	0	0	0	0

Sun Bowl MVP Chad Hutchinson completed 22-of-28 passes for 226 yards and directed four scoring drives to lead Stanford to a 38-0 victory over Michigan State in the 1996 Sun Bowl. Stanford closed out the 1996 season with five-straight wins and recorded its first shutout since '74. Late in the first quarter, Josh Madsen intercepted Todd Schultz at the Stanford 21 and lateraled the ball to Leroy Pruitt who carried it 50 yards for the score. Hutchinson finished off an eight-play, 75-yard drive with an 8-yard TD pass to Jon Ritchie with 10:44 left in the second quarter. Troy Walters' 24-yard punt return to midfield set up another first-half touchdown. Three plays later, Adam Salina scored on a 1-yard run to give the Cardinal a 21-0 halftime lead. A 16-play, 71-yard drive produced a 25-yard field goal by Kevin Miller midway through the third quarter. Stanford moved out to a 31-0 lead as Damon Dunn took a double reverse 27 yards for a TD with 3:05 remaining in the third quarter. Tim Smith returned a blocked punt 9 yards for a TD to complete the scoring early in the fourth quarter. Stanford held Michigan State to a season-low 219 total yards and forced five turnovers.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

STAN – Leroy Pruitt 50-yard lateral return after Josh Madsen interception (Kevin Miller kick), 2:06 left.

Second Quarter

STAN – Jon Ritchie 8-yard pass from Chad Hutchinson (Kevin Miller kick), 10:44 left. Drive: 8 plays, 75 yards, TOP 3:57. **STAN** – Adam Salina 1-yard run (Kevin Miller kick), 0:37 left. Drive: 3 plays, 50 yards, TOP 0:34.

Third Quarter

STAN – Kevin Miller 25-yard field goal, 7:05 left. Drive: 16 plays, 71 yards, TOP 5:31. **STAN** – Damon Dunn 27-yard run (Kevin Miller kick), 3:05 left. Drive: 5 plays, 53 yards, TOP 1:57.

Fourth Quarter

STAN – Tim Smith 9-yard blocked punt return (Kevin Miller kick), 12:06 left.

TEAM STATISTICS

	STAN	MSU
First Downs	25	13
Rushes-Yards	49-257	31-68
Passing Yards	238	151
Total Offense	79-495	64-219
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	7-94	2-19
KO Returns (No-Yds)	0-0	3-59
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	30-23-1	33-13-3
Punts-Average	2-52.5	9-41.9
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	3-2
Penalties-Yards	1-10	5-30

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

STAN: Anthony Bookman 11-103, Mike Mitchell 16-74, Damon Dunn 1-27, Troy Walters 1-8, Jon Ritchie 2-4, Adam Salina 2-(-1), Chad Hutchinson 7-(-8). **MSU**: Duane Goulbourne 12-51, Sedrick Irvin 9-31, Bill Burke 5-2, Todd Schultz 5-(-16).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

STAN: Chad Hutchinson 28-22-1 226, Todd Husak 2-1-0 12. **MSU**: Bill Burke 7-4-0 71, Todd Schultz 21-8-2 68, Gus Ornstein 4-1-1 12, Sedrick Irvin 1-0-0 0.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

STAN: Jon Ritchie 5-37, Damon Dunn 4-63, Brian Manning 3-42, Andre Kirwan 3-35, Greg Clark 3-30, Mike Mitchell 2-(-11), Marlon Evans 1-26, Troy Walters 1-9, Adam Salina 1-7. **MSU**: Derrick Mason 4-43, Octavis Long 2-46, Nigea Carter 2-34, Sedrick Irvin 2-0, Dwayne Payne 1-12, Garrett Gould 1-10, Josh Keur 1-6.



1997 ALOHA BOWL

DEC. 25, 1997 | HONOLULU, HAWAII | ATT: 44,598

	1	2	3	4	F
WASHINGTON	14	17	13	7	51
MSU	7	3	7	6	23

Aloha Bowl MVP Rashaan Shehee rushed for 193 yards and scored twice to lead No. 21 Washington to a 51-23 victory over No. 25 Michigan State. The Huskies jumped out to a 14-0 lead on Shehee's 33-yard run and a 15-yard pass from Brock Huard to Fred Coleman. Michigan State put together a six-play, 73-yard drive to pull to within a touchdown as Gari Scott scored on a 12-yard strike from Todd Schultz. Washington moved out to a 24-7 lead on Huard's second TD toss to Coleman, a 22-yarder, and a 41-yard field goal from Nick Lentz. Tony Parrish returned an interception 56 yards to give the Huskies a 31-10 halftime lead. Washington opened the second half with an 11-play, 80-yard drive with Shehee scoring on a 15-yard run. Leroy McFadden's 59-yard kickoff return set up MSU's second touchdown, a 28-yard pass from Schultz to Scott with 8:11 left in the third quarter. Mike Reed's 64-yard TD run on a fake punt and Lester Towns' 66-yard interception return put the Huskies on top 51-17. The Spartans reached the end zone again with just two seconds left in the game as Bill Burke lofted a 21-yard TD pass to Lavaile Richardson. Washington produced 477 total yards, including 298 on the ground, while limiting Michigan State to a season-low 47 yards rushing. The Huskies' 51 points marked the most ever allowed by the Spartans in a bowl game.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UW – Rashaan Shehee 33-yard run (Nick Lentz kick), 13:57 left. Drive: 2 plays, 32 yards, TOP 0:52. **UW** – Fred Coleman 15-yard pass from Brock Huard (Nick Lentz kick), 8:47 left. Drive: 9 plays, 70 yards, TOP 3:35. **MSU** – Gari Scott 12-yard pass from Todd Schultz (Paul Edinger kick), 4:19 left. Drive: 6 plays, 73 yards, TOP 2:16.

Second Quarter

UW – Fred Coleman 22-yard pass from Brock Huard (Nick Lentz kick), 14:16 left. Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 5:03. **UW** – Nick Lentz 41-yard field goal, 4:41 left. Drive: 13 plays, 57 yards, TOP 6:21. **MSU** – FG Paul Edinger 43-yard field goal, 1:50 left. Drive: 8 plays, 50 yards, TOP 2:51. **UW** – Tony Parrish 56-yard interception return (Nick Lentz kick), 0:18 left.

Third Quarter

UW – Rashaan Shehee 15-yard run (Nick Lentz kick), 9:10 left. Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 5:50. **MSU** – Gari Scott 28-yard pass from Todd Schultz (Paul Edinger kick), 8:11 left. Drive: 3 plays, 28 yards, TOP 0:59. **UW** – Mike Reed 64-yard run (kick failed), 5:47 left. Drive: 6 plays, 75 yards, TOP 2:24.

Fourth Quarter

UW – Lester Towns 66-yard interception return (Nick Lentz kick), 10:02 left. **MSU** – Lavaile Richardson 21-yard pass from Bill Burke (kick failed), 0:02 left. Drive: 4 plays, 35 yards, TOP 0:55

TEAM STATISTICS

	UW	MSU
First Downs	23	15
Rushes-Yards	43-298	29-47
Passing Yards	179	296
Total Offense	73-477	64-343
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-7	4-70
KO Returns (No-Yds)	1-25	8-217
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	30-18-0	35-20-3
Punts-Average	6-39.8	3-30.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	6-2
Penalties-Yards	13-126	4-28

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UW: Rashaan Shehee 29-193, Mike Reed 2-70, Maurice Shaw 6-34, Jason Harris 1-5, Marques Tuiasosopo 1-5, Brock Huard 4-(-9). **MSU**: Sedrick Irvin 15-59, Leroy McFadden 2-10, Marc Renaud 6-5, Bill Burke 1-(-3), Todd Schultz 5-(-24).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UW: Brock Huard 30-18-0 179. **MSU**: Todd Schultz 24-14-3 220, Bill Burke 10-6-0 76.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UW: Fred Coleman 5-68, Rashaan Shehee 5-8, Jerome Pathon 4-54, Cameron Cleeland 3-46, Mike Reed 1-3. **MSU**: Gari Scott 5-114, Lavaile Richardson 3-42, Octavis Long 3-36, Kyle Rance 2-33, Marc Renaud 2-24, Damien Hiram 1-24, Demont Smith 1-9, Sedrick Irvin 1-7, Leroy McFadden 1-6, Travis Reece 1-1.

2000 CITRUS BOWL

JAN. 1, 2000 | ORLANDO, FLA. | ATT: 62,011

	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	3	17	6	11	37
FLORIDA	7	14	6	7	34

Paul Edinger kicked a 39-yard field goal as time expired to give No. 9 Michigan State a 37-34 victory over No. 10 Florida in the 2000 Florida Citrus Bowl. It marked Michigan State's first New Year's Day bowl victory since the 1988 Rose Bowl and it ended a four-game losing streak in postseason play. There were five lead changes in the contest. The Spartans opened the scoring as an eight-play, 36-yard drive resulted in a 46-yard field goal by Edinger. Florida took a 7-3 lead as Travis Taylor scored on a 12-yard toss from Doug Johnson. Michigan State jumped out to a 17-7 lead in the second quarter on Bill Burke's 37-yard TD strike to Plaxico Burress and a 24-yard fumble return by T.J. Turner. The Gators pulled to within 17-14 on Johnson's 8-yard TD pass to Taylor. Edinger's second field goal, a 20-yarder, gave the Spartans a 20-14 lead, but Johnson scored on a 1-yard sneak to put Florida ahead at the half, 21-20. Burke directed a 10-play, 84-yard drive late in the third quarter, hooking up with Burress for a 21-yard scoring pass as MSU grabbed a 26-21 lead. Florida built a 34-26 lead on Johnson's third TD pass to Taylor, a 39-yarder, and Rob Gillespie's 2-yard TD run. Michigan State rallied to tie the score at 34 early in the fourth quarter as Burke found Burress alone in the end zone for a 30-yard completion and hit Gari Scott for the two-point conversion. Lloyd Clemons' 8-yard run on third-and-2 set up Edinger's game-winning kick from the Florida 22.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Paul Edinger 46-yard field goal, 4:41 left. Drive: 8 plays, 36 yards, TOP 3:04. **UF** – Travis Taylor 12-yard pass from Doug Johnson (Jeff Chandler kick), 0:58 left. Drive: 8 plays, 80 yards, TOP 3:43.

Second Quarter

MSU – Plaxico Burress 37-yard pass from Bill Burke (Paul Edinger kick), 13:24 left. Drive: 6 plays, 72 yards, TOP 2:34. **UF** – T.J. Turner 24-yard fumble return (Paul Edinger kick), 12:44 left. **UF** – Travis Taylor 8-yard pass from Doug Johnson (Jeff Chandler kick), 8:12 left. Drive: 11 plays, 83 yards, TOP 4:32. **MSU** – Paul Edinger 20-yard field goal, 3:09 left. Drive: 11 plays, 65 yards, TOP 5:03. **UF** – Doug Johnson 1-yard run (Jeff Chandler kick), 0:33 left. Drive: 11 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:36.

Third Quarter

MSU – Plaxico Burress 21-yard pass from Bill Burke (pass failed), 1:10 left. Drive: 10 plays, 84 yards, TOP 3:16. **UF** – Travis Taylor 39-yard pass from Doug Johnson (pass failed), 0:03 left. Drive: 5 plays, 53 yards, TOP 1:07.

Fourth Quarter

UF – Rob Gillespie 2-yard run (Jeff Chandler kick), 13:27 left. Drive: 6 plays, 37 yards, TOP 1:16. **MSU** – Plaxico Burress 30-yard pass from Bill Burke (Gari Scott pass from Bill Burke), 10:46 left. Drive: 6 plays, 78 yards, TOP 2:41. **MSU** – Paul Edinger 39-yard field goal, 0:00 left. Drive: 6 plays, 33 yards, TOP 1:35.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UF
First Downs	25	27
Rushes-Yards	40-143	30-67
Passing Yards	257	300
Total Offense	75-400	81-367
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	1-13	0-0
KO Returns (No-Yds)	6-132	6-118
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	35-21-2	51-25-0
Punts-Average	3-43.3	6-35.5
Fumbles-Lost	3-1	4-2
Penalties-Yards	7-80	10-100

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Lloyd Clemons 20-105, T.J. Duckett 14-77, Dawan Moss 1-0, Bill Burke 5-(-39). **UF**: Rob Gillespie 15-74, Bo Carroll 5-14, Reche Caldwell 1-13, Travis Taylor 1-6, Rob Roberts 1-(-1), Doug Johnson 7-(-39).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Bill Burke 35-21-2 257. **UF**: Doug Johnson 50-24-0 288, Darrell Jackson 1-1-0 12.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Plaxico Burress 13-185, Chris Baker 2-21, Little John Flowers 2-(-2), Lavaile Richardson 1-18, Dawan Moss 1-16, Gari Scott 1-10, T.J. Duckett 1-9. **UF**: Travis Taylor 11-156, Darrell Jackson 5-61, Alex Willis 4-53, Rob Gillespie 3-13, Doug Johnson 1-12, Erron Kinney 1-5.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

2001 SILICON VALLEY FOOTBALL CLASSIC

DEC. 31, 2001 SAN JOSE, CALIF. ATT: 30,456					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	17	20	0	7	44
FRESNO STATE	14	7	7	7	35

Jeff Smoker threw for a career-high 376 yards and three touchdowns, including two scoring strikes to Charles Rogers, to lead Michigan State to a 44-35 victory over No. 20 Fresno State in the 2001 Silicon Valley Football Classic. It took Fresno State 59 seconds to put its first touchdown on the scoreboard, a 5-yard TD toss from David Carr to Stephen Spach. MSU tied the game at 7 on Smoker's 72-yard bomb to Rogers with 6:16 left in the first quarter. The Spartans scored again 22 seconds later to take a 14-7 lead as Monquiz Wedlow recovered a mishandled snap in the end zone. The Bulldogs pulled even at 14 on Carr's 36-yard TD pass to Rodney Wright. MSU built a 24-14 lead on Dave Rayner's 41-yard field goal and T.J. Duckett's 5-yard TD run. Fresno State cut its deficit to 24-21 as Carr again hooked up with Wright, this time for a 79-yard scoring play. MSU responded by scoring 13-straight points to build a 37-21 halftime lead, thanks to Duckett's 39-yard TD run and Smoker's 69-yard TD throw to Rogers. Midway through the third quarter, Fresno State cut its deficit to 37-28 on a 2-yard TD run by Paris Gaines. A blocked punt set up Fresno State's final score, a 15-yard screen pass from Carr to Gaines, as the Bulldogs rallied to within two at 37-35 with 6:04 remaining. The Spartans clinched the game with a seven-play, 77-yard drive that resulted in Smoker's third TD pass, a 5-yard toss to Ivory McCoy with 1:59 left.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

FS – Stephen Spach 5-yard pass from David Carr (Asen Asparuhov kick), 14:01 left. Drive: 4 plays, 63 yards, TOP 0:59. **MSU** – Charles Rogers 72-yard pass from Jeff Smoker (Dave Rayner kick), 6:16 left. Drive: 1 play, 72 yards, TOP 0:10. **MSU** – Monquiz Wedlow recovers David Carr fumble in end zone (Dave Rayner kick), 5:54 left. **FS** – Rodney Wright 36-yard pass from David Carr (Asen Asparuhov kick), 3:20 left. Drive: 5 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:34. **MSU** – Dave Rayner 41-yard field goal, 0:05 left. Drive: 7 plays, 59 yards, TOP 3:15.

Second Quarter

MSU – T.J. Duckett 5-yard run (Dave Rayner kick), 8:53 left. Drive: 10 plays, 82 yards, TOP 4:17. **FS** – Rodney Wright 79-yard pass from David Carr (Asen Asparuhov kick), 7:47 left. 3 plays, 83 yards, TOP 1:06. **MSU** – T.J. Duckett 39-yard run (Dave Rayner kick), 5:05 left. Drive: 6 plays, 62 yards, TOP 2:42. **MSU** – Charles Rogers 69-yard pass from Jeff Smoker (Dave Rayner kick failed), 3:05 left. Drive: 1 play, 69 yards, TOP 0:11.

Third Quarter

FS – Paris Gaines 2-yard run (Asen Asparuhov kick), 6:54 left. Drive: 11 plays, 82 yards, TOP 3:50.

Fourth Quarter

FS – Paris Gaines 15-yard pass from David Carr (Asen Asparuhov kick), 6:04 left. Drive: 3 plays, 15 yards, TOP 0:48. **MSU** – Ivory McCoy 5-yard pass from Jeff Smoker (Dave Rayner kick), 1:59 left. Drive: 7 plays, 77 yards, TOP 4:05.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	FS
First Downs	23	25
Rushes-Yards	42-210	22-29
Passing Yards	376	531
Passes (Att-Comp-Int)	32-22-1	58-35-2
Total Offense	74-586	80-560
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-64	6-30
Punts-Average	6-38.7	5-39.6
Punt Returns (No-Yds)	2-3	3-27
KO Returns (No-Yds)	5-108	6-115

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: T.J. Duckett 27-184, Jeff Smoker 9-17, Little John Flowers 5-11, Team 1-(-2). **FS**: Paris Gaines 10-26, Rodney Wright 2-19, Therrian Fontenot 2-17, Josh Levi 1-6, Team 1-(-6), Bernard Berrian 1-(-10), David Carr 5-(-23).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Jeff Smoker 32-22-1 376. **FS**: David Carr 56-35-2 531, Team 2-0-0 0.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Charles Rogers 10-270, Herb Haygood 5-49, Chris Baker 4-44, Ivory McCoy 2-10, BJ Lovett 1-3. **FS**: Rodney Wright 13-299, Bernard Berrian 9-94, Charles Smith 5-77, Paris Gaines 2-18, Alec Greco 2-15, Deandre Gilbert 1-15, David Shabaglian 1-11, Stephen Spach 1-5, Marque Davis 1-(-3).

2003 ALAMO BOWL

DEC. 29, 2003 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS ATT: 56,226					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	3	0	0	0	3
NEBRASKA	3	14	0	0	17

Cory Ross rushed for a career-high 138 yards and two scores to lead No. 22 Nebraska to a 17-3 victory over Michigan State in the 2003 MasterCard Alamo Bowl. Ross carried the ball seven times for 37 yards on Nebraska's opening drive to set up David Dyches' 29-yard field goal as the Cornhuskers took a 3-0 lead with 8:19 left in the first quarter. Michigan State answered with a 10-play, 48-yard drive, with Jeff Smoker completing 5-of-6 passes for 43 yards, and pulled even on a 46-yard field goal by Dave Rayner with 3:53 remaining in the first quarter. Jammal Lord's 58-yard completion to Isaiah Fluellen early in the second quarter gave the Cornhuskers first-and-goal at the MSU 6. Two plays later, Ross scored on a 2-yard run as Nebraska jumped out to a 10-3 lead with 13:17 left in the first half. Late in the second quarter, Lord broke free for a 66-yard gain to the MSU 14. Two plays later, Ross raced 6 yards for a touchdown as the Cornhuskers built a 17-3 lead with 3:20 to play in the first half. The Spartan defense bounced back in the second half, allowing only 106 total yards while holding Nebraska scoreless. Michigan State's offense came to life midway through the fourth quarter. Smoker completed five-straight passes for 39 yards and Tyrell Dortch gained 16 yards on two running plays as the Spartans marched to the Cornhusker 17. After a personal-foul penalty pushed the Spartans back 15 yards, Pat Ricketts ended the scoring threat when he picked off Smoker's throw intended for Aaron Alexander at the Nebraska 24. The Cornhuskers limited Michigan State to a season-low 174 total yards – nearly 210 yards below its season average. Nebraska sacked Smoker five times for 37 yards and forced three interceptions.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

NEB – David Dyches 29-yard field goal, 8:19 left. Drive: 11 plays, 47 yards, TOP 4:23. **MSU** – Dave Rayner 46-yard field goal, 3:53 left. Drive: 10 plays, 48 yards, TOP 4:26

Second Quarter

NEB – Cory Ross 2-yard run (David Dyches kick), 13:17 left. Drive: 3 plays, 64 yards, TOP 0:56. **NEB** – Cory Ross 6-yard run (David Dyches kick), 3:20 left. Drive: 3 plays, 80 yards, TOP 0:49.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	NEB
First Downs	13	20
Rushes-Yards	23-18	54-229
Passing Yards	156	160
Passes	39-21-3	17-8-0
Total Offense	62-174	71-389
Return Yards	3	30
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-53	8-69
Punts-Avg.	8-46.4	7-42.9
Time of Possession	29:31	30:29

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Tyrell Dortch 9-31, Jaren Hayes 6-13, Jeff Smoker 8-(-26). **NEB**: Cory Ross 37-138, Jammal Lord 10-79, Steve Kriewald 2-10, Judd Davies 2-4, Isaiah Fluellen 1-3, Team 2-(-5).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Jeff Smoker 39-21-3 156. **NEB**: Jammal Lord 17-8-0 160.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Aaron Alexander 8-63, Kyle Brown 4-41, Agim Shabaj 4-31, Jerramy Scott 1-18, Eric Knott 1-10, Ziehl Kavanaght 1-8, Jaren Hayes 1-(-6), Tyrell Dortch 1-(-9). **NEB**: Isaiah Fluellen 4-84, Ross Pilkington 3-70, Dusty Keiser 1-6.



2007 CHAMPS SPORTS BOWL

DEC. 28, 2007 ORLANDO, FLA. ATT: 46,554					
	1	2	3	4	F
BOSTON COLLEGE	7	7	3	7	24
MSU	7	3	3	8	21

Matt Ryan completed 22-of-47 passes for 249 yards and three scores to lead No. 14 Boston College to a 24-21 victory over Michigan State in the 2007 Champs Sports Bowl. The Eagle defense forced five turnovers, including two interceptions by All-American Jamie Silva. Michigan State started the game with a bang, as Devin Thomas returned the opening kickoff 79 yards to the BC 18. Three plays later, Kellen Davis scored on an 18-yard strike from Brian Hoyer as the Spartans jumped out to a 7-0 lead. A fumble inside the MSU 20 set up BC's first score, a 1-yard toss from Ryan to Jon Loyte that tied the game at 7 with 36 seconds left in the first quarter. Boston College took the lead for good on its next possession as a 10-play, 70-yard drive resulted in Ryan's second TD pass, a 29-yarder to Rich Gunnell, with 8:54 remaining in the second quarter. Late in the first half, Michigan State caught a break as Johnny Ayers shanked a 12-yard punt that went out of bounds at the BC 30. Three plays netted only 8 yards and the Spartans had to settle for a 39-yard field goal from Brett Swenson to pull to within 14-10. On its opening possession of the third quarter, Michigan State put together an 11-play, 54-yard drive that resulted in Swenson's 23-yard field goal and cut its deficit to 14-13. Boston College answered on its next series as Steve Aponavicius capped an 11-play, 69-yard drive with a 28-yard field goal to extend its lead to 17-13. Ryan's 68-yard bomb to Gunnell early in the fourth quarter gave the Eagles a 24-13 lead. Midway through the fourth quarter, Greg Jones sacked Ryan and forced a fumble that Oren Wilson recovered at the BC 37. Three plays later, Hoyer hooked up with Deon Curry for a 14-yard scoring pass as the Spartans rallied to within 24-21 with 6:04 left in the game. Michigan State got the ball back twice in the closing minutes but failed to enter BC territory. The Spartans outgained Boston College in total yards, 303-276. MSU's Javon Ringer rushed 21 times for 101 yards against the nation's top-ranked rushing defense.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Kellen Davis 18-yard pass from Brian Hoyer (Brett Swenson kick), 13:23 left. Drive: 3 plays, 18 yards, TOP 1:37. **BC** – Jon Loyte 1-yard pass from Matt Ryan (Steve Aponavicius kick), 0:36 left. Drive: 4 plays, 11 yards, TOP: 1:51

Second Quarter

BC – Rich Gunnell 29-yard pass from Matt Ryan (Steve Aponavicius kick), 8:54 left. Drive: 10 plays, 70 yards, TOP 3:31. **MSU** – Brett Swenson 39-yard field goal, 2:17 left. Drive: 4 plays, 8 yards, TOP 1:39

Third Quarter

MSU – Brett Swenson 23-yard field goal, 8:21 left. Drive: 11 plays, 54 yards, TOP 5:40. **BC** – Steve Aponavicius 28-yard field goal, 5:10 left. Drive: 11 plays, 69 yards, TOP 3:11.

Fourth Quarter

BC – Rich Gunnell 68-yard pass from Matt Ryan (Steve Aponavicius kick), 9:21 left. Drive: 3 plays, 80 yards, TOP 1:04. **MSU** – Deon Curry 14-yard pass from Brian Hoyer (Kellen Davis pass from Brian Hoyer), 6:04 left. Drive: 3 plays, 37 yards, TOP 0:32

TEAM STATISTICS

	BC	MSU
First Downs	17	18
Rushes-Yards	30-27	39-172
Passing Yards	249	131
Passes	22-47-1	14-36-4
Total Offense	77-276	75-303
Punts-Avg.	9-41.7	6-42.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-22	1-15
Possession Time	27:47	32:13

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

BC: Andre Callender 12-33; L.V. Whitworth 7-19; James McCluskey 1-1; Team 1-(-2); Matt Ryan 9-(-24). **MSU:** Javon Ringer 21-101; Jehuu Caulcrick 15-59; Brian Hoyer 2-8; Kellen Davis 1-4.

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

BC: Matt Ryan 47-22-1 249. **MSU:** Brian Hoyer 36-14-4 131.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

BC: Rich Gunnell 6-138; Andre Callender 4-15; Brandon Robinson 3-19; Justin Jarvis 2-24; Ryan Purvis 2-18; Clarence Megwa 1-17; James McCluskey 1-9; Kevin Challenger 1-6; L.V. Whitworth 1-2; Jon Loyte 1-1. **MSU:** Kellen Davis 4-38; Devin Thomas 4-34; Deon Curry 2-25; Javon Ringer 1-17; Jehuu Caulcrick 1-6; Mark Dell 1-6; A.J. Jimmerson 1-5.

2009 CAPITAL ONE BOWL

JAN. 1, 2009 ORLANDO, FLA. ATT: 59,681					
	1	2	3	4	F
GEORGIA	3	0	14	7	24
MSU	3	3	0	6	12

Matthew Stafford completed 20-of-31 throws for 250 yards and three touchdowns to lead No. 16 Georgia to a 24-12 victory over No. 19 Michigan State in the 2009 Capital One Bowl. Michigan State took the opening kickoff and drove the ball to the Georgia 39-yard line, but Dwayne Holmes was stopped short of a first down on a fake punt. The Bulldogs responded with an eight-play, 48-yard drive of their own and took a 3-0 lead on Blair Walsh's 32-yard field goal with 9:26 left in the first quarter. Georgia's second possession resulted in a turnover, as Kendell Davis-Clark returned his first career interception 24 yards to set up Brett Swenson's 20-yard field goal that tied the score at 3 with 4:50 to play in the opening quarter. The Spartans forced two turnovers in the first quarter but managed to produce only a field goal. Late in the first half, another Georgia miscue – a mishandled snap by punter Brian Mimbs – gave the Spartans great field position at the UGA 40. However, Michigan State had to settle for a 32-yard field goal from Swenson and a 6-3 halftime lead after Brian Hoyer was sacked by Jarius Wynn for a 5-yard loss on a third-and-6 play from the Bulldog 10. Georgia's offense came to life in the second half, as Stafford connected on 14-of-17 passes for 179 yards and three scores. Stafford capped off a 10-play, 96-yard drive with a 35-yard TD strike to Michael Moore as the Bulldogs took the lead for good at 10-6 with 3:31 remaining in the third quarter. Prince Miller's 38-yard punt return plus a 15-yard personal-foul penalty set up Stafford's second scoring pass, a 21-yarder to Aron White with 0:09 to play in the third quarter to build a 17-6 advantage. Early in the fourth quarter, Michigan State pulled to within 17-12 as Javon Ringer finished off a 10-play, 54-yard drive with a 1-yard plunge for his school-record 22nd TD run of the season. Georgia answered with an 11-play, 67-yard drive and iced the game on Stafford's 21-yard TD toss to Knowshon Moreno, who made the grab over Greg Jones at the front corner of the end zone. The Bulldog defense held Michigan State to a season-low 236 total yards, including just 31 yards on 34 rushing attempts.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UGA – Blair Walsh 32-yard field goal, 9:26 left. Drive: 8 plays, 48 yards, TOP 2:39. **MSU** – Brett Swenson 20-yard field goal, 4:50 left. Drive: 4 plays, 3 yards, TOP 1:25.

Second Quarter

MSU – Brett Swenson 32-yard field goal, 2:14 left. Drive: 10 plays, 24 yards, TOP 4:45.

Third Quarter

UGA – Michael Moore 35-yard pass from Matthew Stafford (Blair Walsh kick), 3:31 left. Drive: 10 plays, 96 yards, TOP 5:51. **UGA** – Aron White 21-yard pass from Matthew Stafford (Blair Walsh kick), 0:09 left. Drive: 1 play, 21 yards, TOP 0:06.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Javon Ringer 1-yard run (pass failed), 8:50 left. Drive: 10 plays, 54 yards, TOP 2:20. **UGA** – Knowshon Moreno 21-yard pass from Matthew Stafford (Blair Walsh kick), 3:43 left. Drive: 11 plays, 67 yards, TOP 5:03.

TEAM STATISTICS

	UGA	MSU
First Downs	19	16
Rushes-Yards	33-81	34-31
Passing Yards	250	205
Passes	31-20-1	39-22-1
Total Offense	64-331	73-236
Punts-Avg.	5-47.4	5-38.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-53	5-50
Possession Time	30:00	30:00

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

UGA: Knowshon Moreno 23-62, Matthew Stafford 6-9, Brian Mimbs 1-8, A.J. Green 1-6, Team 2-(-4). **MSU:** Javon Ringer 20-47, Brian Hoyer 8-3, Dwayne Holmes 1-2, Keshawn Martin 2-(-3), Team 2-(-8).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

UGA: Matthew Stafford 31-20-1 250. **MSU:** Brian Hoyer 34-18-1 169, Kirk Cousins 5-4-0 36.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

UGA: Michael Moore 6-97, Knowshon Moreno 6-63, Kris Durham 3-32, Aron White 1-21, A.J. Green 1-12, Caleb King 1-11, Mohamed Massaquoi 1-10, Demiko Goodman 1-4. **MSU:** B.J. Cunningham 6-52, Mark Dell 5-61, Blair White 4-31, Javon Ringer 3-30, Andrew Hawken 1-14, Garrett Celek 1-8, Josh Rouse 1-5, Jeff McPherson 1-4.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

2010 VALERO ALAMO BOWL

JAN. 2, 2010 SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS ATT: 64,757					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	7	7	14	3	31
TEXAS TECH	7	13	7	14	41

Steven Sheffield came off the bench to complete 9-of-11 passes for 88 yards and direct two fourth-quarter scoring drives as Texas Tech rallied from a four-point deficit for a 41-31 victory over Michigan State in the 2010 Valero Alamo Bowl. There were four lead changes in the second half as the teams combined for 72 points and 975 total yards. Texas Tech jumped out to a 7-0 lead as Baron Batch capped a nine-play, 61-yard drive with a 3-yard touchdown run with 8:00 left in the first quarter. The Spartans tied the score at 7 on Edwin Baker's 46-yard TD run with 3:47 remaining in the first quarter. Early in the second quarter, the Red Raiders built a 17-7 lead on Matt Williams' 21-yard field goal and Taylor Potts' 2-yard TD toss to Lyle Leong. MSU responded with a quick strike, as Kirk Cousins hooked up with Keshawn Martin for a 48-yard scoring play with 8:06 left in the first half. A 38-yard field goal by Williams gave Texas Tech a 20-14 halftime lead. The Red Raiders' Eric Stephens fumbled the second-half kickoff and Brett Swenson recovered the ball at the Texas Tech 26. Five plays later, Keith Nichol scored his first career rushing TD on a 7-yard keeper up the middle as MSU took its first lead at 21-20. Midway through the third quarter, Texas Tech put together a nine-play, 92-yard drive and regained the lead at 27-21 on a 14-yard TD pass from Potts to Jacoby Franks. An 18-yard completion from punter Aaron Bates to Charlie Gantt on a fourth-and-5 play set up Martin's 8-yard TD strike to Blair White as MSU took a 28-27 lead with 1:18 left in the third quarter. Baker's 26-yard run early in the fourth quarter led to a 44-yard field goal by Swenson as the Spartans extended their lead to 31-27. Sheffield finished off an eight-play, 77-yard drive with an 11-yard TD pass to Detron Lewis as Texas Tech took the lead for good at 34-31 with 5:03 remaining in the game. MSU's next possession resulted in a turnover, as Franklin Mitchem intercepted Cousins' pass intended for Martin at the Spartan 35. Nine plays later, Batch iced the game with his 13-yard TD gallop.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

TT – Baron Batch 3-yard run (Matt Williams kick), 8:00 left. Drive: 9 plays, 61 yards, TOP 3:43. **MSU** – Edwin Baker 46-yard run (Brett Swenson kick), 3:47 left. Drive: 2 plays, 65 yards, TOP 0:36.

Second Quarter

TT – Matt Williams 21-yard field goal, 14:11 left. Drive: 11 plays, 70 yards, TOP 4:36. **TT** – Lyle Leong 2-yard pass from Taylor Potts (Matt Williams kick), 11:01 left. Drive: 4 plays, 52 yards, TOP 2:00. **MSU** – Keshawn Martin 48-yard pass from Kirk Cousins (Brett Swenson kick), 8:06 left. Drive: 6 plays, 77 yards, TOP 2:55. **TT** – Matt Williams 38-yard field goal, 0:20 left. Drive: 9 plays, 37 yards, TOP 2:28.

Third Quarter

MSU – Keith Nichol 7-yard run (Brett Swenson kick), 12:15 left. Drive: 5 plays, 26 yards, TOP 2:45. **TT** – Jacoby Franks 14-yard pass from Taylor Potts (Matt Williams kick), 6:32 left. Drive: 9 plays, 92 yards, TOP 3:05. **MSU** – Blair White 8-yard pass from Keshawn Martin (Brett Swenson kick), 1:18 left. Drive: 6 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:19.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Brett Swenson 44-yard field goal, 8:05 left. Drive: 11 plays, 47 yards, TOP 5:36. **TT** – Detron Lewis 11-yard pass from Steven Sheffield (Matt Williams kick), 5:03 left. Drive: 8 plays, 77 yards, TOP 3:02. **TT** – Baron Batch 13-yard run (Matt Williams kick), 2:08 left. Drive: 9 plays, 35 yards, TOP 2:11.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	TT
First Downs	13	31
Rushes-Yards	32-148	31-119
Passing Yards	248	460
Passes	30-16-2	54-38-1
Total Offense	62-396	85-579
Punts-Avg.	4-45.2	2-44.5
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	5-55	9-60
Possession Time	28:27	31:33

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Edwin Baker 12-97, Larry Caper 11-25, Kirk Cousins 5-18, Keith Nichol 1-7, Keshawn Martin 2-3, Team 1-(-2). **TT**: Baron Batch 22-100, Eric Stephens 4-31, Harrison Jeffers 1-4, Team 2-(-3), Steven Sheffield 1-(-5), Taylor Potts 1-(-8).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Kirk Cousins 27-13-2 220, Keshawn Martin 2-2-0 10, Aaron Bates 1-1-0 18. **TT**: Taylor Potts 43-29-1 372, Steven Sheffield 11-9-0 88.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Blair White 6-114, Keshawn Martin 4-86, Charlie Gantt 2-34, Keith Nichol 2-11, Kirk Cousins 1-2, Edwin Baker 1-1. **TT**: Detron Lewis 10-114, Tramain Swindall 7-49, Baron Batch 6-85, Austin Zouzalik 3-75, Lyle Leong 3-58, Eric Stephens 3-33, Jacoby Franks 2-19, Alex Torres 2-15, Harrison Jeffers 2-12.

2011 CAPITAL ONE BOWL

JAN. 1, 2011 ORLANDO, FLA. ATT: 61,519					
	1	2	3	4	F
ALABAMA	7	21	14	7	49
MSU	0	0	0	7	7

Mark Ingram and Eddie Lacy combined to rush for 145 yards and four touchdowns to lead No. 15 Alabama to a 49-7 victory over No. 7 Michigan State in the 2011 Capital One Bowl. Alabama scored on its first four possessions to build a 28-0 halftime lead. The Crimson Tide took the opening kickoff and drove 79 yards in 11 plays and jumped out to a 7-0 lead on Ingram's 1-yard TD run. On its opening series, Michigan State drove to the Alabama 24 but on a third-and-18 play, Kirk Cousins' pass attempt was intercepted by Robert Lester. Trent Richardson capped off an eight-play, 62-yard drive with an 8-yard TD run with 14:33 left in the second quarter. Trailing 14-0, a 28-yard completion from Cousins to Brian Linthicum gave MSU a first-and-goal at the Crimson Tide 7. Facing third-and-goal from the 8-yard line, Cousins fumbled while being sacked by Courtney Upshaw as the play resulted in a 30-yard loss and took the Spartans out of field-goal range. Ingram reached paydirt on a 6-yard run and Julio Jones scored on a 35-yard reverse around left end as Alabama took a 28-0 lead to the locker room. Greg McElroy hooked up with Marquis Maze for a 37-yard scoring play and Lacy added TD runs of 12 and 62 yards as the Crimson Tide built a 49-0 lead. The Spartans avoided a shutout as Bennie Fowler scored on a 49-yard pass from Keith Nichol with 5:45 remaining in the fourth quarter. Alabama limited MSU to a season-low 171 total yards – nearly 236 yards below its regular-season average. Upshaw recorded five tackles with three resulting in losses (29 yards), including two sacks, to earn game MVP honors.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

ALA – Mark Ingram 1-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 8:20 left. Drive: 13 plays, 79 yards, TOP 6:40.

Second Quarter

ALA – Trent Richardson 8-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 14:33 left. Drive: 8 plays, 62 yards, TOP 2:48. **ALA** – Mark Ingram 6-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 6:46 left. Drive: 7 plays, 80 yards, TOP 2:22. **ALA** – Julio Jones 35-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 3:50 left. Drive: 3 plays, 44 yards, TOP 1:20.

Third Quarter

ALA – Marquis Maze 37-yard pass from Greg McElroy (Jeremy Shelley kick), 12:00 left. Drive: 4 plays, 79 yards, TOP 1:23. **ALA** – Eddie Lacy 12-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 1:09 left. Drive: 10 plays, 58 yards, TOP 5:00.

Fourth Quarter

ALA – Eddie Lacy 62-yard run (Jeremy Shelley kick), 8:58 left. Drive: 3 plays, 84 yards, TOP 1:19. **MSU** – Bennie Fowler 49-yard pass from Keith Nichol (Dan Conroy kick), 5:45 left. Drive: 7 plays, 69 yards, TOP 3:05.

TEAM STATISTICS

	ALA	MSU
First Downs	25	12
Rushes-Yards	44-275	28-(-48)
Passing Yards	271	219
Passes	23-19-0	29-14-1
Total Offense	67-546	57-171
Punts-Avg.	2-39.5	7-43.4
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	3-25	8-45
Possession Time	32:22	27:38

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

ALA: Eddie Lacy 5-86, Mark Ingram 12-59, Trent Richardson 10-42, Julio Jones 2-36, Demetrius Goode 10-36, Darius Hanks 1-6, Greg McElroy 1-4, A.J. McCarron 1-4, Jalston Fowler 1-3, Team 1-(-1). **MSU**: Edwin Baker 12-14, Le'Veon Bell 4-13, Larry Caper 1-1, Keshawn Martin 4-0, Andrew Maxwell 1-(-8), Team 1-(-12), Kirk Cousins 5-(-56).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

ALA: Greg McElroy 17-13-0 220, A.J. McCarron 6-6-0 51. **MSU**: Kirk Cousins 18-10-1 120, Andrew Maxwell 6-2-0 43, Keith Nichol 5-2-0 56.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

ALA: Marquis Maze 4-77, Dial Preston 4-55, Julio Jones 3-49, Brad Smalley 2-20, Mark Ingram 1-30, Demetrius Goode 1-17, Trent Richardson 1-12, Earl Alexander 1-7, Michael Williams 1-3, Chris Underwood 1-1. **MSU**: Keshawn Martin 3-41, Keith Nichol 3-22, Bennie Fowler 2-56, Charlie Gantt 2-40, Mark Dell 2-27, Brian Linthicum 1-28, Larry Caper 1-5.



2012 OUTBACK BOWL

JAN. 2, 2012 TAMPA, FLA. ATT: 49,429									
	1	2	3	4	O1	O2	O3	F	
MSU	0	0	14	13	0	3	3	33	
GEORGIA	2	14	0	11	0	3	0	30	

Dan Conroy converted a 28-yard field goal in the third overtime and Anthony Rashad White blocked Blair Walsh's 47-yard field-goal attempt to give No. 12 Michigan State a 33-30 victory over No. 18 Georgia in the 2012 Outback Bowl. The Spartans rallied from a 16-0 halftime deficit to snap a five-game bowl losing streak. Georgia jumped out to a 16-0 lead as Brandon Boykin tackled Keshawn Martin for a 2-yard loss and a safety on MSU's first play from scrimmage, Aaron Murray hit Tavarres King for an 80-yard touchdown, and Boykin returned a punt 92 yards for a touchdown. The Spartan defense helped set the tone in the second half, as Georgia's first possession ended with Darqueze Dennard's interception at the Bulldog 48. Nine plays later, Le'Veon Bell scored on an 8-yard run around right end, and with Kirk Cousins' 2-point pass to Brian Linthicum, the Spartans had cut Georgia's lead in half at 16-8. Late in the third quarter, Dennard returned his second interception 38 yards for a touchdown as MSU pulled to within 16-14. Trailing 19-14 early in the fourth quarter, Cousins' 50-yard completion to Linthicum set up his 7-yard TD strike to Keith Nichol on a third-and-goal play. The Bulldogs responded with a five-play, 81-yard drive to take a 27-20 lead on Murray's 13-yard TD toss to Boykin. Down seven with 1:55 remaining and no timeouts, Cousins engineered a 10-play, 85-yard drive, as the Spartans rallied to send the game into overtime on Bell's 1-yard TD run with 14 seconds left in regulation. Cousins accounted for 84 of MSU's 85 yards on the scoring drive, connecting on 6-of-8 passes for 64 yards and scrambling for another 20 yards. After a scoreless first overtime, the teams traded field goals in the second overtime.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

UGA – Brandon Boykin safety, 12:07 left.

Second Quarter

UGA – Tavarres King 80-yard pass from Aaron Murray (Blair Walsh kick), 3:06 left. Drive: 1 play, 80 yards, TOP: 0:12. **UGA** – Brandon Boykin 92-yard punt return (Blair Walsh kick), 1:39 left.

Third Quarter

MSU – Le'Veon Bell 8-yard run (Brian Linthicum pass from Kirk Cousins), 7:52 left. Drive: 9 plays, 48 yards, TOP: 2:47. **MSU** – Darqueze Dennard 38-yard interception return (Kirk Cousins pass failed), 1:47 left.

Fourth Quarter

UGA – Blair Walsh 32-yard field goal, 9:58 left. Drive: 4 plays, -3 yards, TOP: 1:23. **MSU** – Keith Nichol 7-yard pass from Kirk Cousins (Kirk Cousins pass failed), 8:22 left. Drive: 4 plays, 59 yards, TOP: 1:36. **UGA** – Brandon Boykin 13-yard pass from Aaron Murray (Malcom Mitchell pass from Aaron Murray), 6:44 left. Drive: 5 plays, 81 yards, TOP: 1:38. **MSU** – Le'Veon Bell 1-yard run (Dan Conroy kick), 0:14 left. Drive: 10 plays, 85 yards, TOP: 1:41.

Overtime

UGA – Blair Walsh 47-yard field goal. Drive: 4 plays, -5 yards. **MSU** – Dan Conroy 35-yard field goal. Drive: 4 plays, 7 yards. **MSU** – Dan Conroy 28-yard field goal. Drive: 7 plays, 14 yards.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UGA
First Downs	15	15
Rushes-Yards	29-73	39-51
Passing Yards	318	288
Passes	51-28-3	32-20-2
Total Offense	80-391	71-339
Punts-Avg.	8-50.1	7-43.7
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-50	5-15
Possession Time	28:26	31:34

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Le'Veon Bell 17-48, Kirk Cousins 4-23, Edwin Baker 6-10, Keshawn Martin 2-(-8). **UGA**: Ken Malcome 12-51, Brandon Boykin 2-8, Isaiah Crowell 3-3, Brandon Smith 2-3, Richard Samuel 9-0, Carlton Thomas 2-0, Team 1-(-1), Aaron Murray 8-(-13).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Kirk Cousins 50-27-3 300, Keshawn Martin 1-1-0 18. **UGA**: Aaron Murray 32-20-2 288.

INDIVIDUAL RECEIVING

MSU: Brian Linthicum 7-115, B.J. Cunningham 7-66, Le'Veon Bell 5-39, Keith Nichol 4-53, Keshawn Martin 4-35, Todd Anderson 1-10. **UGA**: Malcom Mitchell 7-51, Tavarres King 6-205, Brandon Boykin 1-13, Marlon Brown 1-6, Ken Malcome 1-6, Isaiah Crowell 1-4, Michael Bennett 1-4, Orson Charles 1-2, Aaron Murray 1-(-3).

2012 BUFFALO WILD WINGS BOWL

DEC. 29, 2012 TEMPE, ARIZ. ATT: 44,617					
	1	2	3	4	F
TCU	7	6	0	3	16
MSU	0	0	7	10	17

Dan Conroy hit a game-winning 47-yard field goal with 1:01 remaining in the fourth quarter as Michigan State defeated TCU, 17-16, in the 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl. Le'Veon Bell led all players with 145 yards rushing on 32 carries, including a 4-yard touchdown run, and was named the Offensive Player of the Game. William Gholston earned Defensive Player of the Game honors after leading MSU with a season-high nine tackles, including a 5-yard sack. TCU jumped out to a 7-0 lead as Matthew Tucker capped a nine-play, 73-yard drive with a 4-yard TD run with 5:45 left in the first quarter. The Horned Frogs added to their lead after Jared Oberkrom connected on field goals of 47 and 31 yards in the second quarter. Michigan State got on the board with 34 seconds left in the third quarter as Connor Cook capped MSU's longest touchdown drive of the season and longest in bowl history (14 plays, 90 yards) with his first career TD pass, a 15-yard strike to Aaron Burbridge. Trailing 13-7 midway through the fourth quarter, the Spartans took advantage of a crucial TCU turnover as RJ Williamson recovered a fumbled punt return by Skye Dawson at the TCU 4-yard line. Two plays later, Bell scored on a 4-yard run, giving MSU a 14-13 lead with 7:00 remaining. TCU regained the lead, 16-14, on Oberkrom's 53-yard field goal with 2:42 left in the game, but Cook led MSU on an eight-play, 45-yard scoring drive capped by Conroy's 47-yard field goal with just over a minute remaining. On the ensuing possession, the Spartans held the Horned Frogs without a first down to seal the 17-16 win.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

TCU – Matthew Tucker 4-yard run (Jaden Oberkrom kick), 5:45 left. Drive: 9 plays, 73 yards, TOP: 4:31.

Second Quarter

TCU – Jaden Oberkrom 47-yard field goal, 13:25 left. Drive: 7 plays, 50 yards, TOP: 3:47. **TCU** – Jaden Oberkrom 31-yard field goal, 8:18 left. Drive: 7 plays, 83 yards, TOP: 2:55.

Third Quarter

MSU – Aaron Burbridge 15-yard pass from Connor Cook (Dan Conroy kick), 0:34 left. Drive: 14 plays, 90 yards, TOP: 6:34.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Le'Veon Bell 4-yard run (Dan Conroy kick), 7:00 left. Drive: 2 plays, 4 yards, TOP: 0:13. **TCU** – Jaden Oberkrom 53-yard field goal, 2:42 left. Drive: 6 plays, 28 yards, 1:44. **MSU** – Dan Conroy 47-yard field goal, 1:01 left. Drive: 8 plays, 45 yards, 1:41.

TEAM STATISTICS

	TCU	MSU
First Downs	13	13
Rushes-Yards	30-87	42-123
Passing Yards	201	104
Passes	29-13-1	27-11-0
Total Offense	59-288	69-227
Punts-Avg.	7-39.3	11-43.7
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-39	7-72
Possession Time	26:57	33:03

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

TCU: Trevone Boykin 13-37, Matthew Tucker 8-28, B.J. Catalan 7-20, Skye Dawson 1-2, Team 1-0; **MSU**: Le'Veon Bell 32-145, Connor Cook 3-0, Nick Hill 1-(-1), Team 1-(-2), Andrew Maxwell 5-(-19).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

TCU: Trevone Boykin 29-13-1 201; **MSU**: Andrew Maxwell 15-6-0 28, Connor Cook 11-4-0 47, Le'Veon Bell 1-1-0 29.

RECEIVING

TCU: Josh Boyce 5-91, LaDarius Brown 2-34, Brandon Carter 2-11, Matthew Tucker 2-0; **MSU**: Dion Sims 3-24, Aaron Burbridge 3-22, Le'Veon Bell 2-13, TyQuan Hammock 1-29, Tony Lippett 1-12, Keith Mumphy 1-4.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

2014 ROSE BOWL

JAN. 1, 2014 PASADENA, CALIF. ATT: 95,173					
	1	2	3	4	F
STANFORD	10	7	0	3	20
MSU	0	14	3	7	24

Fourth-ranked Michigan State won its first Rose Bowl in 26 years and fourth in program history with a 24-20 comeback victory over fifth-ranked and defending Rose Bowl Champion Stanford in the 100th Rose Bowl Game. Connor Cook, who completed 22-of-36 passes for a 332 yards to earn Offensive MVP honors, hit Tony Lippett with the game-winning, 25-yard touchdown pass with 13:22 left in the fourth quarter that put Michigan State on top, 24-17. Stanford scored on the game's opening drive as Tyler Gaffney's 16-yard touchdown run capped a seven-play, 77-yard drive for the Cardinal. Jordan Williamson's 34-yard field goal with 1:40 left in the first quarter extended Stanford's lead to 10-0. The Spartans got on the board with 10:45 on the clock in the second quarter as Jeremy Langford's 2-yard TD run cut MSU's deficit to 10-7. Stanford pushed its advantage back to 10 points at 17-7 on a Kevin Anderson 40-yard interception return for a touchdown with 2:07 remaining in the second, but the Spartans quickly responded with a seven-play, 75-yard touchdown drive that concluded with a 2-yard pass from Connor Cook to Trevon Pendleton just 28 seconds before halftime. MSU tied the score at 17 on Michael Geiger's 31-yard field goal with 12:56 left in the third quarter. A 19-yard punt return by Macgarrett Kings Jr. late in the third quarter gave Michigan State great field position on the Cardinal 27-yard line, and the Spartans took advantage as Cook found Lippett for a 25-yard TD pass on a third-and-8 play early in the fourth. Stanford trimmed the margin to 24-20 on a 39-yard field goal by Williamson with 4:15 remaining. The Cardinal got the ball one last time on its own 25-yard line with 3:06 to play, but couldn't convert a first down, as Kyler Elsworth sealed the victory for MSU by leaping over the pile at the line of scrimmage and stopping fullback Ryan Hewitt on fourth-and-1. Elsworth, who collected four tackles including 1.5 for losses in his first career start at linebacker, was named the Rose Bowl Game Defensive MVP.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

STAN – Tyler Gaffney 16-yard run (Jordan Williamson kick), 11:16 left. Drive: 7 plays, 77 yards, TOP: 3:44. **STAN** – Jordan Williamson 34-yard field goal, 1:40 left. Drive: 7 plays, 69 yards, TOP: 2:41.

Second Quarter

MSU – Jeremy Langford 2-yard run (Michael Geiger kick), 10:45 left. Drive: 13 plays, 75 yards, TOP: 5:55. **STAN** – Kevin Anderson 40-yard interception return (Jordan Williamson kick), 2:07 left. **MSU** – Trevon Pendleton 2-yard pass from Connor Cook (Michael Geiger kick), 0:28 left. Drive: 7 plays, 75 yards, TOP: 1:39.

Third Quarter

MSU – Michael Geiger 31-yard field goal, 12:56 left. Drive: 6 plays, 61 yards, TOP: 2:04.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Tony Lippett 25-yard pass from Connor Cook, 13:22 left. Drive: 3 plays, 27 yards, TOP: 1:28. **STAN** – Jordan Williamson 39-yard field goal, 4:15 left. Drive: 9 plays, 50 yards, TOP: 4:46.

TEAM STATISTICS

	STAN	MSU
First Downs	11	21
Rushes-Yards	36-162	35-65
Passing Yards	143	332
Passes	18-10-1	36-22-1
Total Offense	54-305	71-397
Punts-Avg.	5-49.8	6-45.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-55	4-35
Possession Time	28:49	31:11

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

STAN: Tyler Gaffney 24-91, Kevin Hogan 8-41, Michael Rector 1-27, Ricky Seale 1-4, Ryan Hewitt 1-0, Team 1-(-1); **MSU:** Jeremy Langford 23-84, Macgarrett Kings Jr. 2-7, Bennie Fowler 1-(-5), Team 3-(-6), Connor Cook 6-(-15).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

STAN: Kevin Hogan 18-10-1 143; **MSU:** Connor Cook 36-22-1 332.

RECEIVING

STAN: Ty Montgomery 3-21, Michael Rector 2-44, Devon Cajuste 1-51, Barry Sanders 1-11, Ryan Hewitt 1-11, Anthony Wilkerson 1-7, Tyler Gaffney 1-(-2); **MSU:** Tony Lippett 5-94, Jeremy Langford 5-17, Macgarrett Kings Jr. 4-52, Bennie Fowler 2-97, Trevon Pendleton 2-21, Keith Humphrey 1-20, Andrew Gleichert 1-17, Josiah Price 1-9, Jamal Lyles 1-5.

2015 COTTON BOWL

JAN. 1, 2015 ARLINGTON, TEXAS ATT: 71,464					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	14	0	7	21	42
BAYLOR	14	10	17	0	41

Michigan State (No. 7 AP, No. 8 CFP) staged its biggest comeback in bowl history with a thrilling 42-41 victory over Baylor (No. 4 AP, No. 5 CFP) in the 2015 Cotton Bowl Classic at AT&T Stadium. The game was the highest-scoring Cotton Bowl ever. Down 20 points entering the fourth quarter, 41-21, the Spartans outscored the Bears 21-0 in the final 15 minutes, including the game-winning touchdown on a 10-yard pass from Connor Cook to Keith Humphrey with just 17 seconds remaining. MSU extended its school-record bowl winning streak to four games, which also tied a Big Ten record. Cook completed 24-of-42 throws for 314 yards, two touchdowns and two interceptions. Jeremy Langford extended his school-record streak to 10 straight 100-yard rushing games, with 27 carries for 162 yards, marking the third-highest single-game rushing total by a Spartan in a bowl game. He also tied a career high and a Spartan bowl record with three rushing TDs. Langford's career-long 65-yard run off left tackle on the third play from scrimmage set up his first rushing TD of game, a 2-yard score just 2:33 into the game. Baylor quickly responded on a 49-yard pass from Bryce Petty to KD Cannon to tie the game midway through the first. The teams traded TDs again in the first quarter as R.J. Shelton scored on an 11-yard run at the 5:06 mark and Jay Lee connected with Corey Coleman on a 53-yard scoring strike at the 2:32 mark. The Bears took a 24-14 lead into halftime after Petty rushed for a 1-yard TD and Chris Callahan made a 25-yard field goal in the second quarter. Baylor pushed its lead to 34-14 early in the third as Petty again found Cannon on a deep scoring pass, this time for 74 yards, just 28 seconds into the second half, and Callahan kicked a 46-yard field goal with 11:23 remaining. The Spartans got back on the board as Langford scored his second rushing TD of the game (2 yards) at the 6:50 mark, but the Bears went back up by 20 on Petty's 18-yard TD pass to offensive lineman LaQuan McGowan with 4:03 left to make it 41-21. The Spartans started their comeback in the fourth when Cook hooked up with Josiah Price for an 8-yard TD pass less than three minutes into the quarter. Langford cut the Spartan deficit to 41-35 on a 1-yard rush with 4:55 left in the game. With Baylor still leading 41-35 and just over a minute remaining, Callahan lined up for a 43-yard field goal – and essentially the win – but Marcus Rush blocked the kick, and RJ Williamson scooped up the ball and ran 36 yards down the Spartan sideline to the Baylor 45, setting up MSU's game-winning TD drive. Cook completed a key fourth-and-10 pass to Tony Lippett for 17 yards that kept the drive alive with 33 seconds left, then found Humphrey in the back of the end zone on third-and-goal with 17 seconds left to tie the game at 41. Michael Geiger followed the TD by making his sixth point-after attempt to give the Spartans a 42-41 lead. With one final chance to win the game, Baylor was sacked twice on its last drive before Riley Bullough iced the victory on a diving interception with just two seconds remaining.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

MSU – Jeremy Langford 2-yard run (Michael Geiger kick), 12:27 left. Drive: 6 plays, 75 yards, TOP: 2:33. **BU** – KD Cannon 49-yard pass from Bryce Petty (Chris Callahan kick), 8:56 left. Drive: 10 plays, 93 yards, TOP: 3:28. **MSU** – R.J. Shelton 11-yard run (Michael Geiger kick), 5:06 left. Drive: 7 plays, 60 yards, TOP: 3:42. **BU** – Corey Coleman 53-yard pass from Jay Lee (Chris Callahan kick), 2:32 left. Drive: 3 plays, 65 yards, TOP: 0:35.

Second Quarter

BU – Bryce Petty 1-yard run (Chris Callahan kick), 8:13 left. Drive: 10 plays, 73 yards, TOP: 2:50. **BU** – Chris Callahan 25-yard field goal, 3:14 left. Drive: 6 plays, 77 yards, TOP: 1:48.

Third Quarter

BU – KD Cannon 74-yard pass from Bryce Petty (Chris Callahan kick), 14:32 left. Drive: 2 plays, 76 yards, TOP: 0:19. **BU** – Chris Callahan 46-yard field goal, 11:23 left. Drive: 7 plays, 19 yards, 1:58. **MSU** – Jeremy Langford 2-yard run (Michael Geiger kick), 6:50 left. Drive: 9 plays, 63 yards, TOP: 4:26. **BU** – LaQuan McGowan 18-yard pass from Bryce Petty (Chris Callahan kick), 4:03 left. Drive: 7 plays, 75 yards, TOP: 2:47.

Fourth Quarter

MSU – Josiah Price 8-yard pass from Connor Cook (Michael Geiger kick), 12:09 left. Drive: 5 plays, 71 yards, TOP: 2:09. **MSU** – Jeremy Langford 1-yard run (Michael Geiger kick), 4:55 left. Drive: 9 plays, 60 yards, TOP: 4:20. **MSU** – Keith Humphrey 10-yard pass from Connor Cook (Michael Geiger kick), 0:17 left. Drive: 8 plays, 45 yards, 0:48.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	BU
First Downs	29	25
Rushes-Yards	46-238	22-(-20)
Passing Yards	314	603
Passes	42-24-2	52-37-1
Total Offense	88-552	74-583
Punts-Avg.	3-39.7	1-48.0
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-75	11-105
Possession Time	36:42	23:18

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Jeremy Langford 27-162, Nick Hill 7-26, Tony Lippett 1-19, Connor Cook 6-11, R.J. Shelton 2-11, Michael Geiger 1-6, Macgarrett Kings 1-4 Team 1-(-1); **BU:** Shock Linwood 11-26, Johnny Jefferson 2-(-2), Devin Chafin 1-(-2), Team 1-(-6), Bryce Petty 7-(-36).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Connor Cook 42-24-2 314; **BU:** Bryce Petty 51-36-1 550, Jay Lee 1-1-0 53.

RECEIVING

MSU: Tony Lippett 5-74, Keith Humphrey 4-87, Aaron Burbridge 4-57, Josiah Price 3-27, Macgarrett Kings 3-19, Jeremy Langford 2-7, Jamal Lyles 1-21, R.J. Shelton 1-17, Deltan Williams 1-5; **BU:** Antwan Goodley 9-93, KD Cannon 8-197, Corey Coleman 7-150, Levi Norwood 6-64, Jay Lee 2-37, Clay Fuller 2-25, LaQuan McGowan 1-18, Shock Linwood 1-14, Tre'Von Armstead 1-5.



2015 CFP SEMIFINAL AT COTTON BOWL

DEC. 31, 2015 ARLINGTON, TEXAS ATT: 82,812					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	0	0	0	0	0
ALABAMA	0	10	21	7	38

Alabama quarterback Jake Coker completed 25-of-30 passes for 286 yards and two touchdowns to lead the second-ranked Crimson Tide past No. 3 Michigan State, 38-0, in the College Football Playoff Semifinal at the Cotton Bowl Classic on New Year's Eve. Alabama advanced to the CFP National Championship with the victory and defeated No. 1 Clemson, 45-40, on Jan. 11, 2016, in Glendale, Arizona, to win its fourth national title in nine seasons. The Crimson Tide and Spartans were scoreless after the first period, but Alabama broke the stalemate as Heisman Trophy winner Derrick Henry scored on a 1-yard touchdown with 5:36 remaining in the half. Henry's TD was set up by a 50-yard pass from Coker to Calvin Ridley. Alabama went up 10-0 on Adam Griffith's 47-yard field goal at the 1:25 mark in the second quarter. Right before the half, the Spartans drove 63 yards to the Alabama 12-yard line, but Cyrus Jones intercepted Connor Cook's pass at the 1-yard line to halt MSU's scoring threat. The Crimson Tide scored three touchdowns in the third quarter to extend their lead to 31-0 and added a fourth quarter score to make the final 38-0. Ridley caught a 6-yard touchdown pass from Coker at the 10:36 mark in the third, followed by Jones' 57-yard punt return seven minutes later to make it 24-0. Coker connected with Ridley on another 50-yard pass, this time for a touchdown, with 2:20 left in the third. Ridley finished with eight receptions for 138 yards and two TD catches. Henry's 11-yard touchdown run midway through the fourth quarter concluded the game's scoring. With an 18-yard completion to Josiah Price in the third quarter, Cook became MSU's all-time leader in passing yards. Cook finished the game 19-of-39 passing for 210 yards, no touchdowns and two interceptions. The Spartans were shut out for the first time since falling 14-0 at Michigan on Oct. 21, 2000, a span of 195 games.

SCORING SUMMARY

Second Quarter

UA – Derrick Henry 1-yard run (Adam Griffith kick), 5:36 left. Drive: 6 plays, 80 yards, TOP: 2:38. **UA** – Adam Griffith 47-yard field goal, 1:25 left. Drive: 7 plays, 43 yards, TOP: 2:39.

Third Quarter

UA – Calvin Ridley 6-yard pass from Jake Coker (Adam Griffith kick), 10:36 left. Drive: 9 plays, 75 yards, TOP: 4:24. **UA** – Cyrus Jones 57-yard punt return (Adam Griffith kick), 3:24 left. **UA** – Calvin Ridley 50-yard pass from Jake Coker (Adam Griffith kick), 2:20 left. Drive: 1 play, 50 yards, TOP: 0:09.

Fourth Quarter

UA – Derrick Henry 11-yard run (Adam Griffith kick), 7:52 left. Drive: 3 plays, 69 yards, TOP: 1:38.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	UA
First Downs	16	21
Rushes-Yards	26-29	35-154
Passing Yards	210	286
Passes	39-19-2	31-25-0
Total Offense	65-239	66-440
Punts-Avg.	9-45.7	6-46.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-0	2-0
Penalties-Yards	6-33	6-69
Possession Time	27:04	32:56

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: Damion Terry 1-14, Madre London 5-11, LJ Scott 6-8, Aaron Burbridge 3-8, Gerald Holmes 2-6, Delton Williams 2-6, Connor Cook 7-(-24); **UA:** Derrick Henry 20-75, Kenyan Drake 4-60, Bo Scarbrough 3-17, ArDarius Stewart 1-7, Damien Harris 1-2, Team 1-(-1), Jake Coker 5-(-6).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Connor Cook 39-19-2 210; **UA:** Jake Coker 30-25-0 286; Cooper Bateman 1-0-0 0.

RECEIVING

MSU: Aaron Burbridge 5-39, Josiah Price 4-39, Macgarrett Kings Jr. 2-27, R.J. Shelton 2-19, Gerald Holmes 2-10, Felton Davis III 1-28, DeAnthony Arnett 1-21, Paul Lang 1-17, Madre London 1-10; **UA:** Calvin Ridley 8-138, ArDarius Stewart 7-37, O.J. Howard 3-59, Richard Mullaney 3-53, Kenyan Drake 3-5, Derrick Henry 1-(-6).

2017 HOLIDAY BOWL

DEC. 28, 2017 SAN DIEGO, CALIF. ATT: 47,092					
	1	2	3	4	F
WASHINGTON STATE	3	0	7	7	17
MSU	0	21	14	7	42

Michigan State (No. 16 CFP, No. 18 AP) scored 35 consecutive points and tied a school bowl record with 21 points in the second quarter as the Spartans dominated Washington State (No. 18 CFP, No. 21 AP) in the 40th annual San Diego County Credit Union Holiday Bowl, 42-17, at SDCCU Stadium. Sophomore quarterback Brian Lewerke tied a Spartan single-game bowl record with three touchdown passes, including a 15-yard strike to Cody White and a 49-yard bomb to Felton Davis III in the second quarter to put MSU on top, 14-3, after WSU opened the game's scoring with a 45-yard field goal by Erik Powell in the first. The Spartans scored their third TD of the second quarter on LJ Scott's 3-yard run with 29 seconds left in the half to go up, 21-3. In the third quarter, White caught his second TD pass of the game from Lewerke, a 10-yarder, on a ball that was tipped in the end zone. Following a Chris Frey fumble recovery, the Spartans scored on their fifth straight touchdown drive as Damion Terry ran it in from 6 yards out with 5:08 to go in the third. Washington State cut the lead to 35-17 on two Tay Martin touchdown receptions (2:06 mark in third quarter; 8:26 mark in fourth quarter), but Scott iced the game with his 28-yard TD run with 6:14 left in the game. Scott finished with 110 yards rushing and two touchdowns on 18 carries, while Davis III had four receptions for 118 yards. Lewerke, who completed 13-of-21 passes for 213 yards and three TDs, finished with 286 yards of total offense after rushing for a Spartan QB bowl record 73 yards and was named the Offensive MVP. Frey was awarded the Holiday Bowl Defensive MVP after tying for the team lead with six tackles and also recovering a fumble. Michigan State's 25-point win over Washington State was its largest margin of victory in a bowl game. The win gave Mark Dantonio his 100th victory as head coach of the Spartans.

SCORING SUMMARY

First Quarter

WSU – Erik Powell 45-yard field goal, 5:45 left. Drive: 14 plays, 64 yards, TOP: 6:05.

Second Quarter

MSU – Cody White 15-yard pass from Brian Lewerke (Matt Coghlin kick), 7:34 left. Drive: 16 plays, 81 yards, TOP: 9:24. **MSU** – Felton Davis III 49-yard pass from Brian Lewerke (Matt Coghlin kick), 4:34 left. Drive: 4 plays, 63 yards, TOP: 2:03. **MSU** – LJ Scott 3-yard run (Matt Coghlin kick), 0:29 left. Drive: 6 plays, 68 yards, TOP: 2:43.

Third Quarter

MSU – Cody White 10-yard pass from Brian Lewerke (Matt Coghlin kick), 10:28 left. Drive: 10 plays, 67 yards, TOP: 4:26. **MSU** – Damion Terry 6-yard run (Matt Coghlin kick), 5:08 left. Drive: 7 plays, 27 yards, TOP: 3:47. **WSU** – Tay Martin 14-yard pass from Tyler Hilinski (Erik Powell kick), 2:06 left. Drive: 7 plays, 80 yards, TOP: 2:57.

Fourth Quarter

WSU – Tay Martin 15-yard pass from Tyler Hilinski (Erik Powell kick), 8:26 left. Drive: 4 plays, 46 yards, TOP: 2:11. **MSU** – LJ Scott 28-yard run (Matt Coghlin kick), 6:14 left. Drive: 4 plays, 46 yards, TOP: 2:11.

TEAM STATISTICS

	WSU	MSU
First Downs	17	25
Rushes-Yards	8-24	48-227
Passing Yards	272	213
Passes	50-39-1	22-13-1
Total Offense	58-296	70-440
Punts-Avg.	4-37.8	2-40.5
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	4-46	6-50
Possession Time	23:18	36:42

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

WSU: James Williams 3-14, Tyler Hilinski 5-10; **MSU:** LJ Scott 18-110, Brian Lewerke 14-73, Damion Terry 4-21, Madre London 4-17, Cody White 1-9, Gerald Holmes 6-2, Trishton Jackson 1-(-5).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

WSU: Tyler Hilinski 50-39-1 272; **MSU:** Brian Lewerke 21-13-0 213, Damion Terry 1-0-1 0.

RECEIVING

WSU: James Williams 10-65, Kyle Sweet 8-52, Tay Martin 7-51, Dezmon Patmon 4-38, Jamal Morrow 4-27, Renard Ball 4-13, Jamire Calvin 1-19, Brandon Arconado 1-7; **MSU:** Felton Davis III 4-118, Cody White 3-41, LJ Scott 2-26, Darrell Stewart 2-15, Matt Sokol 1-12, Hunter Rison 1-1.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

2018 REDBOX BOWL

DEC. 31, 2018 SANTA CLARA, CALIF. ATT: 30,212					
	1	2	3	4	F
MSU	0	0	6	0	6
OREGON	0	0	0	7	7

Oregon edged Michigan State, 7-6, in a defensive slugfest in the 2018 Redbox Bowl held at Levi's Stadium in Santa Clara, California. The Spartans outgained the Ducks 331-203 and held a significant advantage in time of possession (37:15-22:45), but Justin Herbert's 28-yard pass to Dillon Mitchell with 11:19 left in the fourth quarter was enough to preserve the comeback victory for Oregon. After a scoreless first half, Michigan State got on the board first as Matt Coghlin capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive with a 34-yard field goal with 9:57 remaining in the third quarter. The Spartans increased their lead to 6-0 as Coghlin again connected on a 34-yard field goal at the 1:17 mark later in the third. The Ducks marched down the field 77 yards in just 1:40 on six plays during their only scoring drive of the day, as Herbert found Mitchell in the end zone for a 28-yard touchdown pass. MSU had its chances down the stretch, but Coghlin missed a 50-yarder wide left with 8:48 left in the game, and the Spartans mishandled the snap on another 50-yard field-goal attempt at the 1:34 mark. MSU held Oregon to a season-low seven points, the second-fewest points the Spartans have ever allowed in a bowl game (6 vs. Auburn in 1938 Orange Bowl). The Spartans also held the Ducks to season lows in total offense (203) and rushing yards (37) and Oregon's 166 passing yards were the second fewest for the Ducks in 2018 (118 vs. Oregon State). The Spartans forced 11 punts and seven three-and-outs for the Oregon offense. Brian Lewerke recorded season highs for rushing yards (63) and carries (16) and completed 22-of-40 passes for 172 yards and one interception in his first start since Ohio State on Nov. 10. In his final collegiate game, LJ Scott tied his season high with 84 yards rushing on a season-high 24 carries. Sophomore cornerback Josiah Scott was named the Redbox Bowl Outstanding Defensive Player after recording a career-high four pass break-ups and three tackles, including one for a loss of 8 yards. Scott became just the second Spartan to earn bowl MVP honors in a losing effort (Andre Rison, 1989 Gator Bowl Offensive MVP).

SCORING SUMMARY

Third Quarter

MSU – Matt Coghlin 34-yard field goal, 9:57 left. Drive: 12 plays, 64 yards, TOP: 4:59. MSU – Matt Coghlin 34-yard field goal, 1:17 left. Drive: 8 plays, 31 yards, TOP: 3:30.

Fourth Quarter

ORE – Dillon Mitchell 28-yard pass from Justin Herbert, 11:19 left. Drive: 6 plays, 77 yards, TOP: 1:40.

TEAM STATISTICS

	MSU	ORE
First Downs	19	11
Rushes-Yards	46-159	27-37
Passing Yards	172	166
Passes	40-22-1	33-19-0
Total Offense	86-331	60-203
Punts-Avg.	7-43.1	11-38.5
Fumbles-Lost	3-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	5-35	2-15
Possession Time	37:15	22:45

INDIVIDUAL RUSHING

MSU: LJ Scott 24-84, Brian Lewerke 16-63, Connor Heyward 4-9, Jalen Nailor 1-3, Darrell Stewart 1-0; ORE: CJ Verdell 14-43, Travis Dye 6-18, Blake Maimone 1-(-7), Justin Herbert 4-(-7), Team 2-(-10).

INDIVIDUAL PASSING

MSU: Brian Lewerke 40-22-1 172; ORE: Justin Herbert 33-19-0 166.

RECEIVING

MSU: Darrell Stewart 9-45, Cody White 6-64, LJ Scott 3-0, Matt Dotson 2-27, Jalen Nailor 1-26, Matt Sokol 1-10; ORE: Jaylon Redd 7-65, Dillon Mitchell 6-70, Jacob Breeland 2-26, CJ Verdell 2-3, Johnny Johnson III 1-10, Travis Dye 1-(-8).

MSU / INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME BOWL HIGHS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

41 Blake Ezor (179 yards) vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
35 Lorenzo White (113) vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
33 Blake Ezor (146) vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator
33 Lorenzo White (158) vs. Georgia Tech, 1985 All-American
32 Le'Veon Bell (145) vs. TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings

RUSHING YARDS

184 T.J. Duckett (27 rushes) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
179 Blake Ezor (41) vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
162 Jeremy Langford (27) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
158 Lorenzo White (33) vs. Georgia Tech, 1985 All-American
146 Blake Ezor (33) vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

3 Jeremy Langford vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
3 Blake Ezor vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
2 Four times (last: LJ Scott vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday)

PASSES ATTEMPTED

50 Kirk Cousins (27 comp.) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
44 Tony Banks (22) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
42 Connor Cook (24) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
40 Brian Lewerke (22) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
39 Connor Cook (19) vs. Alabama, 2015 Cotton
39 Jeff Smoker (21) vs. Nebraska, 2003 Alamo

PASSES COMPLETED

27 Kirk Cousins (50 attempts) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
24 Connor Cook (42) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
22 Four times, last: Brian Lewerke (22) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox

PASSING YARDS

376 Jeff Smoker vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
348 Tony Banks vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
332 Connor Cook vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose
314 Connor Cook vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
300 Kirk Cousins vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback

PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

4 Brian Hoyer vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
3 Six times, last: Kirk Cousins vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

3 Brian Lewerke vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
3 Jeff Smoker vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
3 Bill Burke vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
3 Bobby McAllister vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator

RECEPTIONS

13 Plaxico Burress (185 yards) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
10 Charles Rogers (270) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
9 Darrell Stewart (45) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
9 Muhsin Muhammad (171) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
9 Andre Rison (252) vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator

RECEIVING YARDS

270 Charles Rogers (10 catches) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
252 Andre Rison (9) vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator
185 Plaxico Burress (13) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
171 Muhsin Muhammad (9) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
118 Felton Davis III (4) vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

3 Plaxico Burress vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
3 Andre Rison vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator

SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY



PUNTS

11	Mike Sadler vs. TCU (481 yards), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
9	Jake Hartbarger vs. Alabama (411), 2015 Cotton
8	Mike Sadler vs. Georgia (401 yards), 2012 Outback
8	Paul Edinger vs. Stanford (377), 1996 Sun
8	Greg Montgomery vs. Southern Cal (377), 1988 Rose

PUNTING YARDS

481	Mike Sadler (11 punts) vs. TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
411	Jake Hartbarger (9) vs. Alabama, 2015 Cotton
401	Mike Sadler (8) vs. Georgia, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
377	Paul Edinger (8) vs. Stanford, 1996 Sun
377	Greg Montgomery (8) vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose

PUNTING AVERAGE (MIN. 3 PUNTS)

55.8	Ralf Mojsiejenko (4-223) vs. Army, 1984 Cherry
50.7	John Langeloh (3-152) vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
50.1	Mike Sadler (8-401) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
48.0	Brandon Fields (5-240) vs. Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
47.1	Paul Edinger (8-377) vs. Stanford, 1996 Sun
47.1	Greg Montgomery (8-377) vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose

PUNT RETURNS

5	Devin Thomas (8 yards) vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
4	Jalen Nailor (13) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
4	Don Japinga (3) vs. UCLA, 1966 Rose
3	Four times, last: Macgarrett Kings Jr. (21) vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose

PUNT RETURN YARDS

70	Billy Wells (3 returns) vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose
50	Sedrick Irvin (3) vs. Washington, 1997 Aloha
26	Derrick Mason (2) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
21	Macgarrett Kings Jr. (3) vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose

KICKOFF RETURNS

6	Keshawn Martin (149 yards) vs. Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
6	Herb Haygood (132) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
5	Devin Thomas (178) vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
5	Herb Haygood (108) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
4	Five times, last: Bennie Fowler (105) vs. Alabama, 2011 Capital One

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

178	Devin Thomas (5 returns) vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
149	Keshawn Martin (6) vs. Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
132	Herb Haygood (6) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
132	Derrick Mason (4) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
108	Herb Haygood (5) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley

INTERCEPTIONS

2	Darqueze Dennard (38 yards) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
2	Mike Iaquaniello (21) vs. Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
2	Mike Iaquaniello (13) vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
2	John Miller (4) vs. Southern California, 1988 Rose
2	John Matsock (67) vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

67	John Matsock vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose
38	Darqueze Dennard vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
29	Isaiah Lewis vs. TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
29	Tom McShannock vs. Auburn, 1938 Orange
24	Kendell Davis-Clark vs. Georgia, 2009 Capital One

FIELD GOALS MADE

3	Paul Edinger (46, 20, 39) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
2	Matt Coghlin (34, 34) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
2	Dan Conroy (35, 28) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
2	Brett Swenson (20, 32) vs. Georgia, 2009 Capital One
2	Brett Swenson (39, 23) vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
2	John Langeloh (30, 34) vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
2	John Langeloh (40, 36) vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

4	Paul Edinger (made 3) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
3	Matt Coghlin (2) vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
3	Brett Swenson (2) vs. Georgia, 2009 Capital One
2	Seven times, last: Dan Conroy (made 2) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback

TOTAL OFFENSE

393	Jeff Smoker (41 plays) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
325	Connor Cook (48) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
323	Kirk Cousins (54) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
320	Tony Banks (54) vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
317	Connor Cook (42) vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

270	Charles Rogers vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
252	Andre Rison vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator
238	Keshawn Martin vs. Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
232	Derrick Mason vs. Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
220	Devin Thomas vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports

TACKLES

17	Percy Snow (15-2) vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
16	Chuck Bullough (9-7) vs. Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
16	Shane Bullough (9-7) vs. Georgia Tech, 1985 All-American
16	Jim Morrissey (7-9) vs. Army, 1984 Cherry
15	Tim Moore (8-7) vs. Georgia Tech, 1985 All-American

TACKLES FOR LOSSES

5	William Gholston (16 yards) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
5	Julian Peterson (32) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
4	Reggie Garnett (5) vs. Stanford, 1996 Sun

SACKS

3	Julian Peterson (30 yards) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
2	William Gholston (10) vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
2	Thomas Wright (19) vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
2	Rich Glover (17) vs. Louisville, 1993 Liberty

FUMBLES RECOVERED

3	Matt Vanderbeek vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
---	---

EXTRA POINTS

6	Michael Geiger (6 att.) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
5	Matt Coghlin (5 att.) vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
5	Dave Rayner (6 att.) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
4	Brett Swenson (4) vs. Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
4	Evan Slonac (4) vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose

EXTRA-POINT ATTEMPTS

6	Michael Geiger (6 made) vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
6	Dave Rayner (5 made) vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
5	Matt Coghlin (5 att.) vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday

POINTS SCORED

18	Jeremy Langford vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
18	Plaxico Burress vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
18	Blake Ezor vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
18	Andre Rison vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator



T.J. Duckett rushed for a Spartan bowl-record 184 yards vs. Fresno State in the 2001 Silicon Valley Football Classic, including a 39-yard touchdown run late in the first half.



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

SPARTAN BOWL GAME MVPs

Aloha Bowl
1989: RB Blake Ezor
Buffalo Wild Wings Bowl
2012: Offense: RB Le'Veon Bell Defense: DE William Gholston
Gator Bowl
1989: Offense: WR Andre Rison
Holiday Bowl
2017: Offense: QB Brian Lewerke Defense: LB Chris Frey
Redbox Bowl
2018: Defense: CB Josiah Scott
Rose Bowl
1954: HB Billy Wells 1956: HB Walter Kowalczyk 1988: LB Percy Snow
2014: Offense: QB Connor Cook Defense: LB Tyler Elsworth
Silicon Valley Football Classic
2001: Offense: WR Charles Rogers Defense: DE Nick Myers
Sun Bowl
1990: WR Courtney Hawkins

MSU / CAREER BOWL RECORDS

RUSHING

Rushing Attempts: 91, Lorenzo White (374 yards) in 1984 Cherry, '85 All-American, '88 Rose
Rushing Yards: 374, Lorenzo White (91 rushes) in 1984 Cherry, '85 All-American, '88 Rose
Rushing Touchdowns: 4 (Jeremy Langford in 2014 Rose, '15 Cotton; Blake Ezor in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha).

PASSING

Pass Attempts: 128, Connor Cook (69 completions) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton
Pass Completions: 69, Connor Cook (128 attempts) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton
Completion Percentage (Min. 30 Attempts): .606, Jeff Smoker (43 of 71) in 2001 Silicon Valley, '03 Alamo
Passes Had Intercepted: 6, Kirk Cousins in 2009 Capital One, '10 Alamo, '11 Capital One, '12 Outback
Passing Yards: 903, Connor Cook (69 of 128) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton
Touchdown Passes: 5, Connor Cook (69 of 129) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton

RECEIVING

Pass Receptions: 13, B.J. Cunningham (118 yards) in 2009 Capital One and '12 Outback; Plaxico Burress (185 yards) in 2000 Florida Citrus
Pass Receiving Yards: 361, Andre Rison (12 receptions) in 1985 All-American, '88 Rose, '89 Gator
Touchdown Receptions: 3, Plaxico Burress in 2000 Florida Citrus Bowl and Andre Rison in 1985 All-American, '88 Rose, '89 Gator

TOTAL OFFENSE

Total Offense Attempts: 147, Connor Cook (875 yards) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton
Total Offense Yards: 875, Connor Cook (147 attempts) in 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose, '15 Cotton, '15 CFP Semifinal at Cotton

SCORING

Points: 25, John Langeloh (5 FGs, 10 PATs) in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha, '90 Sun
Touchdowns: 4 (Jeremy Langford in 2014 Rose, '15 Cotton; Blake Ezor in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha).
Extra Points: 10, John Langeloh (12 attempts) in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha, '90 Sun
Field Goals: 5, Brett Swenson (7 attempts) in 2007 Champs Sports, '09 Capital One, '10 Alamo; John Langeloh (6) in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha, '90 Sun

RETURNS

Interceptions: 4, Mike Iaquaniello (34 yards) in 1989 Aloha, '90 Sun
Interception Return Yards: 49, John Matsock (1 return) in 1954 Rose
Punt Returns: 5, Devin Thomas (8 yards) in 2007 Champs Sports
Punt Return Yards: 70, Billy Wells (3 returns) in 1954 Rose
Kickoff Returns: 11, Herb Haygood (240 yards) in 2000 Florida Citrus, '01 Silicon Valley
Kickoff Return Yards: 240, Herb Haygood (11 returns) in 2000 Florida Citrus, '01 Silicon Valley

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

All-Purpose Yards: 369, Derrick Mason in 1993 Liberty, '95 Independence, '96 Sun

PUNTING

Punts: 25, Mike Sadler (1,155 yards) in 2012 Outback, '12 Buffalo Wild Wings, '14 Rose
Punting Average: 55.8, Ralf Mojsiejenko (4 for 223) in 1984 Cherry

TACKLES

Total Tackles: 40, Percy Snow (25 solos, 15 assists) in 1988 Rose, '89 Gator, '89 Aloha

MSU / BOWL LONGEST PLAYS

RUSHING

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
Jeremy Langford vs. Baylor (2015 Cotton)	65
T.J. Duckett vs. Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley)	54
Edwin Baker vs. Texas Tech (2010 Alamo)	*46
T.J. Duckett vs. Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley)	*39
Bob Apisa vs. UCLA (1966 Rose)	*38
Courtney Hawkins vs. Hawaii (1989 Aloha)	31
Sedrick Irvin vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	30
Walt Kowalczyk vs. UCLA (1956 Rose)	30
Ed Pearce vs. Auburn (1938 Orange)	29
LJ Scott vs. Washington State (2017 Holiday)	*28

PASSING

Passer-Receiver vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
Tony Banks-Muhsin Muhammad vs. Louisiana State (1995 Independence)	*78
Jeff Smoker-Charles Rogers vs. Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley)	*72
Jeff Smoker-Charles Rogers vs. Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley)	*69
Clarence Peaks-John Lewis vs. UCLA (1956 Rose)	*67
Connor Cook-Bennie Fowler vs. Stanford (2014 Rose)	60
Bobby McAllister-Andre Rison vs. Georgia (1989 Gator)	*55
Bobby McAllister-Andre Rison vs. Southern Cal (1988 Rose)	55
Bobby McAllister-Andre Rison vs. Georgia (1989 Gator)	51
Connor Cook-Kelith Mumphery (2015 Cotton)	50
Kirk Cousins-Brian Linthicum vs. Georgia (2012 Outback)	50
Bobby McAllister-Andre Rison vs. Georgia (1989 Gator)	*50

INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
John Matsock vs. UCLA (1954 Rose)	49
Darqueze Dennard vs. Georgia (2012 Outback)	*38
Isaiah Lewis vs. TCU (2012 Buffalo Wild Wings)	29
Tom McShannock vs. Auburn (1938 Orange)	29
Kendell Davis-Clark vs. Georgia (2009 Capital One)	24

FUMBLE RETURNS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
T.J. Turner vs. Florida (2000 Florida Citrus)	*24

KICKOFF RETURNS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
Derrick Mason vs. Louisiana State (1995 Independence)	*100
Devin Thomas vs. Boston College (2007 Champs Sports)	79
Leroy McFadden vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	59
Courtney Hawkins vs. Southern Cal (1990 Sun)	57
Leroy McFadden vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	44

PUNT RETURNS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
Billy Wells vs. UCLA (1954 Rose)	*62
Sedrick Irvin vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	42
Derrick Mason vs. Louisiana State (1995 Independence)	22
Gari Scott vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	20

PUNTS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
Brandon Fields vs. Nebraska (2003 Alamo)	62
Greg Montgomery vs. Southern Cal (1988 Rose)	60
Ralf Mojsiejenko vs. Army (1984 Cherry)	60
Ralf Mojsiejenko vs. Army (1984 Cherry)	59
Ralf Mojsiejenko vs. Army (1984 Cherry)	58

FIELD GOALS

Player vs. Opponent (Year, Bowl)	Yards
John Langeloh vs. Southern Cal (1990 Sun)	52
Dan Conroy vs. TCU (2012 Buffalo Wild Wings)	47
Paul Edinger vs. Florida (2000 Florida Citrus)	46
Brett Swenson vs. Texas Tech (2010 Alamo)	44
Paul Edinger vs. Washington (1997 Aloha)	43

*Touchdown



OPPONENT / INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME BOWL HIGHS

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

37	Cory Ross (138 yards), Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
32	Mazio Royster (125), Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
29	Rashaan Shehee (193), Washington, 1997 Aloha
28	Nate Sassaman (136), Army, 1984 Cherry
25	Kevin Faulk (234), LSU, 1995 Independence
25	Gary Beban (14), UCLA, 1966 Rose

RUSHING YARDS

234	Kevin Faulk (25 rushes), LSU, 1995 Independence
193	Rashaan Shehee (29), Washington, 1997 Aloha
138	Cory Ross (37), Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
136	Nate Sassaman (28), Army, 1984 Cherry
125	Mazio Royster (32), Southern Cal, 1990 Sun

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

2	Derrick Henry, Alabama, 2015 Cotton
2	Mark Ingram, Alabama, 2011 Capital One
2	Eddie Lacy, Alabama, 2011 Capital One
2	Baron Batch, Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
2	Cory Ross, Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
2	Rashaan Shehee, Washington, 1997 Aloha
2	Kevin Faulk, Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
2	Gary Beban, UCLA, 1966 Rose

PASSES ATTEMPTED

56	David Carr (35 completions), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
51	Bryce Petty (36), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
50	Tyler Hilinski (39), Washington State, 2017 Holiday
50	Doug Johnson (24), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
47	Matt Ryan (22), Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports

PASSES COMPLETED

39	Tyler Hilinski (50 attempts), Washington State, 2017 Holiday
36	Bryce Petty (51), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
35	David Carr (56), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
29	Taylor Potts (43), Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
25	Jake Coker (30), Alabama, 2015 Cotton

PASSING YARDS

550	Bryce Petty, Baylor, 2015 Cotton Bowl
531	David Carr, Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
372	Taylor Potts, Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
288	Aaron Murray, Georgia, 2012 Outback
288	Doug Johnson, Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus

PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

3	Todd Marinovich, Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
3	Garrett Gabriel, Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
3	Rodney Peete, Southern Cal, 1988 Rose

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

4	David Carr, Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
3	Bryce Petty, Baylor, 2015 Cotton Bowl
3	Matthew Stafford, Georgia, 2009 Capital One
3	Matt Ryan, Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
3	Doug Johnson, Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
3	Wayne Johnson, Georgia, 1989 Gator

RECEPTIONS

13	Rodney Wright (299 yards), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
11	Travis Taylor (156), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
10	James Williams (65), Washington State, 2017 Holiday
10	Detron Lewis (114), Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
9	Twice (last: Antwan Goodley, 93, Baylor, 2015 Cotton)

RECEIVING YARDS

299	Rodney Wright (13 catches), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
205	Tavarres King (6), Georgia, 2012 Outback
197	KD Cannon (8), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
156	Travis Taylor (11), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
150	Corey Coleman (7), Baylor, 2015 Cotton

TOUCHDOWN RECEPTIONS

3	Travis Taylor, Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
2	Eight times (last: Tay Martin, Washington State, 2017 Holiday)

PUNTS

9	Johnny Ayers (375 yards), Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
9	Larry Cox (374), UCLA, 1966 Rose
7	Four times, last: Blake Maimone (272), Oregon, 2018 Redbox

PUNTING YARDS

375	Johnny Ayers (9 punts), Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
374	Larry Cox (9), UCLA, 1966 Rose
306	Drew Butler (7), Georgia, 2012 Outback
300	Kyle Larson (7), Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
279	JK Scott (6), Alabama, 2015 Cotton Bowl

PUNTING AVERAGE (MIN. 3 PUNTS)

49.8	Ben Rhyne (5-249), Stanford, 2014 Rose
49.2	Brian Mimbs (4-197), Georgia, 2009 Capital One
46.5	JK Scott (6-279), Alabama, 2015 Cotton
45.8	Sean O'Laughlin (5-229), Washington, 1997 Aloha
45.0	Chris Sperle (4-180), Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
44.5	Chad Kessler (4-178), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence

PUNT RETURNS

7	Randy Tanner (90 yards), Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
5	Cyrus Jones (80), Alabama, 2015 Cotton
5	Troy Walters (64), Stanford, 1996 Sun

PUNT RETURN YARDS

92	Brandon Boykin (1 return), Georgia, 2012 Outback
90	Randy Tanner (7), Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
80	Cyrus Jones (5), Alabama, 2015 Cotton
64	Troy Walters (5), Stanford, 1996 Sun
38	Prince Miller (1), Georgia, 2009 Capital One

KICKOFF RETURNS

7	Jeff Snyder (174 yards), Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
5	Bernard Berrian (97), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
5	John Capel (109), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
4	Five times (last: James Williams, 72, Washington State, 2017 Holiday)

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

174	Jeff Snyder (7 returns), Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
116	Eddie Kennison (2), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
109	John Capel (5), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
100	Paul Cameron (4), UCLA, 1954 Rose
97	Bernard Berrian (5), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley

INTERCEPTIONS

2	Jamie Silva (40 yards), Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
2	Tony Parrish (56), Washington, 1997 Aloha
2	Doug Pavak (0), Army, 1984 Cherry
2	Bob Stiles (42), UCLA, 1966 Rose
2	Dutch Heath (22), Auburn, 1938 Orange

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

66	Lester Towns (1 return), Washington, 1997 Aloha
56	Tony Parrish (2), Washington, 1997 Aloha
45	Shawn Williams (1), Georgia, 2012 Outback
42	Bob Stiles (2), UCLA, 1966 Rose
40	Kevin Anderson (1), Stanford, 2014 Rose
40	Jamie Silva (2), Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

OPPONENT / INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME BOWL HIGHS (continued)

FIELD GOALS MADE

3Quin Rodriguez (20, 54, 43), Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
3Jaden Oberkrom (47, 31, 53), TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
2 (five times)..... Last time: Chris Callahan (25, 46), Baylor, 2015 Cotton

FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

4Chris Callahan (made 2), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
4Blair Walsh (made 2), Georgia, 2012 Outback
4Quin Rodriguez (3), Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
3Jaden Oberkrom (made 3), TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
3Matt Williams (2), Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo

TOTAL OFFENSE

514 Bryce Petty (58 plays), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
508 David Carr (61), Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
364 Taylor Potts (44), Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
303Rodney Peete (52), Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
282 Tyler Hilinski (55), Washington State, 2017 Holiday

ALL-PURPOSE YARDS

318Rodney Wright, Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
271 Kevin Faulk, Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
234 Jeff Snyder, Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
205 Tavarres King, Georgia, 2012 Outback
201Rashaan Shehee, Washington, 1997 Aloha

TACKLES

18 Allen Stansberry (11-7), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
15 Taylor Young (5-10), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
13 Bryce Hager (6-7), Baylor, 2015 Cotton
13 Alec Ogletree (12-1), Georgia, 2012 Outback
12 (four times)..... Last time: Jason Verrett (5-7), TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings

TACKLES FOR LOSSES

3 Shayne Skov (10 yards), Stanford, 2014 Rose
3 Courtney Upshaw (29 yards), Alabama, 2011 Capital One
3 Demorrio Williams (17), Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
3Gerard Warren (13), Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
3Kailee Wong (19), Stanford, 1996 Sun
3 James Gillyard (18), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
3 Gabe Northern (17), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
3 Joe Johnson (10), Louisville, 1993 Liberty
3Jim Jennings (20), Army, 1984 Cherry

SACKS

3 James Gillyard (18 yards), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
2 by 14 players; most recent:
Jonathan Allen (15), Alabama, 2015 Cotton

EXTRA POINTS

7 Jeremy Shelley (7 attempts), Alabama, 2011 Capital One
6 Nick Lentz (7), Washington, 1997 Aloha
6Andre' Lafleur (6), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
5 (four times)..... Last time: Chris Callahan (5), Baylor, 2015

EXTRA-POINT ATTEMPTS

7Jeremy Shelley (7 made), Alabama, 2011 Capital One
7 Nick Lentz (6), Washington, 1997 Aloha
6Andre' Lafleur (6), Louisiana State, 1995 Independence
5 (five times)..... Last time: Adam Griffith, Alabama, 2015 Cotton

POINTS SCORED

18Travis Taylor, Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
18Rodney Hampton, Georgia, 1989 Gator

OPPONENT / BOWL LONGEST PLAYS

RUSHING

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Kevin Faulk, Louisiana State (1995 Independence) 68
Jammal Lord, Nebraska (2003 Alamo) 66
Mike Reed, Washington (1997 Aloha) *64
Eddie Lacy, Alabama (2011 Capital One) *62
Kenyan Drake, Alabama (2015 Cotton) 58

PASSING

Passer-Receiver, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Aaron Murray-Tavarres King, Georgia (2012 Outback) *90
David Carr-Rodney Wright, Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley) *79
Bryce Petty-KD Cannon, Baylor (2015 Cotton) *74
Matt Ryan-Rich Gunnell, Boston College (2007 Champs Sports) *68
Trevone Boykins-Josh Boyce, TCU (2012 Buffalo Wild Wings) 61

INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Josh Madsen (29)/Leroy Pruitt (50), Stanford (1996 Sun) *79
Lester Towns, Washington (1997 Aloha) *66
Tony Parrish, Washington (1997 Aloha) *56
Shawn Williams, Georgia (2012 Outback) 45
Bob Stiles, UCLA (1966 Rose) 42

FUMBLE RETURNS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Gabe Northern, Louisiana State (1995 Independence) *37

KICKOFF RETURNS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Eddie Kennison, Louisiana State (1995 Independence) *92
Ramarcus Brown, Georgia (2009 Capital One) 39
John Capel, Florida (2000 Florida Citrus) 38
Bernard Berrian, Fresno State (2001 Silicon Valley) 34
Jeff Snyder, Hawaii (1989 Aloha) 34
Paul Cameron, UCLA (1954 Rose) 34

PUNT RETURNS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Brandon Boykin, Georgia (2012 Outback) *92
Cyrus Jones, Alabama (2015 Cotton) *57
Randy Tanner, Southern Cal (1988 Rose) 39
Prince Miller, Georgia (2009 Capital One) 38
Aaron Bailey, Louisville (1993 Liberty) 25

PUNTS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Ronnie Knox, UCLA (1956 Rose) 67
Brian Mimbs, Georgia (2009 Capital One) 62
Ben Rhyne, Stanford (2014 Rose) 60
Brandon Brookfield, Louisville (1993 Liberty) 59
Paul Cameron, UCLA (1954 Rose) 59
Kyle Larson, Nebraska (2003 Alamo) 58
Chris Sperle, Southern Cal (1988 Rose) 58

FIELD GOALS

Player, Opponent (Year, Bowl) Yards
Quin Rodriguez, Southern Cal (1990 Sun) 54
Jaden Oberkrom, TCU (2012 Buffalo Wild Wings) 53
Wade Richey, Louisiana State (1995 Independence) 48
Adam Griffith, Alabama (2015 Cotton) 47
Jaden Oberkrom, TCU (2012 Buffalo Wild Wings) 47
Blair Walsh, Georgia (2012 Outback) 47

*Touchdown



MSU / TEAM SINGLE-GAME BOWL HIGHS

TOTAL FIRST DOWNS

29 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
25 vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
25 vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
23 vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
23 vs. LSU, 1995 Independence

RUSHING FIRST DOWNS

16 vs. UCLA, 1956 Rose
15 vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
14 vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
12 vs. Georgia, 1989 Gator
12 vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose

PASSING FIRST DOWNS

18 vs. LSU, 1995 Independence
15 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
14 vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose
13 vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
13 vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley

PENALTY FIRST DOWNS

3 vs. Alabama, 2015 Cotton
3 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
3 vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose
3 vs. Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
3 vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

61 vs. Hawaii (225 yards), 1989 Aloha
60 vs. Southern Cal (148), 1988 Rose
53 vs. UCLA (195), 1954 Rose
51 vs. Georgia (158), 1989 Gator
50 vs. UCLA (251), 1956 Rose

NET YARDS RUSHING

251 vs. UCLA (50 rushes), 1956 Rose
238 vs. Baylor (46), 2015 Cotton
227 vs. Washington State (48), 2017 Holiday
225 vs. Hawaii (61), 1989 Aloha
210 vs. Fresno State (42), 2001 Silicon Valley

NET YARDS PASSING

376 vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
348 vs. LSU, 1995 Independence
332 vs. Stanford, 2014 Rose
318 vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
314 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton

PASSES ATTEMPTED

51 vs. Georgia (28 comp.), 2012 Outback
44 vs. LSU (22), 1995 Independence
40 vs. Oregon (22), 2018 Redbox
39 vs. Alabama (19), 2015 Cotton
39 vs. Georgia (22), 2009 Capital One
39 vs. Nebraska (21), 2003 Alamo

PASSES COMPLETED

28 vs. Georgia (51 att.), 2012 Outback
24 vs. Baylor (42), 2015 Cotton
22 vs. Oregon (40), 2018 Redbox
22 vs. Stanford (36), 2014 Rose
22 vs. Georgia (39), 2009 Capital One
22 vs. Fresno State (32), 2001 Silicon Valley
22 vs. LSU (44), 1995 Independence

HAD INTERCEPTED

4 vs. Boston College, 2007 Champs Sports
3 vs. Georgia, 2012 Outback
3 vs. Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
3 vs. Washington, 1997 Aloha
3 vs. Stanford, 1996 Sun
3 vs. LSU, 1995 Independence
3 vs. Army, 1984 Cherry
3 vs. UCLA, 1966 Rose
3 vs. Auburn, 1938 Orange

TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS

88 vs. Baylor (552 yards), 2015 Cotton
86 vs. Oregon (331), 2018 Redbox
80 vs. Georgia (391), 2012 Outback
75 vs. LSU (448), 1995 Independence
75 vs. Boston College (303), 2007 Champs Sports
75 vs. Florida (400), 2000 Florida Citrus
75 vs. Georgia (446), 1989 Gator

TOTAL NET YARDS

586 vs. Fresno State (74 plays), 2001 Silicon Valley
552 vs. Baylor (88), 2015 Cotton
448 vs. LSU (79), 1995 Independence
446 vs. Georgia (75), 1989 Gator
440 vs. Washington State (70), 2017 Holiday

FUMBLES

6 vs. Washington (lost 2), 1997 Aloha
4 vs. LSU (3), 1995 Independence
4 vs. UCLA (4), 1954 Rose

FUMBLES LOST

4 vs. UCLA, 1954 Rose
3 vs. LSU, 1995 Independence

PENALTIES

10 vs. UCLA (78 yards), 1956 Rose
9 vs. LSU (80), 1995 Independence
9 vs. Hawaii (85), 1989 Aloha
8 vs. Georgia (50), 2012 Outback
8 vs. Alabama (45), 2011 Capital One
8 vs. Fresno State (64), 2001 Silicon Valley
8 vs. Georgia (102), 1989 Gator

PENALTY YARDS

102 vs. Georgia (8 penalties), 1989 Gator
85 vs. Hawaii (9), 1989 Aloha
80 vs. Florida (7), 2000 Florida Citrus
80 vs. LSU (9), 1995 Independence
78 vs. UCLA (10), 1956 Rose

PUNTS

12 vs. Auburn (422 yards), 1938 Orange
11 vs. TCU (481 yards), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
9 vs. Alabama (411), 2015 Cotton
9 vs. Stanford (377), 1996 Sun
8 vs. Georgia (401), 2012 Outback
8 vs. Nebraska (371), 2003 Alamo
8 vs. Southern Cal (377), 1988 Rose

PUNTING YARDS

481 vs. TCU (11 punts), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
411 vs. Alabama (9), 2015 Cotton
401 vs. Georgia (8), 2012 Outback
377 vs. Stanford (9), 1996 Sun
377 vs. Southern Cal (8), 1988 Rose

PUNTING AVERAGE (MIN. 3 PUNTS)

55.8 vs. Army (4-223), 1984 Cherry
50.7 vs. Hawaii (3-152), 1989 Aloha
50.1 vs. Georgia (8-401), 2012 Outback
47.1 vs. Southern Cal (8-377), 1988 Rose
46.4 vs. Nebraska (8-371), 2003 Alamo

PUNT RETURNS

6 vs. Army (23 yards), 1984 Cherry
5 vs. Boston College (8), 2007 Champs Sports
5 vs. UCLA (8), 1956 Rose

PUNT RETURN YARDS

74 vs. UCLA (4 returns), 1954 Rose
70 vs. Washington (4), 1997 Aloha
26 vs. LSU (2), 1995 Independence
23 vs. Army (6), 1984 Cherry

KICKOFF RETURNS

8 vs. Texas Tech (169 yards), 2010 Alamo
8 vs. Washington (217), 1997 Aloha
7 vs. Alabama (171), 2011 Capital One
7 vs. LSU (158), 1995 Independence
6 vs. Florida (132), 2000 Florida Citrus

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

217 vs. Washington (8 returns), 1997 Aloha
178 vs. Boston College (5), 2007 Champs Sports
171 vs. Alabama (7), 2011 Capital One
169 vs. Texas Tech (8), 2010 Alamo
158 vs. LSU (7), 1995 Independence

INTERCEPTIONS

4 vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
4 vs. Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
3 vs. Southern Cal, 1990 Sun

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

67 vs. UCLA (2 returns), 1954 Rose
43 vs. Hawaii (4), 1989 Aloha
38 vs. Georgia (2), 2012 Outback
30 vs. Auburn (2), 1938 Orange
29 vs. TCU (1), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings

TIME OF POSSESSION

37:15 vs. Oregon, 2018 Redbox
36:42 vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
36:42 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
35:57 vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
34:43 vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley

SACKS BY

5 vs. Baylor (39 yards), 2015 Cotton
5 vs. Florida (42), 2000 Florida Citrus
4 vs. TCU (17), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
4 vs. Georgia (16), 2012 Outback
3 vs. Boston College (39), 2007 Champs Sports
3 vs. Fresno State (20), 2001 Silicon Valley
3 vs. Stanford (20), 1996 Sun
3 vs. Louisville (25), 1993 Liberty

TOTAL POINTS SCORED

44 vs. Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
42 vs. Washington State, 2017 Holiday
42 vs. Baylor, 2015 Cotton
37 vs. Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
33 vs. Georgia (3OT), 2012 Outback
33 vs. Hawaii, 1989 Aloha

POINTS SCORED IN A QUARTER

21 vs. Washington State (2), 2017 Holiday
21 vs. Baylor (4), 2015 Cotton
20 vs. Fresno State (2), 2001 Silicon Valley
17 vs. Fresno State (1), 2001 Silicon Valley
17 vs. Florida (2), 2000 Florida Citrus
17 vs. LSU (2), 1995 Independence



SPARTAN BOWL HISTORY

OPPONENT/ TEAM SINGLE-GAME BOWL HIGHS

TOTAL FIRST DOWNS

31 by Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
27 by Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
25 (four times) Last: by Baylor, 2015 Cotton

RUSHING FIRST DOWNS

14 by Army, 1984 Cherry
12 by Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
12 by Stanford, 1996 Sun
11 by Alabama, 2011 Capital One
11 by Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
11 by Washington, 1997 Aloha
11 by Louisville, 1993 Liberty
11 by Southern Cal, 1990 Sun

PASSING FIRST DOWNS

22 by Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
20 by Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
17 by Baylor, 2015 Cotton
17 by Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
15 by Georgia, 2009 Capital One

PENALTY FIRST DOWNS

4 by TCU, 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
4 by Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

71 by Army (256 yards), 1984 Cherry
54 by Nebraska (229), 2003 Alamo
49 by Stanford (257), 1996 Sun
48 by LSU (272), 1995 Independence
48 by Georgia Tech (182), 1985 All-American

NET YARDS RUSHING

298 by Washington (43 rushes), 1997 Aloha
275 by Alabama (44), 2011 Capital One
272 by LSU (48), 1995 Independence
257 by Stanford (49), 1996 Sun
256 by Army (71), 1984 Cherry

NET YARDS PASSING

603 by Baylor, 2015 Cotton
531 by Fresno State, 2001 Silicon Valley
460 by Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo
300 by Florida, 2000 Florida Citrus
288 by Georgia, 2012 Outback

PASSES ATTEMPTED

58 by Fresno State (35 comp.), 2001 Silicon Valley
54 by Texas Tech (38), 2010 Alamo
52 by Baylor (37), 2015 Cotton
51 by Florida (25), 2000 Florida Citrus
50 by Washington State (39), 2017 Holiday

PASSES COMPLETED

39 by Washington State (50 att.), 2017 Holiday
38 by Texas Tech (54 att.), 2010 Alamo
37 by Baylor (52), 2015 Cotton
35 by Fresno State (58), 2001 Silicon Valley
25 Twice (last by Alabama, 30, 2015 Cotton)

HAD INTERCEPTED

4 by Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
4 by Southern Cal, 1988 Rose
3 by Southern Cal, 1990 Sun

TOTAL OFFENSIVE PLAYS

85 by Texas Tech (579 yards), 2010 Alamo
81 by Florida (367), 2000 Florida Citrus
80 by Fresno State (560), 2001 Silicon Valley
79 by Stanford (495), 1996 Sun
77 by Boston College (276), 2007 Champs Sports

TOTAL NET YARDS

583 by Baylor (74 plays), 2015 Cotton
579 by Texas Tech (85), 2010 Alamo
560 by Fresno State (80), 2001 Silicon Valley
546 by Alabama (67), 2011 Capital One
495 by Stanford (79), 1996 Sun

FUMBLES

7 by Hawaii (lost 4), 1989 Aloha
4 by Florida (2), 2000 Florida Citrus
4 by Southern Cal (1), 1988 Rose
4 by UCLA (3), 1954 Rose

FUMBLES LOST

4 by Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
3 by UCLA, 1954 Rose

PENALTIES

13 by Washington (126 yards), 1997 Aloha
11 by Baylor (105), 2015 Cotton
10 by Florida (100), 2000 Florida Citrus
9 by Texas Tech (60), 2010 Alamo
9 by UCLA (86), 1966 Rose

PENALTY YARDS

126 by Washington (13 pen.), 1997 Aloha
105 by Baylor (11), 2015 Baylor
100 by Florida (10), 2000 Florida Citrus
86 by UCLA (9), 1966 Rose
69 by Nebraska (8), 2003 Alamo

PUNTS

11 by Oregon (424), 2018 Redbox
11 by UCLA (439 yards), 1966 Rose
10 by Auburn (337), 1938 Orange
7 by TCU (275), 2012 Buffalo Wild Wings
7 by Georgia (306), 2012 Outback
7 by Nebraska (300), 2003 Alamo
7 by Army (257), 1984 Cherry
7 by UCLA (277), 1956 Rose

PUNTING YARDS

439 by UCLA (11 punts), 1966 Rose
424 by Oregon (11), 2018 Redbox
375 by Boston College (9), 2007 Champs Sports
337 by Auburn (10), 1938 Orange
306 by Georgia (7), 2012 Outback

PUNTING AVERAGE (MIN. 3 PUNTS)

49.8 by Stanford (5-249), 2014 Rose
47.4 by Georgia (5-237), 2009 Capital One
46.5 by Alabama (6-279), 2015 Cotton
45.0 by Southern Cal (4-180), 1988 Rose
44.5 by LSU (4-178), 1995 Independence

PUNT RETURNS

7 by Stanford (94 yards), 1996 Sun
7 by Southern Cal (90), 1988 Rose

PUNT RETURN YARDS

94 by Stanford (7 returns), 1996 Sun
92 by Georgia (1), 2012 Outback
90 by Southern Cal (7), 1988 Rose

KICKOFF RETURNS

7 by Hawaii (174 yards), 1989 Aloha
6 by Georgia (94), 2012 Outback
6 by Fresno State (115), 2001 Silicon Valley
6 by Florida (118), 2000 Florida Citrus
5 by Texas Tech (120), 2010 Alamo
5 by Georgia (74), 1989 Gator

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

174 by Hawaii (7 returns), 1989 Aloha
150 by LSU (4), 1995 Independence
120 by Texas Tech (5), 2010 Alamo
118 by Florida (6), 2000 Florida Citrus

INTERCEPTIONS

4 .. by Boston College (59 yards), 2007 Champs Sports
3 by Georgia (55), 2012 Outback
3 by Nebraska (2), 2003 Alamo
3 by Washington (122), 1997 Aloha
3 by Stanford (79), 1996 Sun
3 by LSU (23), 1995 Independence
3 by Army (7), 1984 Cherry
3 by UCLA (42), 1966 Rose
3 by Auburn (22), 1938 Orange

INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

122 by Washington (3 int.), 1997 Aloha
79 by Stanford (3), 1996 Sun
58 by Baylor (2), 2015 Cotton

TIME OF POSSESSION

36:14 by Washington, 1997 Aloha
35:45 by Southern Cal, 1990 Sun
35:42 by Stanford, 1996 Sun
35:05 by Army, 1984 Cherry
35:03 by Georgia Tech, 1985 All-American

SACKS BY

6 by Georgia, 2009 Capital One
6 by LSU, 1995 Independence
6 by Hawaii, 1989 Aloha
6 by Army, 1984 Cherry
5 by Alabama, 2011 Capital One
5 by Nebraska, 2003 Alamo
5 by Stanford, 1996 Sun
5 by Southern Cal, 1988 Rose

TOTAL POINTS SCORED

51 by Washington, 1997 Aloha
49 by Alabama, 2011 Capital One
45 by LSU, 1995 Independence
41 by Baylor, 2015 Cotton
41 by Texas Tech, 2010 Alamo

POINTS SCORED IN A QUARTER

21 by Alabama (3), 2015 Cotton
21 by Alabama (2), 2011 Capital One
21 by LSU (3), 1995 Independence
17 by Baylor (3), 2015 Cotton
17 by Washington (2), 1997 Aloha